

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987

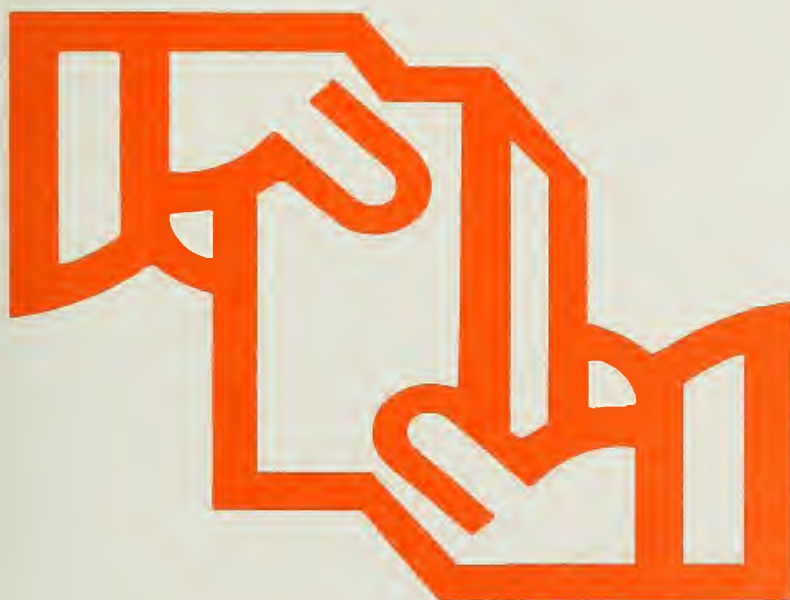
Census of Service Industries

S-1

SUBJECT SERIES

Establishment and Firm Size

(Including Legal Form
of Organization)



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

The staff of the Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

Ref
HF
54.20
.U5x
1987
SC87-5
V. P-4

1987 Census of Service Industries

SC87-S-1

SUBJECT SERIES

Establishment and Firm Size

(Including Legal Form
of Organization)

Issued April 1990



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of service industries (1987). Subject series.
1987 census of service industries. Subject series.

"SC87-S-1-SC87-S-4."

"Issued April-November 1990."

Contents: [1] Establishment and firm size —
[2] Capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and
operating expenses — [3] Hotels, motels, and other
lodging places — [etc.]

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1990a 338.4'0973'021 88-22145

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial

activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent

observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,¹ except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE

This report represents a recompilation of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries and is divided into three categories: size of establishment, size of firm, and legal form of organization.

Size of establishment—Only establishments which operated the entire year have been classified into the various size groups used in the establishment size tables (tables 1a, 1b, 2a, and 2b). An establishment is classified as "operated entire year" if it operated 10 months or more during the year. Data for establishments which reported that they were in operation fewer than 10 months are separately summarized as "not operated entire year."

Receipts/revenue size—Data in tables 1a and 1b are classified into receipts/revenue size groups depending on the value of receipts/revenue reported for the year 1987.

Employment size—Data in tables 2a and 2b are classified into employment size groups depending on the number of employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987. Proprietors, partners, and unpaid family workers were not regarded as employees in determining the employment size of an establishment.

Size of firm—A firm may be either a single establishment (single unit) firm or a multiestablishment (multiunit) firm. Firm size groups are based on aggregate data for all establishments operated by the same firm in the kind-of-business classification, group, or total for which data are presented. For example, a firm operates three service establishments: a testing laboratory (SIC 8734), a surveying service (SIC 8713), and a map drafting service (SIC 7389). At each of the three most detailed levels of classification, each of the establishments is a single unit operated by a multiestablishment firm. At the engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services major group level (SIC 87), it is a two-establishment multiunit. At the service industries total level, it is a three-establishment multiunit. In tables 3a through 6b, data are presented based on receipts/revenue size of firm, employment size of firm, concentration by largest firms, as well as for single unit and multiunit firms (by number of establishments operated). In tables 4a, 4b, 5a, and 5b, only firms which operated the entire year are classified into the various size groups. A firm is considered to have "operated entire year" if any of its establishments at that SIC level operated 10 months or more during the year. Data for firms which reported that none of their establishments operated 10 months or more are separately summarized as "not operated entire year."

Single unit and multiunit firms—Data in tables 3a and 3b are classified into firm size groups based on the number of establishments operated. A single unit firm is a firm with only one establishment engaged in economic activities. A multiunit (multiestablishment) firm is a firm with two establishments or more engaged in economic activities. A multiestablishment firm may, however, operate only one establishment classified in service industries.

Receipts/revenue size—Data in tables 4a and 4b are classified into receipts/revenue size groups depending on the value of receipts/revenue reported for 1987.

Employment size—Data in tables 5a and 5b are classified into employment size groups depending on the number of employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987. Proprietors, partners, and unpaid family workers were not regarded as employees in determining the employment size of a firm.

Concentration of largest firms—Data in tables 6a and 6b are presented separately for the 4, 8, 20, and 50 largest firms based on total receipts/revenue.

Legal form of organization—Data in table 7 are presented for firms by legal form of organization for four separate categories. Only establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax are included in this table. Since firms which are exempt from Federal income tax normally have a corporate legal form of organization, there is no corresponding table for these establishments. For the method of assigning legal form, see Explanation of Terms, Legal form of organization, in appendix A.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report presents data by kind of business for the United States as a whole.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in the publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
–	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table												
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6a	6b	7
GEOGRAPHIC AREA													
The United States	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
DATA ITEMS													
Establishment size:													
Establishments	X	X	X	X									
Receipts	X		X										
Revenue		X		X									
Annual payroll	X	X	X	X									
Annual payroll as percent of receipts	X		X										
Annual payroll as percent of revenue		X		X									
First quarter payroll	X	X	X	X									
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987	X	X	X	X									
Receipts size	X												
Revenue size		X											
Employment size			X	X									
Firm size:													
Firms					X	X	X	X	X	X			
Establishments					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Receipts					X		X		X		X		
Revenue						X		X		X		X	
Annual payroll					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Annual payroll as percent of receipts					X						X		
Annual payroll as percent of revenue						X						X	
First quarter payroll					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Single unit and multiunit firm size groups					X	X							
Receipts size							X						
Revenue size								X					
Employment size									X	X			
Concentration by largest firms ..											X	X	
Receipts as percent of total receipts											X		
Revenue as percent of total revenue												X	
Legal form of organization:													
Firms													X
Establishments													X
Receipts													X
Annual payroll													X
Annual payroll as percent of receipts													X
First quarter payroll													X
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987													X
Legal form of organization													X

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES										
United States	X	X								
State	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								
County	X	X								
Place	X	X								
ZIP CODES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X						
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X							X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						X

CONTENTS

Establishment and Firm Size

(Including Legal Form of Organization)

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

Page

Introduction	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII

TABLES

ESTABLISHMENT SIZE

1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	3
1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987	52
2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	58
2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987	105

FIRM SIZE

3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	111
3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987	142
4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	146
4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987	193
5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	198
5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987	240
6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	245
6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987	267

LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION

7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	270
--	-----

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas	--
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the United States: 1987	E-1
F. Geographic Notes	--
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the United States: 1987 and 1982	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987	H-1

Publication Program	Inside back cover
---------------------------	-------------------

-- Not applicable for this report.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
	TOTAL						
	Establishments	1 626 017	772 194 134	289 806 504	37.5	69 397 259	16 054 738
	Establishments operated entire year	1 408 917	744 765 999	280 486 812	37.7	67 389 489	15 430 406
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	6 829	185 805 074	62 730 348	33.8	15 161 007	2 573 459
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	10 126	69 468 361	27 634 229	39.8	6 719 187	1 346 547
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	24 475	83 507 567	34 353 659	41.1	8 309 771	1 849 247
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	83 513	126 642 134	52 917 335	41.8	12 784 045	2 932 711
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	138 782	95 796 103	38 348 999	40.0	9 150 151	2 082 337
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	257 014	89 423 190	33 504 274	37.5	7 927 954	1 951 259
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	428 108	70 147 656	23 377 320	33.3	5 513 888	1 789 293
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	241 527	17 694 031	5 465 193	30.9	1 294 105	585 328
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	134 882	5 009 523	1 588 427	31.7	382 198	224 670
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	67 058	1 170 268	401 169	34.3	99 452	80 594
	Less than \$10,000	16 603	102 092	165 859	162.5	47 731	14 961
	Establishments not operated entire year	217 100	27 428 135	9 319 692	34.0	2 007 770	624 332
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)						
	Establishments	46 793	51 864 743	14 452 265	27.9	3 335 854	1 410 792
	Establishments operated entire year	38 427	49 617 058	13 870 909	28.0	3 232 931	1 355 504
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	767	22 451 868	6 758 575	30.1	1 590 225	512 892
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	952	6 526 593	1 915 516	29.3	456 886	190 221
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 777	6 147 886	1 720 845	28.0	406 329	191 527
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 337	6 712 290	1 750 984	26.1	402 020	212 898
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 130	3 643 183	860 644	23.6	191 419	115 020
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 962	2 126 507	483 075	22.7	104 614	68 660
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 040	1 455 110	281 783	19.4	59 600	44 764
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	5 645	415 487	72 078	17.3	15 444	13 368
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 943	109 113	21 122	19.4	4 690	4 283
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 446	26 349	5 630	21.4	1 415	1 566
	Less than \$10,000	428	2 672	657	24.6	289	305
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 366	2 247 685	581 356	25.9	102 923	55 288
7011	Hotels and Motels						
	Establishments	40 424	50 372 204	14 134 718	28.1	3 276 977	1 380 244
	Establishments operated entire year	33 769	48 369 209	13 605 113	28.1	3 181 424	1 329 737
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	1 704	28 852 597	8 649 177	30.0	2 041 942	701 119
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 741	6 031 899	1 698 584	28.2	402 020	189 933
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4 182	6 488 594	1 703 115	26.2	392 242	209 098
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 799	3 418 530	807 906	23.6	181 791	110 085
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 291	1 894 030	431 932	22.8	95 175	63 712
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	7 628	1 231 978	236 290	19.2	50 809	39 474
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 646	342 663	57 183	16.7	12 458	11 305
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 318	86 030	16 164	18.8	3 666	3 504
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 135	20 804	4 253	20.4	1 101	1 276
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	325	2 084	509	24.4	220	231
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	6 655	2 002 995	529 605	26.4	95 553	50 507
7011 pt.	Hotels						
	Establishments	14 358	39 469 415	11 595 977	29.4	2 713 208	1 052 112
	Establishments operated entire year	12 121	38 265 116	11 245 127	29.4	2 646 174	1 020 027
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	751	22 212 940	6 699 139	30.2	1 576 754	507 176
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	847	5 867 811	1 750 211	29.8	417 392	172 579
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 284	4 512 424	1 296 854	28.7	308 678	144 323
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 191	3 531 204	973 636	27.6	224 393	120 070
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 625	1 180 493	308 446	26.1	69 813	41 147
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 476	531 208	132 978	25.0	30 063	19 581
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 984	320 586	64 677	20.2	14 644	11 016
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 159	85 612	14 590	17.0	3 308	3 007
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	475	17 666	3 443	19.5	810	745
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	258	4 708	1 024	21.8	266	327
	Less than \$10,000	71	464	129	27.8	53	56
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 237	1 204 299	350 850	29.1	67 034	32 085
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more						
	Establishments	10 826	39 058 306	11 515 436	29.5	2 696 421	1 039 555
	Establishments operated entire year	9 437	37 929 360	11 179 947	29.5	2 631 761	1 009 313
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	751	22 212 940	6 699 139	30.2	1 576 754	507 176
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	847	5 867 811	1 750 211	29.8	417 392	172 579
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3 464	8 028 075	2 266 736	28.2	532 426	264 068
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 569	1 144 067	299 547	26.2	67 905	40 080
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 266	459 816	116 514	25.3	26 370	17 346
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 103	186 957	41 526	22.2	9 476	6 945
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	371	27 474	5 760	21.0	1 307	1 009
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	50	1 968	451	22.9	113	92
	\$25,000 to \$49,999						
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	16	252	63	25.0	18	18
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 389	1 128 946	335 489	29.7	64 660	30 242

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms						
	Establishments	3 532	411 109	80 541	19.6	16 787	12 557
	Establishments operated entire year	2 684	335 756	65 180	19.4	14 413	10 714
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	11	15 553	3 754	24.1	645	325
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	56	36 426	8 899	24.4	1 908	1 067
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	210	71 392	16 464	23.1	3 693	2 235
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	881	133 629	23 151	17.3	5 168	4 071
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	788	58 138	8 830	15.2	2 001	1 998
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	425	15 698	2 992	19.1	697	653
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	313	4 920	1 090	22.2	301	365
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	848	75 353	15 361	20.4	2 374	1 843
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts						
	Establishments	26 066	10 902 789	2 538 741	23.3	563 769	328 132
	Establishments operated entire year	21 648	10 104 093	2 359 986	23.4	535 250	309 710
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	106	771 846	199 827	25.9	47 796	21 364
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	457	1 519 475	401 730	26.4	93 342	45 610
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 991	2 957 390	729 479	24.7	167 849	89 028
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 174	2 238 037	499 460	22.3	111 978	68 938
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 815	1 362 822	298 954	21.9	65 112	44 131
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 644	911 392	171 613	18.8	36 165	28 458
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 487	257 051	42 593	16.6	9 150	8 298
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 843	68 364	12 721	18.6	2 856	2 759
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	877	16 096	3 229	20.1	835	949
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	254	1 620	380	23.5	167	175
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 418	798 696	178 755	22.4	28 519	18 422
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts						
	Establishments	22 737	8 073 013	1 785 877	22.1	390 549	234 344
	Establishments operated entire year	18 668	7 389 674	1 638 163	22.2	368 070	219 390
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	54	417 550	102 318	24.5	24 525	10 663
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	280	936 099	237 640	25.4	54 586	26 509
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 364	2 007 334	471 745	23.5	108 535	57 743
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 438	1 710 402	367 906	21.5	82 287	50 772
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 276	1 162 931	249 133	21.4	53 612	36 753
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 188	833 812	154 946	18.6	32 495	25 632
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 265	240 379	39 341	16.4	8 443	7 697
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 739	64 525	11 811	18.3	2 657	2 573
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	820	15 083	2 960	19.6	772	884
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	244	1 559	363	23.3	158	164
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 069	683 339	147 714	21.6	22 479	14 954
7011 pt.	Motor hotels						
	Establishments	3 329	2 829 776	752 864	26.6	173 220	93 788
	Establishments operated entire year	2 980	2 714 419	721 823	26.6	167 180	90 320
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	4	55 418	14 669	26.5	3 563	1 867
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	48	298 878	82 840	27.7	19 708	8 834
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	177	583 376	164 090	28.1	38 756	19 101
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	627	950 056	257 734	27.1	59 314	31 285
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	736	527 635	131 554	24.9	29 691	18 166
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	539	199 891	49 821	24.9	11 500	7 378
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	456	77 580	16 667	21.5	3 670	2 826
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	222	16 672	3 252	19.5	707	601
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	104	3 839	910	23.7	199	186
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	57	1 013	269	26.6	63	65
	Less than \$10,000	10	61	17	27.9	9	11
	Establishments not operated entire year	349	115 357	31 041	26.9	6 040	3 468

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
702, 3	Other Lodging Places						
	Establishments	6 369	1 492 539	317 547	21.3	58 877	30 548
	Establishments operated entire year	4 658	1 247 849	265 796	21.3	51 507	25 767
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	15	125 864	24 914	19.8	5 169	1 994
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	115 987	22 261	19.2	4 309	1 594
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	155	223 696	47 869	21.4	9 778	3 800
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	331	224 653	52 738	23.5	9 628	4 935
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	671	232 477	51 143	22.0	9 439	4 948
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 412	223 132	45 493	20.4	8 791	5 290
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	999	72 824	14 895	20.5	2 986	2 063
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	625	23 083	4 958	21.5	1 024	779
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	311	5 545	1 377	24.8	314	290
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	103	588	148	25.2	69	74
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 711	244 690	51 751	21.1	7 370	4 781
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses						
	Establishments	1 781	246 231	62 693	25.5	14 982	8 376
	Establishments operated entire year	1 503	228 870	58 082	25.4	13 664	7 570
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	21 880	4 331	19.8	1 034	477
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	13	21 445	5 199	24.2	1 397	527
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	60	39 563	11 475	29.0	2 537	1 241
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	120	40 675	11 974	29.4	2 709	1 344
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	404	62 709	15 333	24.5	3 631	2 233
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	413	29 810	6 653	22.3	1 581	1 119
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	257	9 525	2 235	23.5	525	398
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	162	2 877	778	27.0	195	173
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	67	386	104	26.9	55	58
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	278	17 361	4 611	26.6	1 318	806
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks						
	Establishments	4 588	1 246 308	254 854	20.4	43 895	22 172
	Establishments operated entire year	3 155	1 018 979	207 714	20.4	37 843	18 197
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	15	125 864	24 914	19.8	5 169	1 994
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	29	94 107	17 930	19.1	3 275	1 117
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	142	202 251	42 670	21.1	8 381	3 273
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	271	185 090	41 263	22.3	7 091	3 694
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	551	191 802	39 169	20.4	6 730	3 604
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 008	160 423	30 160	18.8	5 160	3 057
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	586	43 014	8 242	19.2	1 405	944
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	368	13 558	2 723	20.1	499	381
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	149	2 668	599	22.5	119	117
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	36	202	44	21.8	14	16
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 433	227 329	47 140	20.7	6 052	3 975
72	PERSONAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	185 443	31 491 043	10 852 591	34.5	2 565 436	1 104 961
	Establishments operated entire year	160 266	30 135 879	10 396 028	34.5	2 456 157	1 047 633
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	62	974 668	294 836	30.2	69 172	20 695
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	273	1 831 165	635 298	34.7	147 652	42 389
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	757	2 623 284	911 221	34.7	212 341	64 454
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 421	3 568 924	1 254 505	35.2	298 012	110 933
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 084	4 104 719	1 421 866	34.6	335 543	121 079
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	17 009	5 790 121	1 991 971	34.4	465 927	187 542
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	44 620	7 017 649	2 462 638	35.1	582 439	282 609
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	39 391	2 829 429	958 726	33.9	229 800	134 322
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	29 706	1 087 228	357 851	32.9	87 649	59 817
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	16 057	282 015	96 571	34.2	24 624	20 752
	\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 886	26 677	10 545	39.5	2 998	3 041
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	25 177	1 355 164	456 563	33.7	109 279	57 328

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services						
	Establishments	50 913	12 860 129	4 387 934	34.1	1 030 753	408 345
	Establishments operated entire year	44 173	12 342 456	4 225 146	34.2	988 528	387 988
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	48	683 994	203 322	29.7	49 333	11 750
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	234	1 574 427	555 045	35.3	129 290	33 814
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	585	2 052 139	720 001	35.1	169 373	47 193
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 100	1 704 948	637 459	37.4	147 853	48 919
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 906	1 298 643	510 947	39.3	118 978	47 094
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 942	1 680 065	620 310	36.9	144 541	65 184
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	14 161	2 214 049	679 048	30.7	159 159	85 401
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	11 564	842 874	218 539	25.9	51 099	33 553
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	6 364	238 331	64 155	26.9	14 913	11 383
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 828	50 061	15 309	30.6	3 722	3 428
	Less than \$10,000	441	2 925	1 011	34.6	267	269
	Establishments not operated entire year	6 740	517 673	162 788	31.4	42 225	20 357
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*						
	Establishments	2 114	821 420	342 692	41.7	80 279	33 180
	Establishments operated entire year	1 886	773 179	324 050	41.9	74 198	30 762
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	41	187 353	82 222	43.9	18 135	5 849
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	131	201 258	90 687	45.1	20 713	7 690
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	192	134 612	60 029	44.6	14 022	5 828
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	336	116 031	45 351	39.1	10 609	5 188
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	630	103 157	35 947	34.8	8 399	4 689
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	302	22 631	7 023	31.0	1 694	1 087
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	186	6 960	2 359	33.9	524	353
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	68	1 177	432	36.7	102	78
	\$25,000 to \$49,999						
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	228	48 241	18 642	38.6	6 081	2 418
7213	Linen Supply*						
	Establishments	1 338	2 113 646	765 027	36.2	182 194	53 385
	Establishments operated entire year	1 187	2 074 414	750 073	36.2	178 693	52 125
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	17	226 988	81 377	35.9	20 239	5 161
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	87	560 370	194 540	34.7	46 281	12 086
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	196	709 882	264 586	37.3	62 828	17 640
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	235	380 023	139 952	36.8	33 466	10 516
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	148	104 271	37 151	35.6	8 541	3 378
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	150	54 282	19 874	36.6	4 520	1 969
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	183	29 433	9 776	33.2	2 196	1 033
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	94	7 091	2 120	29.9	469	244
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	1 499	490	32.7	109	60
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000	35	575	207	36.0	44	38
	Establishments not operated entire year	151	39 232	14 954	38.1	3 501	1 260
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning						
	Establishments	12 725	1 666 769	345 162	20.7	83 272	45 416
	Establishments operated entire year	10 901	1 551 414	321 750	20.7	76 818	41 579
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	20	265 811	47 906	18.0	11 914	2 307
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	34	120 175	19 088	15.9	4 420	898
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	49	76 368	15 542	20.4	3 633	819
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	123	83 871	18 479	22.0	4 361	1 710
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	531	173 650	43 714	25.2	10 368	5 225
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 042	449 171	98 289	21.9	23 248	14 912
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 909	281 609	56 887	20.2	13 485	10 754
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 265	85 453	18 186	21.3	4 392	3 939
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	794	14 403	3 423	23.8	922	940
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	134	903	236	26.1	75	75
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 824	115 355	23 412	20.3	6 454	3 837
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*						
	Establishments	21 257	3 997 891	1 486 105	37.2	352 175	163 369
	Establishments operated entire year	19 211	3 864 991	1 439 513	37.2	339 189	156 780
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	10	78 084	31 731	40.6	7 034	2 306
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	33	115 937	47 197	40.7	11 152	4 036
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	250	342 656	148 365	43.3	34 715	12 945
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	965	639 358	270 685	42.3	63 584	25 702
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 055	1 032 575	402 120	38.9	94 249	42 529
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	7 830	1 253 358	419 219	33.4	99 713	51 388
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 260	316 867	92 908	29.3	22 317	13 382
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 867	70 588	21 917	31.0	5 149	3 481
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	842	14 923	5 107	34.2	1 227	963
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	99	645	264	40.9	49	48
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 046	132 900	46 592	35.1	12 986	6 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.						
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning						
	Establishments	5 816	918 666	312 233	34.0	68 441	31 772
	Establishments operated entire year	4 729	859 085	292 646	34.1	62 501	28 518
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	38 924	13 921	35.8	2 988	659
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	18	62 214	21 127	34.0	4 533	1 624
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	87	124 666	43 658	35.0	8 953	3 302
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	221	149 606	53 614	35.8	11 855	4 697
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	466	163 089	60 847	37.3	13 316	5 539
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 221	187 927	61 569	32.8	13 009	6 989
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 288	91 892	26 295	28.6	5 395	3 579
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	857	31 933	8 829	27.6	1 829	1 433
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	472	8 230	2 578	31.3	562	630
	Less than \$10,000	93	604	208	34.4	61	66
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 087	59 581	19 587	32.9	5 940	3 251
7218	Industrial Launderers*						
	Establishments	1 379	2 700 266	933 118	34.6	217 563	58 962
	Establishments operated entire year	1 258	2 639 409	911 492	34.5	213 304	57 690
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	18	225 949	75 088	33.2	17 508	4 238
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	109	753 392	268 743	35.7	62 970	15 552
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	266	923 916	315 650	34.2	74 455	19 436
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	305	517 832	173 894	33.6	40 308	11 723
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	184	135 041	49 653	36.8	11 418	4 074
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	151	54 692	19 542	35.7	4 576	1 727
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	129	21 976	7 001	31.9	1 616	714
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	78	5 990	1 716	28.6	408	199
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	544	180	33.1	41	25
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4	77	25	32.5	4	2
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	121	60 857	21 626	35.5	4 259	1 272
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*						
	Establishments	6 284	641 471	203 597	31.7	46 829	22 261
	Establishments operated entire year	5 001	579 964	185 622	32.0	43 825	20 534
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	41 565	15 192	36.5	3 539	965
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	43	62 145	25 361	40.8	6 065	1 924
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	73	51 884	21 336	41.1	5 197	1 705
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	253	85 746	28 862	33.7	6 903	3 007
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 126	169 027	47 247	28.0	10 978	5 676
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 633	116 794	31 590	27.0	7 331	4 308
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 133	41 354	12 194	29.5	2 869	2 092
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	622	10 732	3 561	33.2	866	782
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	106	717	279	38.9	77	75
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 283	61 507	17 975	29.2	3 004	1 727
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners						
	Establishments	3 696	311 686	79 831	25.6	17 955	10 166
	Establishments operated entire year	2 793	268 444	68 020	25.3	16 048	9 013
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4	5 107	2 080	40.7	517	278
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	13	8 366	2 889	34.5	676	194
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	132	43 885	12 122	27.6	2 953	1 301
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	726	109 263	26 033	23.8	6 035	3 287
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 067	76 556	18 057	23.6	4 233	2 641
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	562	20 509	5 432	26.5	1 283	971
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	267	4 613	1 365	29.6	338	326
	Less than \$10,000	22	145	42	29.0	13	15
	Establishments not operated entire year	903	43 242	11 811	27.3	1 907	1 153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.						
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*—Con.						
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*						
	Establishments	2 588	329 785	123 766	37.5	28 874	12 095
	Establishments operated entire year	2 208	311 520	117 602	37.8	27 777	11 521
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	41 565	15 192	36.5	3 539	965
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	39	57 038	23 281	40.8	5 548	1 646
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	60	43 518	18 447	42.4	4 521	1 511
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	121	41 861	16 740	40.0	3 950	1 706
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	400	59 764	21 214	35.5	4 943	2 389
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	566	40 238	13 533	33.6	3 098	1 667
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	571	20 645	6 762	32.4	1 586	1 121
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	355	6 119	2 196	35.9	528	456
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	84	572	237	41.4	64	60
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	380	18 265	6 164	33.7	1 097	574
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*						
	Establishments	2 383	306 644	113 444	37.0	26 488	10 743
	Establishments operated entire year	2 021	290 538	107 665	37.1	25 407	10 181
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	41 565	15 192	36.5	3 539	965
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	91	94 380	38 082	40.3	9 228	2 796
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	107	37 245	14 353	38.5	3 314	1 328
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	366	54 631	19 005	34.8	4 426	2 090
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	529	37 609	12 619	33.6	2 904	1 533
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	523	19 077	6 196	32.5	1 454	1 004
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	318	5 514	2 008	36.4	487	414
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	517	210	40.6	55	51
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	362	16 106	5 779	35.9	1 081	562
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services						
	Establishments	205	23 141	10 322	44.6	2 386	1 352
	Establishments operated entire year	187	20 982	9 937	47.4	2 370	1 340
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8	6 176	3 646	59.0	841	361
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	14	4 616	2 387	51.7	636	378
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	34	5 133	2 209	43.0	517	299
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	37	2 629	914	34.8	194	134
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	48	1 768	566	32.0	132	117
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	37	605	188	31.1	41	42
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	55	27	49.1	9	9
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	18	2 159	385	17.8	16	12
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait						
	Establishments	9 485	2 044 794	514 034	25.1	111 223	50 137
	Establishments operated entire year	8 399	1 973 664	497 085	25.2	107 667	48 110
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	9	201 264	64 100	31.8	13 972	3 446
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	84 883	25 249	29.7	5 248	1 412
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	33	106 538	35 384	33.2	7 161	1 936
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	412	377 317	103 179	27.3	22 249	8 428
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 381	458 780	107 971	23.5	23 472	11 200
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 534	576 127	126 883	22.0	28 041	16 423
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 713	129 302	25 751	19.9	5 601	3 710
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	854	31 810	6 771	21.3	1 490	1 105
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	406	7 390	1 733	23.5	426	443
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	45	253	64	25.3	7	7
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 086	71 130	16 949	23.8	3 556	2 027

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops						
	Establishments	86 465	7 869 187	3 538 409	45.0	835 000	390 748
	Establishments operated entire year	75 034	7 465 254	3 360 797	45.0	793 356	368 554
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	29	99 505	43 522	43.7	9 335	3 177
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	192	265 728	125 139	47.1	29 500	8 477
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	894	585 577	286 320	48.9	67 276	22 361
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 478	1 482 254	708 938	47.8	166 008	64 385
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	17 857	2 740 544	1 279 193	46.7	301 217	138 105
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	20 100	1 424 966	597 553	41.9	141 862	78 077
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	18 309	664 124	244 566	36.8	59 218	38 319
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	10 446	183 083	67 410	36.8	16 738	13 450
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 729	19 473	8 156	41.9	2 202	2 203
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	11 431	403 933	177 612	44.0	41 644	22 194
723	Beauty Shops						
	Establishments	80 274	7 460 769	3 357 619	45.0	791 778	373 012
	Establishments operated entire year	69 388	7 072 446	3 186 462	45.1	751 791	351 643
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	215	354 774	164 957	46.5	37 957	11 411
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	856	560 733	273 604	48.8	64 299	21 455
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 341	1 438 699	687 747	47.8	161 053	62 659
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	17 026	2 619 034	1 220 500	46.6	287 268	133 014
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	18 547	1 318 130	552 245	41.9	131 062	73 561
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	16 476	597 968	219 539	36.7	53 153	35 318
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	9 431	165 269	60 400	36.5	14 992	12 221
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 496	17 839	7 470	41.9	2 009	2 004
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	10 886	388 323	171 157	44.1	39 987	21 369
724	Barber Shops						
	Establishments	6 191	408 418	180 790	44.3	43 222	17 736
	Establishments operated entire year	5 646	392 808	174 335	44.4	41 565	16 911
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	10 459	3 704	35.4	878	243
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	38	24 844	12 716	51.2	2 977	906
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	137	43 555	21 191	48.7	4 955	1 726
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	831	121 510	58 693	48.3	13 951	5 091
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 553	106 836	45 308	42.4	10 800	4 516
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 833	66 156	25 027	37.8	6 065	3 001
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 015	17 814	7 010	39.4	1 746	1 229
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	1 634	686	42.0	193	199
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	545	15 610	6 455	41.4	1 657	825
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors						
	Establishments	2 848	217 621	65 074	29.9	15 613	6 684
	Establishments operated entire year	2 466	205 398	61 396	29.9	14 725	6 272
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	15	10 538	3 228	30.6	733	263
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	73	23 506	8 621	36.7	2 038	627
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	544	79 506	24 206	30.4	5 807	2 369
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	907	64 151	17 299	27.0	4 199	1 888
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	614	22 636	6 430	28.4	1 535	808
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	271	4 787	1 515	31.6	389	293
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	42	274	97	35.4	24	24
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	382	12 223	3 678	30.1	888	412
726	Funeral Service and Crematories						
	Establishments	15 544	5 342 864	1 361 663	25.5	317 956	82 631
	Establishments operated entire year	14 701	5 248 590	1 340 660	25.5	313 898	81 199
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	6	42 301	10 731	25.4	2 585	582
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	53	177 952	51 733	29.1	12 469	2 253
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	645	894 222	259 003	29.0	61 563	12 364
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 331	1 567 338	422 501	27.0	97 867	22 075
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 589	1 608 055	387 582	24.1	90 057	25 098
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 797	825 221	178 295	21.6	42 061	15 238
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 422	106 156	24 486	23.1	5 817	2 628
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	615	23 116	5 302	22.9	1 238	752
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	216	4 079	981	24.1	236	205
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	27	150	46	30.7	5	4
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	843	94 274	21 003	22.3	4 058	1 432

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services						
	Establishments	20 188	3 156 448	985 477	31.2	254 891	166 416
	Establishments operated entire year	15 493	2 900 517	910 944	31.4	237 983	155 510
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	83	406 114	132 268	32.6	30 399	21 975
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	359	516 591	179 093	34.7	47 329	36 650
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	651	452 741	149 502	33.0	40 207	25 381
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 546	537 461	158 549	29.5	39 811	21 048
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 727	582 202	175 013	30.1	46 154	25 073
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 685	261 980	75 098	28.7	21 222	14 466
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 950	107 211	30 627	28.6	9 255	7 450
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 890	32 615	9 623	29.5	3 113	2 933
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	602	3 602	1 171	32.5	493	534
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 695	255 931	74 533	29.1	16 908	10 906
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services						
	Establishments	7 297	905 200	343 377	37.9	111 542	81 083
	Establishments operated entire year	5 609	833 788	320 463	38.4	103 529	75 799
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	16	60 166	23 320	38.8	5 273	3 226
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	146	203 205	90 564	44.6	27 709	25 244
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	200	142 942	61 531	43.0	20 374	16 717
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	357	122 876	48 610	39.6	15 177	9 438
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 010	149 863	51 571	34.4	17 687	9 285
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 270	89 768	26 885	29.9	10 021	6 311
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 296	46 959	13 069	27.8	5 130	3 682
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	920	15 678	4 200	26.8	1 781	1 493
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	394	2 331	713	30.6	377	403
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 688	71 412	22 914	32.1	8 013	5 284
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	12 891	2 251 248	642 100	28.5	143 349	85 333
	Establishments operated entire year	9 884	2 066 729	590 481	28.6	134 454	79 711
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	67	345 948	108 948	31.5	25 126	18 749
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	213	313 386	88 529	28.2	19 620	11 406
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	451	309 799	87 971	28.4	19 833	8 664
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 189	414 585	109 939	26.5	24 634	11 610
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 717	432 339	123 442	28.6	28 467	15 788
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 415	172 212	48 213	28.0	11 201	8 155
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 654	60 252	17 558	29.1	4 125	3 768
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	970	16 937	5 423	32.0	1 332	1 440
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	208	1 271	458	36.0	116	131
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 007	184 519	51 619	28.0	8 895	5 622
73	BUSINESS SERVICES						
	Establishments	251 900	166 321 525	66 455 754	40.0	15 642 053	4 414 436
	Establishments operated entire year	213 473	160 958 723	64 480 337	40.1	15 195 132	4 269 120
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	1 810	45 251 886	16 402 210	36.2	3 976 175	680 928
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2 996	20 551 039	8 813 042	42.9	2 060 295	514 997
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	6 687	22 849 651	10 077 545	44.1	2 361 038	700 291
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	19 533	30 019 792	12 895 498	43.0	3 009 266	990 660
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	25 487	17 858 905	7 174 496	40.2	1 672 184	569 639
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	35 224	12 417 384	4 673 905	37.6	1 082 434	375 648
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	53 104	8 631 496	3 178 425	36.8	738 526	281 436
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	33 244	2 417 620	902 724	37.3	210 019	96 943
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	19 985	735 880	272 577	37.0	63 870	39 169
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	11 857	202 390	79 496	39.3	18 691	16 221
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 546	22 680	10 419	45.9	2 634	3 188
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	38 427	5 362 802	1 975 417	36.8	446 921	145 316

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
731	Advertising						
	Establishments	17 199	14 278 172	5 537 261	38.8	1 382 281	181 594
	Establishments operated entire year	14 850	13 921 274	5 414 326	38.9	1 353 076	175 989
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more.....	184	4 528 393	1 971 231	43.5	511 775	49 501
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	279	1 906 647	660 187	34.6	163 884	18 929
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	517	1 746 910	645 786	37.0	160 343	19 957
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 603	2 451 222	894 029	36.5	218 078	30 102
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 119	1 482 796	553 239	37.3	133 570	21 143
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 824	1 003 256	379 870	37.9	91 060	17 510
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 720	612 116	235 607	38.5	56 308	12 887
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 956	142 613	56 319	39.5	13 753	3 997
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 037	38 105	14 544	38.2	3 510	1 409
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	492	8 512	3 251	38.2	748	506
	Less than \$10,000.....	119	704	263	37.4	47	48
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 349	356 898	122 935	34.4	29 205	5 605
7311	Advertising Agencies						
	Establishments	12 335	10 213 024	4 399 367	43.1	1 111 373	133 957
	Establishments operated entire year	10 669	9 991 161	4 308 824	43.1	1 089 570	129 954
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more.....	128	3 589 920	1 696 129	47.2	447 317	39 408
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	166	1 132 717	477 773	42.2	120 176	12 595
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	352	1 189 980	495 098	41.6	123 168	14 134
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 132	1 733 177	697 960	40.3	171 352	22 532
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 498	1 051 183	416 985	39.7	101 479	15 069
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 996	708 296	285 373	40.3	68 506	12 449
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 701	444 532	181 592	40.9	43 455	9 345
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 448	105 265	43 839	41.6	10 730	2 950
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	799	29 308	11 415	38.9	2 803	1 079
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	364	6 286	2 473	39.3	552	360
	Less than \$10,000.....	85	497	187	37.6	32	33
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 666	221 863	90 543	40.8	21 803	4 003
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services						
	Establishments	1 179	1 483 864	318 410	21.5	73 694	13 278
	Establishments operated entire year	1 017	1 448 811	311 608	21.5	71 921	12 895
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more.....	25	381 658	73 064	19.1	16 816	2 571
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	64	430 330	75 260	17.5	17 535	2 518
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	65	214 476	47 137	22.0	11 154	1 886
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	131	205 018	53 349	26.0	12 396	2 431
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	153	106 207	30 656	28.9	6 762	1 541
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	181	64 687	18 998	29.4	4 267	968
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	219	36 671	10 220	27.9	2 298	692
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	98	7 308	2 183	29.9	519	189
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	52	1 969	598	30.4	139	69
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	26	462	132	28.6	32	27
	Less than \$10,000.....	3	25	11	44.0	3	3
	Establishments not operated entire year	162	35 053	6 802	19.4	1 773	383
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives						
	Establishments	1 816	1 295 059	472 862	36.5	113 692	17 921
	Establishments operated entire year	1 599	1 256 748	462 802	36.8	111 772	17 426
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more.....	16	267 556	125 638	47.0	28 900	4 395
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	24	163 928	60 836	37.1	14 729	1 997
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	49	165 271	59 308	35.9	15 118	2 121
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	178	272 186	79 991	29.4	19 463	2 555
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	262	181 725	61 218	33.7	14 872	2 249
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	337	119 232	44 588	37.4	11 057	2 082
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	417	68 714	24 535	35.7	6 004	1 502
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	191	14 484	5 386	37.2	1 327	385
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	77	2 876	1 036	36.0	233	100
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	41	733	251	34.2	66	37
	Less than \$10,000.....	7	43	15	34.9	3	3
	Establishments not operated entire year	217	38 311	10 060	26.3	1 920	495
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	1 869	1 286 225	346 622	26.9	83 522	16 438
	Establishments operated entire year	1 565	1 224 554	331 092	27.0	79 813	15 714
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more.....	15	289 259	76 400	26.4	18 742	3 127
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	179 672	46 318	25.8	11 444	1 819
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	51	177 183	44 243	25.0	10 903	1 816
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	162	240 841	62 729	26.0	14 867	2 584
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	206	143 681	44 380	30.9	10 457	2 284
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	310	111 041	30 911	27.8	7 230	2 011
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	383	62 199	19 260	31.0	4 551	1 348
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	219	15 556	4 911	31.6	1 177	473
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	109	3 952	1 495	37.8	335	161
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	61	1 031	395	38.3	98	82
	Less than \$10,000.....	24	139	50	36.0	9	9
	Establishments not operated entire year	304	61 671	15 530	25.2	3 709	724

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies						
	Establishments	7 077	4 124 460	1 414 568	34.3	346 105	82 830
	Establishments operated entire year	6 228	4 040 365	1 383 619	34.2	338 542	80 313
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	43	769 448	166 664	21.7	44 987	6 689
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	62	416 666	120 351	28.9	30 330	6 098
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	175	593 133	197 366	33.3	49 634	10 429
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	604	932 759	355 318	38.1	84 864	19 239
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	838	590 918	242 084	41.0	57 752	14 517
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 123	398 605	163 746	41.1	38 292	11 042
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 521	247 094	101 559	41.1	24 072	8 185
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	900	65 293	26 047	39.9	6 088	2 605
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	573	20 727	8 129	39.2	1 943	1 061
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	295	5 089	2 069	40.7	504	374
	Less than \$10,000	94	633	286	45.2	76	74
	Establishments not operated entire year	849	84 095	30 949	36.8	7 563	2 517
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services						
	Establishments	5 204	2 145 542	889 483	41.5	210 535	52 644
	Establishments operated entire year	4 576	2 082 993	865 642	41.6	204 972	50 862
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	125 482	37 581	29.9	9 081	1 713
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	91 271	38 418	42.1	8 695	1 841
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	70	230 351	93 807	40.7	23 040	4 680
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	412	625 124	265 632	42.5	62 842	13 365
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	620	436 168	188 154	43.1	44 508	10 853
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	879	311 421	131 944	42.4	30 773	8 710
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 194	194 909	82 655	42.4	19 639	6 633
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	672	48 928	19 732	40.3	4 565	1 951
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	416	15 047	5 996	39.8	1 410	780
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	224	3 830	1 516	39.6	364	283
	Less than \$10,000	67	462	207	44.8	55	53
	Establishments not operated entire year	628	62 549	23 841	38.1	5 563	1 782
7323	Credit Reporting Services						
	Establishments	1 873	1 978 918	525 085	26.5	135 570	30 186
	Establishments operated entire year	1 652	1 957 372	517 977	26.5	133 570	29 451
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	35	643 966	129 083	20.0	35 906	4 976
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	48	325 395	81 933	25.2	21 635	4 257
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	105	362 782	103 559	28.5	26 594	5 749
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	192	307 635	89 686	29.2	22 022	5 874
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	218	154 750	53 930	34.8	13 244	3 664
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	244	87 184	31 802	36.5	7 519	2 332
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	327	52 185	18 904	36.2	4 433	1 552
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	228	16 365	6 315	38.6	1 523	654
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	157	5 680	2 133	37.6	533	281
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	71	1 259	553	43.9	140	91
	Less than \$10,000	27	171	79	46.2	21	21
	Establishments not operated entire year	221	21 546	7 108	33.0	2 000	735
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services						
	Establishments	27 232	12 407 301	3 944 820	31.8	918 427	210 629
	Establishments operated entire year	23 567	11 947 578	3 814 876	31.9	888 364	202 570
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	92	1 605 838	483 686	30.1	110 182	22 619
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	193	1 309 035	428 213	32.7	98 154	20 377
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	494	1 689 182	577 549	34.2	134 588	26 773
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 719	2 581 041	860 742	33.3	202 865	40 979
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 580	1 785 358	574 926	32.2	134 825	30 477
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 217	1 476 778	445 163	30.1	103 192	26 335
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 847	1 118 320	327 290	29.3	76 920	22 757
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 838	280 140	84 953	30.3	19 888	7 652
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 199	80 998	25 493	31.5	6 062	3 221
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 126	19 279	6 242	32.4	1 530	1 210
	Less than \$10,000	262	1 609	619	38.5	158	170
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 665	459 723	129 944	28.3	30 063	8 059

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services—Con.						
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services						
	Establishments	3 512	4 097 739	1 324 767	32.3	307 699	79 931
	Establishments operated entire year	2 961	3 965 112	1 288 321	32.5	297 224	77 077
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	70	1 261 733	377 741	29.9	86 687	17 823
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	107	730 083	241 019	33.0	54 880	13 739
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	195	684 870	240 153	35.1	55 393	14 504
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	437	683 766	233 051	34.1	54 787	15 057
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	421	297 970	102 312	34.3	23 855	7 594
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	485	172 782	53 977	31.2	12 411	4 341
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	623	102 376	30 281	29.6	6 980	2 769
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	325	23 683	7 213	30.5	1 662	842
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	160	5 867	1 874	31.9	408	251
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	118	1 866	657	35.2	152	146
	Less than \$10,000	20	116	43	37.1	9	11
	Establishments not operated entire year	551	132 627	36 446	27.5	10 475	2 854
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services						
	Establishments	4 474	1 978 369	606 860	30.7	140 739	37 785
	Establishments operated entire year	3 903	1 912 774	588 085	30.7	136 700	36 564
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	39	315 078	116 445	37.0	26 658	6 297
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	84	282 627	95 503	33.8	22 248	4 485
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	270	406 897	128 456	31.6	30 465	6 694
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	495	337 734	97 227	28.8	22 696	6 673
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	886	306 736	81 017	26.4	18 502	6 284
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 304	217 779	57 090	26.2	13 334	4 789
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	477	36 035	9 648	26.8	2 182	963
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	209	7 791	2 141	27.5	491	278
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	114	1 964	516	26.3	120	98
	Less than \$10,000	25	133	42	31.6	4	3
	Establishments not operated entire year	571	65 595	18 775	28.6	4 039	1 221
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services						
	Establishments	3 877	1 785 951	544 738	30.5	125 831	33 892
	Establishments operated entire year	3 433	1 734 356	530 555	30.6	123 381	33 035
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	7	94 212	34 293	36.4	7 324	2 597
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	29	185 042	68 679	37.1	16 087	3 112
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	78	264 054	89 550	33.9	20 912	4 202
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	247	370 706	116 305	31.4	27 709	6 100
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	454	308 709	87 824	28.4	20 575	6 035
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	824	285 365	74 872	26.2	17 068	5 781
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 128	188 667	49 001	26.0	11 448	4 138
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	390	29 638	7 931	26.8	1 786	773
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	171	6 389	1 710	26.8	385	223
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	85	1 469	359	24.4	84	72
	Less than \$10,000	20	105	31	29.5	3	2
	Establishments not operated entire year	444	51 595	14 183	27.5	2 450	857
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing						
	Establishments	597	192 418	62 122	32.3	14 908	3 893
	Establishments operated entire year	470	178 418	57 530	32.2	13 319	3 529
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	35 824	13 473	37.6	3 247	588
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	18 573	5 953	32.1	1 336	283
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	23	36 191	12 151	33.6	2 756	594
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	41	29 025	9 403	32.4	2 121	638
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	62	21 371	6 145	28.8	1 434	503
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	176	29 112	8 089	27.8	1 886	651
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	87	6 397	1 717	26.8	396	190
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	38	1 402	431	30.7	106	55
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	29	495	157	31.7	36	26
	Less than \$10,000	5	28	11	39.3	1	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	127	14 000	4 592	32.8	1 589	364

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services—Con.						
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services						
	Establishments	5 420	1 087 195	350 961	32.3	81 466	22 879
	Establishments operated entire year	4 559	1 030 251	334 090	32.4	77 776	21 729
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	6	47 931	10 821	22.6	2 490	460
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	24	80 793	25 263	31.3	6 133	934
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	173	250 005	79 392	31.8	17 934	3 383
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	291	203 375	69 123	34.0	16 602	3 899
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	499	176 564	59 241	33.6	13 570	3 904
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 023	159 915	52 753	33.0	12 217	4 390
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	995	70 199	23 363	33.3	5 380	2 480
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	872	31 720	10 829	34.1	2 597	1 533
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	516	8 726	2 887	33.1	730	612
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	160	1 023	418	40.9	123	134
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	861	56 944	16 871	29.6	3 690	1 150
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics						
	Establishments	13 826	5 243 998	1 662 232	31.7	388 523	70 034
	Establishments operated entire year	12 144	5 039 441	1 604 380	31.8	376 664	67 200
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	12	206 864	59 257	28.6	13 268	1 701
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	51	353 184	106 616	30.2	24 353	2 976
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	191	640 892	216 630	33.8	50 814	6 850
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	839	1 240 373	419 843	33.8	99 679	15 845
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 373	946 279	306 264	32.4	71 672	12 311
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 347	820 696	250 928	30.6	58 709	11 806
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 897	638 250	187 166	29.3	44 389	10 809
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 041	150 223	44 729	29.8	10 664	3 367
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	958	35 620	10 649	29.9	2 566	1 159
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	378	6 723	2 182	32.5	528	354
	Less than \$10,000	57	337	116	34.4	22	22
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 682	204 557	57 852	28.3	11 859	2 834
7335	Commercial photography						
	Establishments	3 736	1 184 879	369 528	31.2	85 822	17 608
	Establishments operated entire year	3 305	1 141 985	358 057	31.4	83 287	16 958
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	39 267	15 796	40.2	4 078	397
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	8	58 009	18 307	31.6	3 719	621
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	38	126 201	42 315	33.5	9 759	1 757
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	174	257 827	88 542	34.3	20 855	3 777
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	291	197 445	61 635	31.2	14 867	2 794
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	601	208 298	62 178	29.9	14 015	2 977
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 234	200 242	54 889	27.4	12 660	3 296
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	584	43 118	11 327	26.3	2 593	934
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	261	9 779	2 529	25.9	613	311
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	97	1 717	511	29.8	125	91
	Less than \$10,000	14	82	28	34.1	3	3
	Establishments not operated entire year	431	42 894	11 471	26.7	2 535	650
7336	Commercial art and graphic design						
	Establishments	10 090	4 059 119	1 292 704	31.8	302 701	52 426
	Establishments operated entire year	8 839	3 897 456	1 246 323	32.0	293 377	50 242
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	9	167 597	43 461	25.9	9 190	1 304
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	43	295 175	88 309	29.9	20 634	2 355
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	153	514 691	174 315	33.9	41 055	5 093
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	665	982 546	331 301	33.7	78 824	12 068
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 082	748 834	244 629	32.7	56 805	9 517
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 746	612 398	188 750	30.8	44 694	8 829
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 663	438 008	132 277	30.2	31 729	7 513
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 457	107 105	33 402	31.2	8 071	2 433
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	697	25 841	8 120	31.4	1 953	848
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	281	5 006	1 671	33.4	403	263
	Less than \$10,000	43	255	88	34.5	19	19
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 251	161 663	46 381	28.7	9 324	2 184

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings						
	Establishments	47 585	13 185 253	6 555 360	49.7	1 521 579	745 962
	Establishments operated entire year	38 848	12 654 904	6 322 502	50.0	1 471 184	714 898
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	97	2 414 093	1 331 977	55.2	317 737	102 281
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	145	993 479	616 698	62.1	147 089	69 290
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	424	1 438 137	843 051	58.6	197 438	100 822
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 461	2 180 641	1 089 556	50.0	254 957	127 523
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 547	1 769 067	808 444	45.7	185 721	91 537
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 348	1 514 606	676 574	44.7	153 652	80 434
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 051	1 429 408	606 622	42.4	136 770	81 193
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	8 182	587 684	225 653	38.4	50 201	35 976
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	6 567	241 323	88 581	36.7	19 669	16 992
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4 413	75 462	30 238	40.1	6 639	7 142
	Less than \$10,000	1 613	11 004	5 108	46.4	1 311	1 708
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 737	530 349	232 858	43.9	50 395	31 064
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services						
	Establishments	9 399	2 672 638	1 072 823	40.1	240 053	64 793
	Establishments operated entire year	8 230	2 586 312	1 041 996	40.3	235 019	62 783
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	4	47 422	24 390	51.4	6 976	866
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	37	116 976	55 771	47.7	12 674	2 407
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	472	666 503	266 058	39.9	61 193	13 444
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 019	712 475	286 053	40.1	63 870	16 211
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 435	506 645	209 683	41.4	46 727	13 492
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 349	380 506	146 531	38.5	32 156	11 095
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 596	116 836	40 059	34.3	8 556	3 590
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	816	30 738	10 470	34.1	2 213	1 159
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	458	7 939	2 885	36.3	635	501
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	44	272	96	35.3	19	18
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 169	86 326	30 827	35.7	5 034	2 010
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	38 186	10 512 615	5 482 537	52.2	1 281 526	681 169
	Establishments operated entire year	30 618	10 068 592	5 280 506	52.4	1 236 165	652 115
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	238	3 360 150	1 924 285	57.3	457 850	170 705
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	387	1 321 161	787 280	59.6	184 764	98 415
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	989	1 514 138	823 498	54.4	193 764	114 079
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 528	1 056 592	522 391	49.4	121 851	75 326
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 913	1 007 961	466 891	46.3	106 925	66 942
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 702	1 048 902	460 091	43.9	104 614	70 098
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	6 586	470 848	185 594	39.4	41 645	32 386
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 751	210 585	78 111	37.1	17 456	15 833
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	3 955	67 523	27 353	40.5	6 004	6 641
	Less than \$10,000	1 569	10 732	5 012	46.7	1 292	1 690
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 568	444 023	202 031	45.5	45 361	29 054
7349 pt.	Window cleaning						
	Establishments	1 045	138 265	62 867	45.5	13 277	5 134
	Establishments operated entire year	885	131 526	59 949	45.6	12 671	4 883
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	3	8 752	5 915	67.6	1 221	501
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	16 742	8 914	53.2	1 896	431
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	33	22 209	10 918	49.2	2 297	639
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	85	29 724	13 818	46.5	2 964	1 210
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	193	29 385	11 919	40.6	2 490	1 038
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	214	15 202	5 146	33.9	1 094	563
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	195	7 097	2 349	33.1	508	337
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	129	2 270	914	40.3	188	151
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	21	145	56	38.6	13	13
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	160	6 739	2 918	43.3	606	251

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.						
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	37 141	10 374 350	5 419 670	52.2	1 268 249	676 035
	Establishments operated entire year	29 733	9 937 066	5 220 557	52.5	1 223 494	647 232
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	238	3 360 150	1 924 285	57.3	457 850	170 705
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	384	1 312 409	781 365	59.5	183 543	97 914
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	977	1 497 396	814 584	54.4	191 868	113 648
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 495	1 034 383	511 473	49.4	119 554	74 687
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 828	978 237	453 073	46.3	103 961	65 732
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 509	1 019 517	448 172	44.0	102 124	69 060
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 372	455 646	180 448	39.6	40 551	31 823
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	5 556	203 488	75 762	37.2	16 948	15 496
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	3 826	65 253	26 439	40.5	5 816	6 490
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 548	10 587	4 956	46.8	1 279	1 677
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 408	437 284	199 113	45.5	44 755	28 803
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Establishments	24 859	14 718 814	3 579 252	24.3	824 013	185 268
	Establishments operated entire year	21 206	14 137 971	3 441 045	24.3	795 715	176 920
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	71	1 602 662	289 540	18.1	68 460	10 874
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	223	1 539 536	354 398	23.0	82 083	14 931
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	634	2 143 967	534 129	24.9	124 330	23 663
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 353	3 577 708	897 454	25.1	206 211	41 573
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 543	2 477 315	625 828	25.3	144 817	33 930
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 643	1 649 423	427 887	25.9	97 732	26 480
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	5 399	913 498	246 282	27.0	56 579	18 397
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 396	176 741	49 383	27.9	11 703	4 838
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 229	45 699	12 967	28.4	3 049	1 625
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	617	10 850	2 986	27.5	722	579
	Less than \$10,000	98	572	191	33.4	29	30
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 653	580 843	138 207	23.8	28 298	8 348
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Establishments	2 317	1 499 227	348 683	23.3	81 318	18 377
	Establishments operated entire year	2 093	1 469 445	341 012	23.2	79 167	17 747
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	9	260 874	47 794	18.3	9 964	1 598
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	91 223	21 107	23.1	5 096	964
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	56	189 495	40 611	21.4	9 568	1 961
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	248	363 998	91 493	25.1	21 168	4 171
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	406	290 433	70 717	24.3	16 914	4 001
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	473	168 139	40 933	24.3	9 741	2 590
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	501	85 344	22 738	26.6	5 370	1 761
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	201	14 628	4 107	28.1	997	475
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	108	4 087	1 167	28.6	270	155
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	66	1 154	325	28.2	75	67
	Less than \$10,000	11	70	20	28.6	4	4
	Establishments not operated entire year	224	29 782	7 671	25.8	2 151	630
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Establishments	4 620	3 335 253	910 392	27.3	202 841	38 019
	Establishments operated entire year	3 914	3 206 505	883 529	27.6	197 830	36 447
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	21	289 521	75 146	26.0	18 270	2 446
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	83	565 663	153 267	27.1	34 510	5 236
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	175	602 769	167 488	27.8	37 663	5 991
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	554	870 889	232 820	26.7	50 982	9 039
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	608	429 099	126 842	29.6	27 946	5 894
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	699	250 206	70 831	28.3	15 504	3 729
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	905	149 617	43 204	28.9	9 655	2 718
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	522	38 404	11 030	28.7	2 637	998
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	217	8 198	2 277	27.8	503	280
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	113	2 036	588	28.9	154	109
	Less than \$10,000	17	103	36	35.0	6	7
	Establishments not operated entire year	706	128 748	26 863	20.9	5 011	1 572

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing—Con.						
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	17 922	9 884 334	2 320 177	23.5	539 854	128 872
	Establishments operated entire year	15 199	9 462 021	2 216 504	23.4	518 718	122 726
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	41	1 052 267	166 600	15.8	40 226	6 830
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	126	882 650	180 024	20.4	42 477	8 731
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	403	1 351 703	326 030	24.1	77 099	15 711
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 551	2 342 821	573 141	24.5	134 061	28 363
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 529	1 757 783	428 269	24.4	99 957	24 035
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 471	1 231 078	316 123	25.7	72 487	20 161
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 993	678 537	180 340	26.6	41 554	13 918
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 673	123 709	34 246	27.7	8 069	3 365
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	904	33 414	9 523	28.5	2 276	1 190
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	438	7 660	2 073	27.1	493	403
	Less than \$10,000	70	399	135	33.8	19	19
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 723	422 313	103 673	24.5	21 136	6 146
736	Personnel Supply Services						
	Establishments	24 160	19 924 151	13 590 030	68.2	3 022 361	1 397 082
	Establishments operated entire year	20 869	19 312 435	13 211 740	68.4	2 945 649	1 365 978
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	167	2 802 538	2 102 500	75.0	466 963	147 147
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	418	2 826 676	2 043 176	72.3	451 789	165 212
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 140	3 848 715	2 706 745	70.3	606 131	282 907
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 416	5 335 897	3 665 981	68.7	817 686	439 119
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 394	2 426 542	1 561 497	64.4	348 641	198 927
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 247	1 154 500	671 833	58.2	148 996	79 349
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 207	679 458	345 757	50.9	79 067	38 516
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 402	175 858	83 099	47.3	18 994	9 849
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 241	45 423	22 082	48.6	5 180	3 021
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	838	14 444	7 701	53.3	1 848	1 483
	Less than \$10,000	399	2 384	1 369	57.4	354	448
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 291	611 716	378 290	61.8	76 712	31 104
7361	Employment Agencies						
	Establishments	11 832	3 872 999	2 023 797	52.3	459 718	134 351
	Establishments operated entire year	9 947	3 669 503	1 922 965	52.4	443 024	127 405
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	39 718	28 899	72.8	6 384	1 252
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	22	139 807	63 994	45.8	16 499	3 490
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	139	456 258	253 447	55.5	57 216	16 375
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	615	911 645	517 404	56.8	120 777	33 124
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 258	869 734	465 013	53.5	106 278	29 668
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 778	621 361	311 496	50.1	70 667	20 064
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 919	467 864	213 112	45.5	49 086	16 082
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 679	123 052	51 997	42.3	11 865	4 714
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	814	29 943	12 714	42.5	3 025	1 648
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	507	8 816	4 197	47.6	1 037	776
	Less than \$10,000	213	1 305	692	53.0	190	212
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 885	203 496	100 832	49.5	16 694	6 946
7363	Help Supply Services						
	Establishments	12 328	16 051 152	11 566 233	72.1	2 562 643	1 262 731
	Establishments operated entire year	10 922	15 642 932	11 288 775	72.2	2 502 625	1 238 573
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	164	2 762 820	2 073 601	75.1	460 579	145 895
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	396	2 686 869	1 979 182	73.7	435 290	161 722
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 001	3 392 457	2 453 298	72.3	548 915	266 532
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 801	4 424 252	3 148 577	71.2	696 909	405 995
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 136	1 556 808	1 096 484	70.4	242 363	169 259
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 469	533 139	360 337	67.6	78 329	59 285
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 288	211 594	132 645	62.7	29 981	22 434
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	723	52 806	31 102	58.9	7 129	5 135
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	427	15 480	9 368	60.5	2 155	1 373
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	331	5 628	3 504	62.3	811	707
	Less than \$10,000	186	1 079	677	62.7	164	236
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 406	408 220	277 458	68.0	60 018	24 158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services						
	Establishments	39 701	54 099 096	19 141 887	35.4	4 646 119	637 409
	Establishments operated entire year	34 086	52 659 102	18 638 482	35.4	4 524 876	618 766
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	887	26 373 891	8 335 809	31.6	2 058 006	247 417
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 038	7 189 123	2 726 105	37.9	647 175	88 522
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 772	6 162 084	2 427 209	39.4	584 253	79 086
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 039	6 314 062	2 498 225	39.6	600 875	89 619
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 343	3 064 135	1 209 239	39.5	288 429	46 709
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 146	1 820 802	712 675	39.1	169 070	30 528
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 782	1 245 934	510 947	41.0	122 977	23 216
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	5 200	379 636	171 106	45.1	41 848	8 857
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 350	87 176	37 645	43.2	9 674	3 217
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 208	20 378	8 693	42.7	2 325	1 349
	Less than \$10,000	321	1 881	829	44.1	244	246
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 615	1 439 994	503 405	35.0	121 243	18 643
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design						
	Establishments	21 594	27 154 205	10 538 784	38.8	2 534 908	306 211
	Establishments operated entire year	18 645	26 486 387	10 292 258	38.9	2 472 799	297 696
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	414	12 797 409	4 481 371	35.0	1 094 190	118 616
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	497	3 488 487	1 484 383	42.6	346 954	40 602
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	961	3 320 583	1 433 195	43.2	341 829	40 166
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 101	3 274 242	1 379 798	42.1	328 994	41 532
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 331	1 634 904	680 617	41.6	161 073	22 045
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 836	998 898	406 604	40.7	95 972	15 230
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 327	686 800	292 388	42.6	70 593	11 945
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 073	224 395	106 549	47.5	25 942	4 989
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 311	49 084	22 081	45.0	5 813	1 743
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	624	10 581	4 809	45.4	1 299	694
	Less than \$10,000	170	1 004	463	46.1	140	134
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 949	667 818	246 526	36.9	62 109	8 515
7371	Computer programming services						
	Establishments	14 687	14 170 193	6 286 587	44.4	1 515 491	184 222
	Establishments operated entire year	12 584	13 833 776	6 144 291	44.4	1 483 366	179 826
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	225	5 917 269	2 414 178	40.8	600 379	66 014
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	279	1 951 477	924 544	47.4	217 763	25 673
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	535	1 843 275	903 470	49.0	213 862	25 006
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 184	1 834 742	855 931	46.7	201 958	25 650
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 355	953 523	437 113	45.8	103 026	13 318
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 758	618 155	276 100	44.7	65 243	9 696
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 097	486 490	221 288	45.5	53 474	8 500
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 468	180 074	88 877	49.4	21 597	3 913
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 058	39 587	18 500	46.7	4 889	1 396
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	492	8 382	3 909	46.6	1 062	550
	Less than \$10,000	133	802	381	47.5	113	110
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 103	336 417	142 296	42.3	32 125	4 396
7372	Prepackaged software						
	Establishments	3 392	5 894 153	2 052 353	34.8	494 135	55 701
	Establishments operated entire year	2 878	5 741 869	1 999 019	34.8	478 848	53 561
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	78	3 024 371	930 253	30.8	219 632	22 401
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	108	744 393	291 925	39.2	67 068	7 275
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	199	687 808	268 203	39.0	67 488	7 265
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	425	684 221	271 028	39.6	67 270	7 511
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	431	302 840	120 311	39.7	29 146	4 032
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	494	173 504	67 356	38.8	16 065	2 562
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	586	94 825	37 366	39.4	9 032	1 664
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	321	23 533	10 040	42.7	2 480	550
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	130	4 868	1 917	39.4	502	191
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	83	1 377	565	41.0	147	94
	Less than \$10,000	23	129	55	42.6	18	16
	Establishments not operated entire year	514	152 284	53 334	35.0	15 287	2 140

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design—Con.						
7373	Computer integrated systems design						
	Establishments	3 515	7 089 859	2 199 844	31.0	525 282	66 288
	Establishments operated entire year	3 183	6 910 742	2 148 948	31.1	510 585	64 309
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	111	3 855 769	1 136 940	29.5	274 179	30 201
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	110	792 617	267 914	33.8	62 123	7 654
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	227	789 500	261 522	33.1	60 479	7 895
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	492	755 279	252 839	33.5	59 766	8 371
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	545	378 541	123 193	32.5	28 901	4 695
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	584	207 239	63 148	30.5	14 664	2 972
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	644	105 485	33 734	32.0	8 087	1 781
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	284	20 788	7 632	36.7	1 865	526
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	123	4 629	1 664	35.9	422	156
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	49	822	335	40.8	90	50
	Less than \$10,000	14	73	27	37.0	9	8
	Establishments not operated entire year	332	179 117	50 896	28.4	14 697	1 979
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services						
	Establishments	8 533	16 442 509	5 439 758	33.1	1 356 935	234 356
	Establishments operated entire year	7 540	16 061 616	5 314 368	33.1	1 322 832	227 881
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	308	8 767 279	2 631 720	30.0	664 141	95 926
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	333	2 303 498	800 303	34.7	198 887	34 845
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	497	1 767 646	643 752	36.4	157 848	28 644
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 078	1 729 283	661 084	38.2	162 393	33 275
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 074	771 265	293 857	38.1	71 502	16 605
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 132	404 920	159 200	39.3	38 200	9 612
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 416	232 265	91 154	39.2	21 876	5 899
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	867	63 319	24 439	38.6	5 836	1 914
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	466	16 834	6 781	40.3	1 603	735
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	293	4 858	1 896	39.0	497	365
	Less than \$10,000	76	449	182	40.5	49	61
	Establishments not operated entire year	993	380 893	125 390	32.9	34 103	6 475
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval						
	Establishments	7 795	15 244 329	4 934 574	32.4	1 235 482	215 828
	Establishments operated entire year	6 886	14 928 150	4 830 187	32.4	1 205 322	209 974
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	292	8 307 755	2 436 470	29.3	618 234	88 864
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	310	2 146 943	742 520	34.6	183 935	32 806
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	443	1 579 645	558 605	35.4	136 167	25 547
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	948	1 520 967	567 887	37.3	139 901	29 911
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	986	707 008	265 548	37.6	64 856	15 495
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 048	375 573	146 401	39.0	35 113	8 991
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 300	212 618	82 770	38.9	19 920	5 485
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	785	57 330	22 001	38.4	5 245	1 784
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	424	15 275	6 024	39.4	1 432	681
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	277	4 589	1 786	38.8	471	350
	Less than \$10,000	73	437	175	40.0	48	60
	Establishments not operated entire year	909	316 179	104 387	33.0	30 160	5 854
7376	Computer facilities management services						
	Establishments	738	1 198 180	505 184	42.2	121 453	18 528
	Establishments operated entire year	654	1 133 466	484 181	42.7	117 510	17 907
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	16	459 524	195 250	42.5	45 907	7 062
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	23	156 555	57 783	36.9	14 952	2 039
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	54	188 001	85 147	45.3	21 681	3 097
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	130	208 316	93 197	44.7	22 492	3 364
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	88	64 257	28 309	44.1	6 646	1 110
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	84	29 347	12 799	43.6	3 087	621
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	116	19 647	8 384	42.7	1 956	414
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	82	5 989	2 438	40.7	591	130
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	1 559	757	48.6	171	54
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	16	259	110	42.5	26	15
	Less than \$10,000	3	12	7	58.3	1	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	84	64 714	21 003	32.5	3 943	621

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. **Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments -----	9 574	10 502 382	3 163 345	30.1	754 276	96 842
	Establishments operated entire year -----	7 901	10 111 099	3 031 856	30.0	729 245	93 189
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	165	4 809 203	1 222 718	25.4	299 675	32 875
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	208	1 397 138	441 419	31.6	101 334	13 075
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	314	1 073 855	350 262	32.6	84 576	10 276
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	860	1 310 537	457 343	34.9	109 488	14 812
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	938	657 966	234 765	35.7	55 854	8 059
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 178	416 984	146 871	35.2	34 898	5 686
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 039	326 869	127 405	39.0	30 508	5 372
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 260	91 922	40 118	43.6	10 070	1 954
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	573	21 258	8 783	41.3	2 258	739
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	291	4 939	1 988	40.3	529	290
	Less than \$10,000 -----	75	428	184	43.0	55	51
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	1 673	391 283	131 489	33.6	25 031	3 653
7377	Computer rental and leasing						
	Establishments -----	1 061	2 165 528	319 584	14.8	83 370	8 671
	Establishments operated entire year -----	848	2 127 771	310 450	14.6	81 832	8 412
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	42	1 272 168	142 257	11.2	41 239	3 296
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	43	305 089	55 849	18.3	12 716	1 285
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	69	241 131	38 301	15.9	10 521	937
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	90	142 504	33 015	23.2	7 956	1 053
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	123	86 885	20 254	23.3	4 581	716
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	131	46 306	11 827	25.5	2 790	515
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	144	23 807	6 100	25.6	1 336	323
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	101	7 173	2 008	28.0	505	173
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	55	1 999	614	30.7	138	70
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	41	665	211	31.7	45	39
	Less than \$10,000 -----	9	44	14	31.8	5	5
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	213	37 757	9 134	24.2	1 538	259
7378	Computer maintenance and repair						
	Establishments -----	3 693	5 749 082	1 717 111	29.9	403 824	53 280
	Establishments operated entire year -----	3 127	5 520 632	1 650 207	29.9	395 626	51 870
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	96	2 907 644	832 277	28.6	201 684	22 042
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	106	710 139	216 723	30.5	49 527	6 905
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	148	506 228	155 894	30.8	38 305	5 155
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	469	720 899	225 086	31.2	54 269	8 038
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	449	319 564	103 902	32.5	24 942	3 948
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	541	194 647	63 681	32.7	14 991	2 840
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	761	129 409	41 400	32.0	9 363	2 211
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	348	25 636	8 887	34.7	2 023	516
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	146	5 513	2 026	36.7	459	168
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	50	891	311	34.9	55	38
	Less than \$10,000 -----	13	62	20	32.3	8	9
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	566	228 450	66 904	29.3	8 198	1 410
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.						
	Establishments -----	4 820	2 587 772	1 126 650	43.5	267 082	34 891
	Establishments operated entire year -----	3 926	2 462 696	1 071 199	43.5	251 787	32 907
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	27	629 391	248 184	39.4	56 752	7 537
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	59	381 910	168 847	44.2	39 091	4 885
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	97	326 496	156 067	47.8	35 750	4 184
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	301	447 134	199 242	44.6	47 263	5 721
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	366	251 517	110 609	44.0	26 331	3 395
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	506	176 031	71 363	40.5	17 117	2 331
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 134	173 653	79 905	46.0	19 809	2 838
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	811	59 113	29 223	49.4	7 542	1 265
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	372	13 746	6 143	44.7	1 661	501
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	200	3 383	1 466	43.3	429	213
	Less than \$10,000 -----	53	322	150	46.6	42	37
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	894	125 076	55 451	44.3	15 295	1 984

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. **Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:**
1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services						
	Establishments	64 087	33 584 278	12 692 576	37.8	2 981 168	973 662
	Establishments operated entire year	53 819	32 285 094	12 253 747	38.0	2 877 726	933 686
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	269	5 155 023	1 720 803	33.4	398 065	94 400
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	638	4 369 877	1 863 914	42.7	439 791	131 638
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 531	5 227 523	2 145 710	41.0	504 321	156 654
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 338	6 646 462	2 634 193	39.6	623 730	202 506
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 123	4 262 774	1 599 239	37.5	378 429	132 399
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	9 676	3 399 414	1 196 157	35.2	280 440	103 970
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	14 577	2 385 668	804 361	33.7	185 833	76 285
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	8 370	609 655	206 164	33.8	47 544	23 169
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 789	176 429	63 136	35.8	14 783	8 623
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 868	48 376	18 316	37.9	4 375	3 578
	Less than \$10,000	640	3 893	1 754	45.1	415	464
	Establishments not operated entire year	10 268	1 299 184	438 829	33.8	103 442	39 976
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services						
	Establishments	12 697	8 850 991	5 040 388	56.9	1 194 210	475 764
	Establishments operated entire year	10 868	8 591 462	4 909 680	57.1	1 157 843	459 858
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	58	843 176	529 888	62.8	122 636	34 363
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	246	1 680 886	1 026 126	61.0	241 923	83 963
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	553	1 916 222	1 118 072	58.3	266 422	98 139
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 302	2 049 518	1 157 167	56.5	274 847	114 360
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 353	958 549	518 710	54.1	121 520	58 018
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 702	605 885	306 495	50.6	71 843	36 577
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 358	382 348	182 347	47.7	42 210	23 507
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 489	106 868	48 335	45.2	11 158	6 937
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	985	36 398	17 027	46.8	3 990	2 727
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	607	10 319	4 845	47.0	1 119	1 050
	Less than \$10,000	215	1 293	668	51.7	175	217
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 829	259 529	130 708	50.4	36 367	15 906
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services						
	Establishments	10 246	6 633 372	4 259 647	64.2	1 010 874	434 550
	Establishments operated entire year	8 711	6 423 751	4 146 498	64.5	980 255	420 401
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	45	664 965	457 179	68.8	105 924	31 666
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	180	1 252 711	880 661	70.3	208 132	77 402
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	410	1 414 874	944 450	66.8	226 336	90 471
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	941	1 473 136	959 185	65.1	228 212	104 147
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	993	702 724	426 005	60.6	100 008	52 230
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 325	471 466	258 461	54.8	60 719	33 001
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 920	310 090	156 849	50.6	36 180	21 349
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 266	90 776	42 926	47.3	9 869	6 370
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	885	32 546	15 681	48.2	3 666	2 571
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	542	9 233	4 465	48.4	1 038	982
	Less than \$10,000	204	1 230	636	51.7	171	212
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 535	209 621	113 149	54.0	30 619	14 149
7382	Security systems services						
	Establishments	2 451	2 217 619	780 741	35.2	183 336	41 214
	Establishments operated entire year	2 157	2 167 711	763 182	35.2	177 588	39 457
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	13	178 211	72 709	40.8	16 712	2 697
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	66	428 175	145 465	34.0	33 791	6 561
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	143	501 348	173 622	34.6	40 086	7 668
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	361	576 382	197 982	34.3	46 635	10 213
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	360	255 825	92 705	36.2	21 512	5 788
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	377	134 419	48 034	35.7	11 124	3 576
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	438	72 258	25 498	35.3	6 030	2 158
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	223	16 092	5 409	33.6	1 289	567
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	100	3 852	1 346	34.9	324	156
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	65	1 086	380	35.0	81	68
	Less than \$10,000	11	63	32	50.8	4	5
	Establishments not operated entire year	294	49 908	17 559	35.2	5 748	1 757
7383	News Syndicates						
	Establishments	609	783 490	217 579	27.8	53 985	7 815
	Establishments operated entire year	545	767 004	212 443	27.7	53 271	7 646
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	9	308 369	67 065	21.7	18 379	2 246
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	20	137 943	41 483	30.1	10 200	1 356
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	30	104 506	34 070	32.6	8 246	1 153
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	62	102 129	33 639	32.9	7 553	1 086
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	81	57 336	18 204	31.7	4 481	671
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	77	26 556	8 796	33.1	2 225	453
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	155	23 629	6 983	29.6	1 673	474
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	75	5 543	1 893	34.2	430	155
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	796	258	32.4	70	39
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	10	174	44	25.3	12	10
	Less than \$10,000	4	23	8	34.8	2	3
	Establishments not operated entire year	64	16 486	5 136	31.2	714	169

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*						
	Establishments	6 843	4 002 499	1 115 863	27.9	257 640	82 474
	Establishments operated entire year	5 921	3 913 848	1 090 212	27.9	251 888	80 030
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	59	1 019 577	258 132	25.3	60 109	16 466
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	96	658 998	178 113	27.0	41 786	11 224
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	156	539 508	173 249	32.1	40 293	12 897
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	314	485 584	166 516	34.3	37 878	11 179
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	521	356 323	107 020	30.0	24 397	7 530
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 293	441 629	108 621	24.6	24 956	9 594
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 964	327 916	77 482	23.6	17 693	8 189
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	880	64 811	15 563	24.0	3 488	2 027
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	443	16 346	4 480	27.4	1 054	731
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	169	2 995	981	32.8	225	182
	Less than \$10,000	26	161	55	34.2	9	11
	Establishments not operated entire year	922	88 651	25 651	28.9	5 752	2 444
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	43 938	19 947 298	6 318 746	31.7	1 475 333	407 609
	Establishments operated entire year	36 485	19 012 780	6 041 412	31.8	1 414 724	386 152
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	143	2 983 901	865 718	29.0	196 941	41 325
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	276	1 892 050	618 192	32.7	145 882	35 095
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	792	2 667 287	820 319	30.8	189 360	44 465
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 660	4 009 231	1 276 871	31.8	303 452	75 881
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 168	2 890 566	955 305	33.0	228 031	66 180
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 604	2 325 344	772 245	33.2	181 416	57 346
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	10 100	1 651 775	537 549	32.5	124 257	44 115
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	5 926	432 433	140 373	32.5	32 458	14 050
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	3 339	122 889	41 371	33.7	9 669	5 126
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 082	34 888	12 446	35.7	3 019	2 336
	Less than \$10,000	395	2 416	1 023	42.3	229	233
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 453	934 518	277 334	29.7	60 609	21 457
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops						
	Establishments	2 232	381 709	122 108	32.0	27 581	7 972
	Establishments operated entire year	1 919	361 591	116 273	32.2	26 507	7 521
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	18 822	6 704	35.6	1 403	247
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	25	34 659	12 982	37.5	3 084	566
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	103	67 620	23 858	35.3	5 568	1 241
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	263	90 304	29 644	32.8	6 666	1 936
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	651	102 732	30 550	29.7	6 963	2 248
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	494	35 986	9 305	25.9	2 089	866
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	247	9 372	2 584	27.6	593	306
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	121	2 052	631	30.8	141	111
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	10	44	15	34.1	-	-
	Less than \$10,000	313	20 118	5 835	29.0	1 074	451
7389 pt.	Interior designing						
	Establishments	5 291	1 889 387	449 719	23.8	104 822	20 866
	Establishments operated entire year	4 425	1 790 142	431 033	24.1	101 235	19 850
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	33 789	6 129	18.1	1 914	171
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	17	121 789	36 073	29.6	8 613	947
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	67	212 994	62 587	29.4	15 008	1 875
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	299	432 975	113 234	26.2	26 485	4 066
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	533	372 557	82 455	22.1	18 708	3 867
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	948	331 671	68 890	20.8	15 976	3 937
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 307	216 720	44 798	20.7	10 497	3 193
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	704	51 821	12 769	24.6	3 022	1 195
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	342	12 359	3 134	25.4	777	415
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	193	3 405	943	27.7	229	178
	Less than \$10,000	12	62	21	33.9	6	6
	Establishments not operated entire year	866	99 245	18 686	18.8	3 587	1 016
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services						
	Establishments	3 701	826 940	364 631	44.1	84 983	39 297
	Establishments operated entire year	3 098	779 778	348 031	44.6	80 783	36 236
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	20	81 780	31 577	38.6	6 912	2 265
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	75	106 577	45 741	42.9	10 747	3 544
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	246	161 829	73 262	45.3	17 139	7 010
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	606	210 732	98 716	46.8	23 190	10 632
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	999	163 786	75 575	46.1	17 467	9 396
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	532	38 660	16 526	42.7	3 815	2 324
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	343	12 409	4 956	39.9	1 140	741
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	214	3 597	1 482	41.2	332	281
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	63	408	196	48.0	41	43
	Less than \$10,000	603	47 162	16 600	35.2	4 200	3 061

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7389 pt.	Other business services						
	Establishments -----	32 714	16 849 262	5 382 288	31.9	1 257 947	339 474
	Establishments operated entire year -----	27 043	16 081 269	5 146 075	32.0	1 206 199	322 545
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	140	2 950 112	859 589	29.1	195 027	41 154
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	253	1 731 689	565 751	32.7	133 686	33 335
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	706	2 392 263	735 819	30.8	169 620	40 891
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 261	3 435 020	1 104 914	32.2	263 136	67 705
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 286	2 288 560	775 730	33.9	186 616	54 062
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	4 787	1 692 637	574 995	34.0	135 584	40 841
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	7 143	1 168 537	386 626	33.1	89 330	29 278
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	4 196	305 966	101 773	33.3	23 542	9 665
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 407	88 749	30 697	34.6	7 159	3 664
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 554	25 834	9 390	36.3	2 317	1 766
	Less than \$10,000 -----	310	1 902	791	41.6	182	184
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	5 671	767 993	236 213	30.8	51 748	16 929
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING						
	Establishments -----	151 218	51 422 952	11 689 761	22.7	2 731 794	785 290
	Establishments operated entire year -----	130 750	49 408 933	11 207 206	22.7	2 616 279	745 124
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	335	7 130 993	915 000	12.8	218 702	46 993
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	411	2 842 311	462 581	16.3	109 962	25 577
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 079	3 684 544	658 114	17.9	153 852	34 451
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	5 153	7 508 119	1 767 495	23.5	409 989	98 207
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	13 276	8 997 349	2 458 569	27.3	571 534	149 877
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	27 894	9 728 504	2 629 899	27.0	612 406	183 384
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	45 097	7 386 050	1 827 329	24.7	425 689	151 325
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	22 972	1 699 327	382 195	22.5	89 002	39 542
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	9 415	352 813	85 827	24.3	20 117	11 476
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 067	72 897	18 514	25.4	4 562	3 834
	Less than \$10,000 -----	1 051	6 026	1 683	27.9	464	458
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	20 468	2 014 019	482 555	24.0	115 515	40 166
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Establishments -----	11 353	16 440 887	2 365 700	14.4	562 167	134 584
	Establishments operated entire year -----	10 129	16 095 761	2 315 562	14.4	549 646	130 834
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	302	6 622 092	818 705	12.4	196 078	41 354
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	316	2 213 647	316 484	14.3	75 941	17 067
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	675	2 355 242	352 111	15.0	83 639	18 537
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 565	2 445 568	366 668	15.0	85 698	20 504
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 822	1 282 558	224 721	17.5	52 737	14 767
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 156	776 987	151 262	19.5	34 875	10 810
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 838	316 931	66 987	21.1	15 988	5 598
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	891	66 317	15 037	22.7	3 645	1 543
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	360	13 271	3 256	24.5	800	459
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	166	2 936	783	26.7	228	173
	Less than \$10,000 -----	38	212	81	38.2	17	22
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	1 224	345 126	50 138	14.5	12 521	3 750
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Establishments -----	4 617	6 359 013	1 075 855	16.9	254 509	52 321
	Establishments operated entire year -----	4 240	6 251 244	1 058 721	16.9	249 337	51 108
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	122	2 328 036	371 078	15.9	87 667	17 020
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	97	664 805	118 620	17.8	28 778	4 930
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	299	1 027 472	170 702	16.6	40 601	6 849
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	717	1 140 575	178 566	15.7	41 810	8 108
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	836	590 935	111 795	18.9	25 909	6 698
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	966	352 831	73 097	20.7	16 202	4 748
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	647	114 486	26 446	23.1	6 233	1 876
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	355	26 430	6 910	26.1	1 724	647
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	118	4 328	1 135	26.2	304	150
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	71	1 271	334	26.3	104	75
	Less than \$10,000 -----	12	75	38	50.7	5	7
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	377	107 769	17 134	15.9	5 172	1 213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers—Con.						
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Establishments -----	6 185	9 835 732	1 239 780	12.6	296 728	79 123
	Establishments operated entire year -----	5 415	9 607 235	1 208 250	12.6	289 730	76 721
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	180	4 294 056	447 224	10.4	108 411	24 334
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	213	1 513 020	190 278	12.6	45 697	11 857
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	369	1 304 385	179 056	13.7	42 563	11 565
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	816	1 251 168	178 644	14.3	41 856	11 971
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	895	630 539	98 546	15.6	23 472	7 093
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 083	386 037	68 896	17.8	16 710	5 414
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 078	183 649	36 488	19.9	8 860	3 358
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	471	35 160	6 934	19.7	1 636	771
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	209	7 687	1 776	23.1	425	266
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	82	1 439	376	26.1	94	85
	Less than \$10,000 -----	19	95	32	33.7	6	7
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	770	228 497	31 530	13.8	6 998	2 402
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental						
	Establishments -----	551	246 142	50 065	20.3	10 930	3 140
	Establishments operated entire year -----	474	237 282	48 621	20.5	10 579	3 005
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	6	35 822	7 486	20.9	1 466	280
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	7	23 385	2 353	10.1	475	123
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	32	53 825	9 458	17.6	2 032	425
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	91	61 084	14 380	23.5	3 356	976
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	107	38 119	9 269	24.3	1 963	648
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	113	18 796	4 053	21.6	895	364
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	65	4 727	1 193	25.2	285	125
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	33	1 256	345	27.5	71	43
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	226	73	32.3	30	13
	Less than \$10,000 -----	7	42	11	26.2	6	8
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	77	8 860	1 444	16.3	351	135
752	Automobile Parking						
	Establishments -----	9 299	2 639 313	491 224	18.6	117 982	45 692
	Establishments operated entire year -----	8 498	2 562 174	476 558	18.6	113 847	43 638
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	14	250 328	36 288	14.5	8 691	2 522
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	26	175 959	25 085	14.3	6 021	2 562
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	61	207 893	30 939	14.9	7 588	2 583
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	375	553 332	98 040	17.7	23 359	8 667
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	708	485 463	96 838	19.9	23 168	7 913
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 150	403 189	84 396	20.9	19 967	7 373
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 928	311 180	67 048	21.5	15 765	6 579
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 550	113 324	24 504	21.6	5 690	2 790
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 120	40 618	8 800	21.7	2 080	1 343
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 078	17 929	3 897	21.7	1 177	982
	Less than \$10,000 -----	488	2 959	723	24.4	341	324
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	801	77 139	14 666	19.0	4 135	2 054
752 pt.	Parking Lots						
	Establishments -----	6 154	1 111 960	203 409	18.3	48 740	22 229
	Establishments operated entire year -----	5 577	1 076 209	195 662	18.2	46 640	21 009
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	6	116 729	10 786	9.2	2 687	916
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	17	113 723	20 473	18.0	4 865	2 092
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	18	59 212	9 705	16.4	2 576	743
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	103	154 794	28 536	18.4	6 618	3 369
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	220	150 600	30 312	20.1	7 085	2 732
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	472	160 786	31 659	19.7	7 361	3 087
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 169	182 334	35 952	19.7	8 437	3 756
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 157	84 099	17 052	20.3	3 940	1 981
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	969	34 864	7 108	20.4	1 690	1 135
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	987	16 317	3 433	21.0	1 061	894
	Less than \$10,000 -----	459	2 751	646	23.5	320	304
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	577	35 751	7 747	21.7	2 100	1 220

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
752	Automobile Parking—Con.						
752 pt.	Parking Structures						
	Establishments	3 145	1 527 353	287 815	18.8	69 242	23 463
	Establishments operated entire year	2 921	1 485 965	280 896	18.9	67 207	22 629
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	133 599	25 502	19.1	6 004	1 606
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	9	62 236	4 612	7.4	1 156	470
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	43	148 681	21 234	14.3	5 012	1 840
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	272	398 538	69 504	17.4	16 741	5 298
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	488	334 863	66 526	19.9	16 083	5 181
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	678	242 403	52 737	21.8	12 606	4 286
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	759	128 846	31 096	24.1	7 328	2 823
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	393	29 225	7 452	25.5	1 750	809
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	151	5 754	1 692	29.4	390	208
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	91	1 612	464	28.8	116	88
	Less than \$10,000	29	208	77	37.0	21	20
	Establishments not operated entire year	224	41 388	6 919	16.7	2 035	834
753	Automotive Repair Shops						
	Establishments	114 601	28 664 181	7 727 015	27.0	1 793 422	485 566
	Establishments operated entire year	98 930	27 308 159	7 376 586	27.0	1 707 835	458 162
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	14	199 918	37 653	18.8	8 783	2 064
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	58	386 163	97 402	25.2	21 964	4 663
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	314	1 023 859	249 711	24.4	56 854	11 377
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 850	3 996 127	1 142 232	28.6	263 274	55 099
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	9 504	6 385 515	1 872 939	29.3	432 918	99 792
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	21 887	7 603 885	2 109 922	27.7	490 315	132 145
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	37 181	6 082 988	1 500 505	24.7	348 862	115 402
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	18 051	1 339 002	295 559	22.1	68 596	28 523
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	6 567	248 826	59 827	24.0	13 980	7 293
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 113	39 875	10 234	25.7	2 257	1 775
	Less than \$10,000	391	2 001	602	30.1	32	29
	Establishments not operated entire year	15 671	1 356 022	350 429	25.8	85 587	27 404
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops						
	Establishments	32 951	9 312 263	2 698 275	29.0	627 301	162 814
	Establishments operated entire year	28 734	8 924 031	2 593 643	29.1	602 534	154 768
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	49 710	5 993	12.1	1 534	353
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	17	102 890	25 438	24.7	5 609	1 144
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	123	395 120	103 256	26.1	23 611	4 644
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 194	1 646 052	517 414	31.4	120 384	24 011
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 584	2 431 379	766 818	31.5	178 063	40 513
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 337	2 224 631	651 083	29.3	151 756	41 331
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 944	1 626 794	420 258	25.8	97 901	32 407
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 980	364 413	82 593	22.7	19 010	7 858
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 864	71 258	17 610	24.7	4 049	2 064
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	561	11 108	2 978	26.8	607	433
	Less than \$10,000	127	676	202	29.9	10	10
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 217	388 232	104 632	27.0	24 767	8 046
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops						
	Establishments	30 540	8 627 324	2 474 543	28.7	575 382	147 764
	Establishments operated entire year	26 599	8 266 821	2 378 507	28.8	553 098	140 613
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	49 710	5 993	12.1	1 534	353
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	17	102 890	25 438	24.7	5 609	1 144
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	117	374 837	97 798	26.1	22 339	4 393
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 131	1 561 386	488 666	31.3	113 708	22 545
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 273	2 224 337	694 756	31.2	161 537	36 167
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 788	2 031 922	588 484	29.0	137 617	37 030
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 208	1 500 843	381 330	25.4	88 762	29 354
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 685	343 035	76 709	22.4	17 644	7 299
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 752	67 065	16 456	24.5	3 786	1 926
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	511	10 206	2 704	26.5	554	394
	Less than \$10,000	114	590	173	29.3	8	8
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 941	360 503	96 036	26.6	22 284	7 151

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops—Con.						
7532 pt.	Paint shops						
	Establishments -----	2 411	684 939	223 732	32.7	51 919	15 050
	Establishments operated entire year -----	2 135	657 210	215 136	32.7	49 436	14 155
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	6	20 283	5 458	26.9	1 272	251
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	63	84 666	28 748	34.0	6 676	1 466
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	311	207 042	72 062	34.8	16 526	4 346
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	549	192 709	62 599	32.5	14 139	4 301
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	736	125 951	38 928	30.9	9 139	3 053
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	295	21 378	5 884	27.5	1 366	559
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	112	4 193	1 154	27.5	263	138
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	50	902	274	30.4	53	39
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	86	29	33.7	2	2
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	276	27 729	8 596	31.0	2 483	895
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops						
	Establishments -----	55 348	11 872 482	3 062 467	25.8	712 192	202 564
	Establishments operated entire year -----	47 067	11 207 580	2 894 385	25.8	671 001	189 301
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	5	59 250	10 062	17.0	2 102	349
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	25	175 499	48 316	27.5	10 981	2 250
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	93	315 012	78 212	24.8	17 924	3 476
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	895	1 244 299	341 058	27.4	78 583	16 917
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 342	2 227 841	637 776	28.6	147 449	34 682
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	9 565	3 283 915	882 032	26.9	205 310	55 836
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	18 741	3 044 650	710 352	23.3	164 937	55 879
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	9 390	700 267	149 522	21.4	35 047	14 843
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 503	131 965	30 849	23.4	7 280	3 921
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 303	23 870	5 901	24.7	1 377	1 137
	Less than \$10,000 -----	205	1 012	305	30.1	11	11
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	8 281	664 902	168 082	25.3	41 191	13 263
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel						
	Establishments -----	51 099	10 300 195	2 643 782	25.7	614 026	178 600
	Establishments operated entire year -----	43 293	9 687 781	2 490 155	25.7	576 250	166 290
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	19	145 683	39 053	26.8	8 863	1 856
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	57	191 557	47 203	24.6	10 706	2 134
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	657	905 950	248 964	27.5	56 675	12 570
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 774	1 846 162	527 367	28.6	121 544	28 756
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	8 596	2 950 191	792 302	26.9	184 190	50 164
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	17 455	2 830 782	658 220	23.3	152 773	51 827
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	8 952	668 092	141 954	21.2	33 268	14 146
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 335	125 472	29 143	23.2	6 893	3 732
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 255	22 954	5 666	24.7	1 329	1 096
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	193	938	283	30.2	9	9
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	7 806	612 414	153 627	25.1	37 776	12 310
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops						
	Establishments -----	4 249	1 572 287	418 685	26.6	98 166	23 964
	Establishments operated entire year -----	3 774	1 519 799	404 230	26.6	94 751	23 011
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	11	89 066	19 325	21.7	4 220	743
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	36	123 455	31 009	25.1	7 218	1 342
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	238	338 349	92 094	27.2	21 908	4 347
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	568	381 679	110 409	28.9	25 905	5 926
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	969	333 724	89 730	26.9	21 120	5 672
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 286	213 868	52 132	24.4	12 164	4 052
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	438	32 175	7 568	23.5	1 779	697
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	168	6 493	1 706	26.3	387	189
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	48	916	235	25.7	48	41
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	74	22	29.7	2	2
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	475	52 488	14 455	27.5	3 415	953

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops						
	Establishments	26 302	7 479 436	1 966 273	26.3	453 929	120 188
	Establishments operated entire year	23 129	7 176 548	1 888 558	26.3	434 300	114 093
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	6	90 958	21 598	23.7	5 147	1 362
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	16	107 774	23 648	21.9	5 374	1 269
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	98	313 727	68 243	21.8	15 319	3 257
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	761	1 105 776	283 760	25.7	64 307	14 171
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 578	1 726 295	468 345	27.1	107 406	24 597
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 985	2 095 339	576 807	27.5	133 249	34 978
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	8 496	1 411 544	369 895	26.2	86 024	27 116
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 681	274 322	63 444	23.1	14 539	5 822
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 200	45 603	11 368	24.9	2 651	1 308
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	249	4 897	1 355	27.7	273	205
	Less than \$10,000	59	313	95	30.4	11	8
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 173	302 888	77 715	25.7	19 629	6 095
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops						
	Establishments	4 910	1 466 765	372 375	25.4	83 106	21 706
	Establishments operated entire year	4 390	1 417 914	360 430	25.4	80 790	20 919
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	24 720	6 851	27.7	1 388	326
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	80	113 651	30 059	26.4	6 624	1 438
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	679	442 271	113 594	25.7	25 345	5 580
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 516	546 073	138 244	25.3	31 244	8 181
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 453	248 500	62 184	25.0	14 089	4 493
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	37 419	8 227	22.0	1 827	753
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	132	4 809	1 144	23.8	251	133
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	23	421	113	26.8	20	14
	Less than \$10,000	8	50	14	28.0	2	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	520	48 851	11 945	24.5	2 316	787
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops						
	Establishments	1 930	1 103 981	222 806	20.2	50 859	13 808
	Establishments operated entire year	1 657	1 059 433	213 754	20.2	48 388	13 059
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	13	121 315	24 395	20.1	5 584	1 519
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	50	164 459	28 826	17.5	6 725	1 464
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	216	325 922	66 846	20.5	15 033	3 695
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	330	232 216	49 418	21.3	10 996	2 929
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	361	131 539	26 982	20.5	6 028	1 874
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	394	67 019	13 612	20.3	3 177	1 176
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	184	13 332	2 861	21.5	646	293
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	83	3 168	702	22.2	174	87
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	438	107	24.4	24	21
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4	25	5	20.0	1	1
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	273	44 548	9 052	20.3	2 471	749
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	Establishments	3 534	1 277 999	315 865	24.7	73 970	18 107
	Establishments operated entire year	3 150	1 233 074	304 350	24.7	70 463	17 132
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	23	76 365	16 760	21.9	3 701	777
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	201	284 283	73 827	26.0	17 083	3 517
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	521	355 088	88 961	25.1	20 708	4 557
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	886	310 794	76 628	24.7	17 809	4 671
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 044	177 082	41 515	23.4	9 657	2 963
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	332	25 094	5 640	22.5	1 280	517
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	99	3 639	862	23.7	197	102
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	672	146	21.7	28	28
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	9	47	11	23.4	-	-
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	384	44 925	11 515	25.6	3 507	975

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops						
	Establishments -----	6 335	1 393 986	417 256	29.9	100 169	26 265
	Establishments operated entire year -----	5 446	1 317 216	394 896	30.0	94 207	24 487
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	8	28 958	8 258	28.5	1 855	339
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	52	74 312	24 108	32.4	5 722	1 126
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	391	253 279	81 759	32.3	19 424	4 189
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 505	514 911	158 891	30.9	38 079	9 504
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 163	362 319	101 829	28.1	24 373	7 423
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	963	71 005	16 833	23.7	4 016	1 536
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	298	11 321	2 890	25.5	677	330
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	50	1 036	302	29.2	59	39
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	75	26	34.7	2	1
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	889	76 770	22 360	29.1	5 962	1 778
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Establishments -----	9 593	2 236 705	637 971	28.5	145 825	40 302
	Establishments operated entire year -----	8 486	2 148 911	615 128	28.6	140 452	38 496
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	5	54 648	15 970	29.2	3 930	931
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	14	41 994	12 429	29.6	2 657	532
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	212	307 608	88 920	28.9	19 845	4 395
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	657	443 441	134 613	30.4	30 933	7 342
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 717	592 022	176 062	29.7	40 089	10 748
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	3 442	556 614	150 755	27.1	34 728	11 061
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 710	127 472	29 883	23.4	6 770	2 723
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	588	22 666	5 770	25.5	1 352	656
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	119	2 330	687	29.5	142	103
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	116	39	33.6	6	5
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	1 107	87 794	22 843	26.0	5 373	1 806
7539 pt.	Radiator repair						
	Establishments -----	2 979	566 585	146 352	25.8	33 224	10 021
	Establishments operated entire year -----	2 620	542 430	141 009	26.0	31 946	9 532
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	36	58 642	15 079	25.7	3 523	856
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	136	92 499	26 218	28.3	5 850	1 459
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	448	152 009	42 340	27.9	9 571	2 703
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 146	185 088	45 473	24.6	10 325	3 360
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	612	45 842	9 929	21.7	2 223	929
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	196	7 593	1 777	23.4	417	199
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	34	702	177	25.2	37	26
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	55	16	29.1	-	-
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	359	24 155	5 343	22.1	1 278	489
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment						
	Establishments -----	3 238	885 486	266 036	30.0	60 652	15 360
	Establishments operated entire year -----	2 891	851 683	256 385	30.1	58 538	14 703
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	6	19 255	5 089	26.4	1 131	262
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	106	155 965	47 238	30.3	10 639	2 104
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	307	205 279	65 005	31.7	15 101	3 323
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	708	247 340	75 499	30.5	17 062	4 322
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 122	182 373	53 018	29.1	12 192	3 742
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	489	36 049	9 114	25.3	2 085	778
	\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	133	5 076	1 326	26.1	311	158
	\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	20	346	96	27.7	17	14
	\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----						
	Less than \$10,000 -----						
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	347	33 803	9 651	28.6	2 114	657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.						
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services						
	Establishments	2 262	446 793	134 307	30.1	31 628	9 435
	Establishments operated entire year	2 006	429 686	129 549	30.1	30 460	9 055
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	32	49 404	15 511	31.4	3 492	1 021
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	127	84 447	27 100	32.1	6 501	1 667
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	352	121 087	38 112	31.5	8 969	2 441
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	835	134 704	38 834	28.8	9 161	2 921
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	435	32 430	7 885	24.3	1 839	753
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	170	6 634	1 790	27.0	428	200
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	48	934	300	32.1	65	48
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	46	17	37.0	5	4
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	256	17 107	4 758	27.8	1 168	380
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	1 114	337 841	91 276	27.0	20 321	5 486
	Establishments operated entire year	969	325 112	88 185	27.1	19 508	5 206
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	43 627	13 152	30.1	3 327	703
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	14 952	5 292	35.4	1 106	173
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	43	62 405	15 958	25.6	3 214	739
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	87	61 216	16 290	26.6	3 481	893
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	209	71 586	20 111	28.1	4 487	1 282
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	339	54 449	13 430	24.7	3 050	1 038
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	174	13 151	2 955	22.5	623	263
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	89	3 363	877	26.1	196	99
	\$25,000 to \$49,999						
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	20	363	120	33.1	24	16
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	145	12 729	3 091	24.3	813	280
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair						
	Establishments	15 965	3 678 571	1 105 822	30.1	258 223	119 448
	Establishments operated entire year	13 193	3 442 839	1 038 470	30.2	244 951	112 490
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	5	58 655	22 757	38.8	5 150	1 053
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	11	66 542	23 710	35.6	6 036	1 285
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	29	97 550	25 353	26.0	5 771	1 954
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	363	513 092	160 555	31.3	37 658	13 937
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 242	843 813	264 071	31.3	62 711	27 405
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 701	944 443	284 319	30.1	67 249	33 056
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 150	674 951	192 789	28.6	45 074	23 746
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 480	180 684	47 095	26.1	11 071	6 686
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 368	50 098	13 944	27.8	3 257	2 381
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	710	12 157	3 600	29.6	900	904
	Less than \$10,000	134	854	277	32.4	74	83
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 772	235 732	67 352	28.6	13 272	6 958
7542	Carwashes						
	Establishments	9 132	1 801 940	547 684	30.4	129 819	76 566
	Establishments operated entire year	7 424	1 677 411	511 457	30.5	122 893	72 122
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	11	42 622	12 602	29.6	3 127	1 116
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	200	274 613	81 075	29.5	19 117	9 272
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	626	431 211	139 509	32.4	33 937	18 667
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 226	429 418	137 705	32.1	33 422	20 968
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 149	340 142	99 324	29.2	23 454	14 791
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 553	112 812	28 370	25.1	6 734	4 625
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	992	36 247	9 861	27.2	2 332	1 866
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	564	9 646	2 789	28.9	708	747
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	103	700	222	31.7	62	70
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 708	124 529	36 227	29.1	6 926	4 444

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair—Con.						
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes						
	Establishments	6 833	1 876 631	558 138	29.7	128 404	42 882
	Establishments operated entire year	5 769	1 765 428	527 013	29.9	122 058	40 368
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	34	180 125	59 218	32.9	13 830	3 176
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	163	238 479	79 480	33.3	18 541	4 665
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	616	412 602	124 562	30.2	28 774	8 738
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 475	515 025	146 614	28.5	33 827	12 088
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 001	334 809	93 465	27.9	21 620	8 955
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	927	67 872	18 725	27.6	4 337	2 061
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	376	13 851	4 083	29.5	925	515
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	146	2 511	811	32.3	192	157
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	154	55	35.7	12	13
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 064	111 203	31 125	28.0	6 346	2 514
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES						
	Establishments	65 532	20 837 874	6 415 757	30.8	1 488 089	345 836
	Establishments operated entire year	57 181	20 158 147	6 216 892	30.8	1 442 175	331 503
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	64	1 197 346	385 953	32.2	93 420	12 175
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	219	1 448 842	470 433	32.5	113 275	16 105
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	776	2 584 651	802 706	31.1	184 822	31 050
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 958	4 411 905	1 416 481	32.1	330 004	63 041
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 953	3 405 227	1 067 038	31.3	245 275	55 963
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	9 010	3 139 695	963 980	30.7	220 915	59 261
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	17 450	2 784 534	791 936	28.4	180 686	59 656
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	12 206	894 492	237 219	26.5	54 763	23 042
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	6 421	240 922	66 501	27.6	15 624	8 527
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 819	48 881	14 115	28.9	3 341	2 638
	Less than \$10,000	305	1 652	530	32.1	50	45
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 351	679 727	198 865	29.3	45 914	14 333
762	Electrical Repair Shops						
	Establishments	18 732	6 597 412	2 106 548	31.9	494 790	107 378
	Establishments operated entire year	16 579	6 420 864	2 052 786	32.0	480 005	103 189
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	114	988 566	356 363	36.0	83 728	12 240
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	266	888 284	280 666	31.6	64 936	10 706
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	958	1 413 200	467 044	33.0	110 766	20 458
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 561	1 072 476	342 051	31.9	79 137	17 065
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 650	926 656	285 962	30.9	66 474	16 988
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 989	800 990	231 799	28.9	53 873	16 731
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 422	250 247	66 765	26.7	15 766	6 043
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 791	66 704	18 228	27.3	4 378	2 234
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	753	13 278	3 759	28.3	928	706
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	75	463	149	32.2	19	18
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 153	176 548	53 762	30.5	14 785	4 189
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops						
	Establishments	6 523	1 623 186	530 464	32.7	129 040	32 091
	Establishments operated entire year	5 792	1 571 093	514 532	32.7	124 582	30 589
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	16	115 436	42 336	36.7	11 123	1 567
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	60	201 239	69 448	34.5	16 753	2 922
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	226	326 680	118 256	36.2	28 453	5 602
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	365	247 267	84 707	34.3	20 266	4 620
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	746	254 384	79 541	31.3	19 225	5 254
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 819	289 846	83 422	28.8	19 866	6 613
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 387	100 602	26 811	26.7	6 425	2 642
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	793	29 476	8 227	27.9	2 033	1 033
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	350	5 978	1 720	28.8	433	331
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	30	185	64	34.6	5	5
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	731	52 093	15 932	30.6	4 458	1 502

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
762	Electrical Repair Shops—Con.						
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops						
	Establishments	12 209	4 974 226	1 576 084	31.7	365 750	75 287
	Establishments operated entire year	10 787	4 849 771	1 538 254	31.7	355 423	72 600
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	98	873 130	314 027	36.0	72 605	10 673
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	206	687 045	211 218	30.7	48 193	7 784
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	732	1 086 520	348 788	32.1	82 313	14 856
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 196	825 209	257 344	31.2	58 871	12 445
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 904	672 272	206 421	30.7	47 249	11 734
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 170	511 144	148 377	29.0	34 007	10 118
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 035	149 645	39 954	26.7	9 341	3 401
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	998	37 228	10 001	26.9	2 345	1 201
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	403	7 300	2 039	27.9	495	375
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	45	278	85	30.6	14	13
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 422	124 455	37 830	30.4	10 327	2 687
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops						
	Establishments	3 565	1 521 144	464 171	30.5	104 269	20 512
	Establishments operated entire year	3 171	1 485 108	453 612	30.5	101 855	19 896
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	27	178 226	64 732	36.3	14 650	1 761
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	76	251 558	76 906	30.6	17 363	2 636
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	253	385 390	123 233	32.0	27 910	4 560
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	348	239 850	71 196	29.7	16 056	3 437
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	627	221 040	63 525	28.7	13 972	3 587
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	986	160 513	42 007	26.2	9 237	2 782
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	521	38 106	9 353	24.5	2 085	782
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	224	8 434	2 164	25.7	474	261
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	102	1 940	484	24.9	107	89
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	7	51	12	23.5	1	1
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	394	36 036	10 559	29.3	2 414	616
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	8 644	3 453 082	1 111 913	32.2	261 481	54 775
	Establishments operated entire year	7 616	3 364 663	1 084 642	32.2	253 568	52 704
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	20	334 737	127 508	38.1	28 544	4 430
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	51	360 167	121 787	33.8	29 411	4 482
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	130	435 487	134 312	30.8	30 820	5 148
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	479	701 130	225 555	32.2	54 403	10 296
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	848	585 359	186 148	31.8	42 815	9 008
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 277	451 232	142 896	31.7	33 277	8 147
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 184	350 631	106 370	30.3	24 770	7 336
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 514	111 539	30 601	27.4	7 256	2 619
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	774	28 794	7 837	27.2	1 871	940
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	301	5 360	1 555	29.0	388	286
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	227	73	32.2	13	12
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 028	88 419	27 271	30.8	7 913	2 071
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair						
	Establishments	1 661	231 122	68 718	29.7	16 283	5 259
	Establishments operated entire year	1 438	216 528	63 780	29.5	14 941	4 880
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	21 387	6 819	31.9	1 422	299
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	51	33 898	10 547	31.1	2 426	577
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	141	47 935	14 677	30.6	3 520	1 016
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	465	70 878	19 922	28.1	4 628	1 637
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	456	32 855	9 110	27.7	2 248	965
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	211	7 921	2 234	28.2	575	294
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	95	1 590	449	28.2	120	90
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	64	22	34.4	2	2
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	223	14 594	4 938	33.8	1 342	379
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair						
	Establishments	7 146	881 711	289 204	32.8	65 491	23 836
	Establishments operated entire year	6 144	836 767	275 043	32.9	62 327	22 481
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	46	77 939	29 915	38.4	6 422	1 760
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	155	103 780	37 803	36.4	8 564	2 270
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	549	182 633	64 590	35.4	14 762	4 741
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 888	289 793	93 208	32.2	21 142	7 905
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 805	130 406	35 424	27.2	8 130	3 773
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 148	43 245	11 469	26.5	2 705	1 542
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	517	8 802	2 580	29.3	599	488
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	169	54	32.0	3	2
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 002	44 944	14 161	31.5	3 164	1 355

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. **Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services						
	Establishments	37 993	13 127 629	3 951 287	30.1	911 525	209 363
	Establishments operated entire year	33 020	12 683 988	3 825 283	30.2	884 902	200 953
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	41	829 652	244 049	29.4	61 672	7 289
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	127	817 658	253 370	31.0	60 836	8 643
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	505	1 679 562	514 466	30.6	118 256	19 904
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 952	2 926 496	922 881	31.5	213 483	41 072
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 186	2 195 073	676 637	30.8	155 148	36 051
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 670	1 982 471	598 751	30.2	136 159	36 516
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	10 108	1 622 873	447 007	27.5	101 043	33 383
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	6 523	480 984	125 920	26.2	28 619	12 261
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	3 271	123 052	34 570	28.1	7 966	4 457
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 454	25 211	7 327	29.1	1 694	1 354
	Less than \$10,000	183	956	305	31.9	26	23
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 973	443 641	126 004	28.4	26 623	8 410
7692	Welding Repair						
	Establishments	5 985	1 238 048	391 000	31.6	86 804	24 778
	Establishments operated entire year	5 129	1 181 354	373 804	31.6	83 420	23 606
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	26 792	6 582	24.6	1 486	315
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	80 793	29 464	36.5	6 149	1 143
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	146	212 660	75 459	35.5	17 114	3 663
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	327	221 667	72 037	32.5	16 099	4 206
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	726	248 559	79 396	31.9	17 679	4 959
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 719	271 719	78 326	28.8	17 552	6 002
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 248	91 161	24 674	27.1	5 530	2 270
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	628	23 271	6 439	27.7	1 489	796
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	275	4 582	1 380	30.1	319	251
	Less than \$10,000	32	150	47	31.3	1	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	856	56 694	17 196	30.3	3 384	1 172
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops						
	Establishments	2 830	1 943 971	595 741	30.6	140 209	27 255
	Establishments operated entire year	2 592	1 921 512	589 378	30.7	138 389	26 731
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	11	173 916	51 443	29.6	12 232	1 730
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	42	277 713	86 716	31.2	20 411	2 937
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	112	385 569	117 867	30.6	27 438	4 537
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	313	478 203	148 962	31.2	35 558	6 555
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	369	257 808	80 202	31.1	18 647	4 190
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	583	206 970	64 951	31.4	14 925	3 735
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	683	112 709	31 814	28.2	7 429	2 329
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	314	23 200	5 951	25.7	1 407	551
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	126	4 745	1 278	26.9	306	141
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	33	650	185	28.5	36	26
	Less than \$10,000	6	29	9	31.0	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	238	22 459	6 363	28.3	1 820	524
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	29 178	9 945 610	2 964 546	29.8	684 512	157 330
	Establishments operated entire year	25 299	9 581 122	2 862 101	29.9	663 093	150 616
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	112	1 168 889	352 678	30.2	88 377	10 950
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	368	1 213 200	367 135	30.3	84 669	14 224
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 493	2 235 633	698 460	31.2	160 811	30 854
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 490	1 715 598	524 398	30.6	120 402	27 655
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 361	1 526 942	454 404	29.8	103 555	27 822
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 706	1 238 445	336 867	27.2	76 062	25 052
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 961	366 623	95 295	26.0	21 682	9 440
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 517	95 036	26 853	28.3	6 171	3 520
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 146	19 979	5 762	28.8	1 339	1 077
	Less than \$10,000	145	777	249	32.0	25	22
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 879	364 488	102 445	28.1	21 419	6 714

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS						
	Establishments	99 480	57 637 581	15 473 599	26.8	3 804 291	1 094 396
	Establishments operated entire year	78 125	53 475 504	14 400 596	26.9	3 619 151	1 008 523
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	574	21 596 902	5 420 283	25.1	1 341 593	224 405
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	593	4 170 276	1 255 793	30.1	362 168	61 250
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 325	4 492 170	1 249 852	27.8	314 176	73 121
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	5 151	7 723 760	2 071 696	26.8	502 514	157 745
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	8 430	5 857 360	1 626 147	27.8	402 754	154 312
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	13 273	4 633 512	1 303 070	28.1	324 248	139 213
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	22 549	3 652 374	1 002 994	27.5	248 155	128 957
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	13 681	1 001 644	264 805	26.4	65 452	44 037
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	7 413	275 829	80 740	29.3	20 186	16 308
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	3 800	65 677	20 615	31.4	5 571	5 852
	Less than \$10,000	1 336	6 000	104 601	1 743.4	32 334	3 323
	Establishments not operated entire year	21 355	4 162 077	1 073 003	25.8	185 140	85 873
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services¹						
	Establishments	11 242	19 916 629	4 973 497	25.0	1 206 871	171 328
	Establishments operated entire year	9 159	19 175 751	4 768 043	24.9	1 161 810	161 786
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	282	13 140 009	2 829 432	21.5	647 836	101 597
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	209	1 474 134	353 478	24.0	83 194	10 620
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	387	1 326 092	374 904	28.3	91 926	10 640
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	889	1 365 848	419 669	30.7	109 726	13 190
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 158	808 163	271 000	33.5	76 810	7 949
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 671	589 976	227 680	38.6	66 739	6 698
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 234	367 204	145 070	39.5	41 224	5 629
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 089	79 451	29 473	37.1	8 514	1 788
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	522	19 213	12 174	63.4	3 257	1 136
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	304	5 142	2 690	52.3	949	342
	Less than \$10,000	414	519	102 473	19 744.3	31 635	2 197
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 083	740 878	205 454	27.7	45 061	9 542
783	Motion Picture Theaters						
	Establishments	7 776	3 977 078	584 337	14.7	135 552	94 086
	Establishments operated entire year	6 546	3 792 789	552 114	14.6	129 126	88 966
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	178	687 136	66 785	9.7	15 213	8 425
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	933	1 395 762	175 675	12.6	41 069	25 408
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 250	873 101	139 119	15.9	32 444	21 656
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 405	497 443	94 751	19.0	22 573	17 172
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 624	274 659	61 722	22.5	14 610	12 648
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	664	49 751	10 911	21.9	2 470	2 674
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	333	12 288	2 512	20.4	575	752
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	139	2 511	600	23.9	158	214
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	138	39	28.3	14	17
	Less than \$10,000	1 230	184 289	32 223	17.5	6 426	5 120
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 230	184 289	32 223	17.5	6 426	5 120
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In						
	Establishments	6 777	3 809 209	550 813	14.5	129 477	89 613
	Establishments operated entire year	6 062	3 668 887	527 403	14.4	124 021	85 405
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	32	212 973	20 093	9.4	4 535	2 405
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 051	1 827 127	216 190	11.8	50 382	30 554
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 207	843 738	133 062	15.8	31 247	20 920
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 352	479 068	90 610	18.9	21 655	16 533
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 488	253 116	56 275	22.2	13 535	11 879
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	551	41 252	8 817	21.4	2 077	2 304
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	264	9 710	1 919	19.8	466	635
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	102	1 797	410	22.8	115	162
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	106	27	25.5	9	13
	Less than \$10,000	715	140 322	23 410	16.7	5 456	4 208
	Establishments not operated entire year	715	140 322	23 410	16.7	5 456	4 208
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters						
	Establishments	999	167 869	33 524	20.0	6 075	4 473
	Establishments operated entire year	484	123 902	24 711	19.9	5 105	3 561
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	28	42 798	6 177	14.4	1 365	874
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	43	29 363	6 057	20.6	1 197	736
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	53	18 375	4 141	22.5	918	639
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	136	21 543	5 447	25.3	1 075	769
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	113	8 499	2 094	24.6	393	370
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	69	2 578	593	23.0	109	117
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	37	714	190	26.6	43	52
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	32	12	37.5	5	4
	Less than \$10,000	515	43 967	8 813	20.0	970	912
	Establishments not operated entire year	515	43 967	8 813	20.0	970	912

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
784	Video Tape Rental						
	Establishments	16 824	2 687 138	580 785	21.6	137 301	79 559
	Establishments operated entire year	14 174	2 502 196	540 917	21.6	129 973	75 075
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	7	66 182	11 503	17.4	2 552	1 218
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	41 606	8 882	21.3	1 975	816
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	169	232 577	47 795	20.6	11 596	4 585
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	497	332 172	70 606	21.3	17 530	7 722
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 703	566 813	124 162	21.9	29 378	15 997
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 763	902 795	197 150	21.8	47 438	29 850
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 960	293 187	64 824	22.1	15 700	11 721
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 505	57 424	13 596	23.7	3 241	2 638
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	558	9 440	2 399	25.4	563	528
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 650	184 942	39 868	21.6	7 328	4 484
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers						
	Establishments	7 847	4 904 224	1 606 614	32.8	423 855	55 226
	Establishments operated entire year	6 281	4 442 341	1 459 874	32.9	402 049	50 709
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	55	1 105 126	299 403	27.1	81 172	6 562
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	90	617 845	145 674	23.6	39 206	4 745
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	185	636 765	216 810	34.0	65 130	6 682
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	559	854 628	318 506	37.3	84 307	8 184
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	742	513 089	204 897	39.9	57 831	6 696
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 063	373 462	142 058	38.0	38 177	6 669
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 534	251 651	99 039	39.4	26 930	5 817
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	841	61 518	22 742	37.0	6 261	2 491
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	544	19 878	7 194	36.2	2 056	1 236
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	428	7 149	2 831	39.6	755	1 108
	Less than \$10,000	240	1 230	720	58.5	224	519
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 566	461 883	146 740	31.8	21 806	4 517
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services						
	Establishments	3 253	2 543 391	744 802	29.3	191 465	31 534
	Establishments operated entire year	2 484	2 296 836	675 139	29.4	180 700	28 800
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	37	801 267	230 048	28.7	59 576	5 646
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	49	333 505	62 934	18.9	15 934	3 018
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	83	282 471	85 614	30.3	28 135	4 250
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	238	359 992	116 964	32.5	29 760	4 948
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	325	221 793	77 511	34.9	21 046	3 967
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	443	157 258	52 370	33.3	13 416	3 233
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	650	107 267	38 802	36.2	9 856	2 532
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	329	24 484	7 740	31.6	2 091	751
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	183	6 693	2 295	34.3	654	292
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	115	1 905	770	40.4	205	141
	Less than \$10,000	32	201	91	45.3	27	22
	Establishments not operated entire year	769	246 555	69 663	28.3	10 765	2 734
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups						
	Establishments	4 594	2 360 833	861 812	36.5	232 390	23 692
	Establishments operated entire year	3 797	2 145 505	784 735	36.6	221 349	21 909
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	18	303 859	69 355	22.8	21 596	916
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	41	284 340	82 740	29.1	23 272	1 727
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	102	354 294	131 196	37.0	36 995	2 432
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	321	494 636	201 542	40.7	54 547	3 236
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	417	291 296	127 386	43.7	36 785	2 729
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	620	216 204	89 688	41.5	24 761	3 436
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	884	144 384	60 237	41.7	17 074	3 285
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	512	37 034	15 002	40.5	4 170	1 740
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	361	13 185	4 899	37.2	1 402	944
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	313	5 244	2 061	39.3	550	967
	Less than \$10,000	208	1 029	629	61.1	197	497
	Establishments not operated entire year	797	215 328	77 077	35.8	11 041	1 783

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
793	Bowling Centers						
	Establishments	6 671	2 539 562	702 308	27.7	184 194	99 780
	Establishments operated entire year	5 819	2 429 734	671 905	27.7	176 413	95 161
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	16	51 774	12 459	24.1	3 207	1 051
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	16	51 774	12 459	24.1	3 207	1 051
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	468	622 806	171 225	27.5	43 710	20 771
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 283	898 928	257 148	28.6	66 581	35 603
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 474	530 366	149 088	28.1	40 028	23 309
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 582	264 564	67 782	25.6	18 902	11 675
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	670	50 279	11 508	22.9	3 230	2 125
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	251	9 694	2 335	24.1	659	536
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	1 303	360	27.6	96	91
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	852	109 828	30 403	27.7	7 781	4 619
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Establishments	49 120	23 612 950	7 026 058	29.8	1 716 518	594 417
	Establishments operated entire year	36 146	21 132 693	6 407 743	30.3	1 619 780	536 826
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	231	7 280 046	2 280 186	31.3	610 225	114 940
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	260	1 862 363	734 092	39.4	234 313	43 498
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	580	1 970 270	592 320	30.1	141 988	47 982
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 133	3 252 139	938 826	28.9	212 106	85 607
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 500	2 431 907	683 377	28.1	151 558	74 686
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 957	2 075 432	565 331	27.2	127 353	69 368
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 812	1 591 501	432 231	27.2	99 051	63 338
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	6 457	467 458	125 347	26.8	29 277	23 238
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 258	157 332	42 929	27.3	10 398	10 010
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 361	40 523	11 844	29.2	3 062	3 582
	Less than \$10,000	597	3 722	1 260	33.9	449	577
	Establishments not operated entire year	12 974	2 480 257	618 315	24.9	96 738	57 591
794	Commercial Sports						
	Establishments	3 184	5 023 194	2 047 153	40.8	606 840	75 523
	Establishments operated entire year	2 443	4 567 381	1 954 321	42.8	591 254	68 727
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	133	2 828 453	1 218 654	43.1	360 811	38 870
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	92	689 593	405 274	58.8	148 470	11 977
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	79	271 949	116 462	42.8	30 708	3 862
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	190	289 815	82 366	28.4	20 093	4 210
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	280	194 822	53 751	27.6	12 980	3 328
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	448	157 917	40 741	25.8	9 302	3 033
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	639	104 470	28 371	27.2	6 817	2 429
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	307	22 772	6 332	27.8	1 483	668
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	163	5 948	1 847	31.1	459	251
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	84	1 480	466	31.5	110	82
	Less than \$10,000	28	162	57	35.2	21	17
	Establishments not operated entire year	741	455 813	92 832	20.4	15 586	6 796
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters						
	Establishments	807	1 904 388	1 354 231	71.1	458 009	26 566
	Establishments operated entire year	657	1 852 416	1 339 823	72.3	453 832	25 224
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	67	1 149 404	850 632	74.0	278 944	14 344
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	50	373 499	340 863	91.3	133 251	5 496
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	30	102 537	73 774	71.9	22 037	1 437
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	62	95 148	33 203	34.9	9 683	1 387
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	89	61 318	19 173	31.3	4 505	1 059
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	118	42 199	12 614	29.9	2 935	805
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	132	22 622	7 642	33.8	1 999	521
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	60	4 314	1 455	33.7	354	114
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	1 027	359	35.0	91	37
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	17	320	96	30.0	26	19
	Less than \$10,000	4	28	12	42.9	7	5
	Establishments not operated entire year	150	51 972	14 408	27.7	4 177	1 342

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
794	Commercial Sports—Con.						
7948	Racing, including track operation						
	Establishments	2 377	3 118 806	692 922	22.2	148 831	48 957
	Establishments operated entire year	1 786	2 714 965	614 498	22.6	137 422	43 503
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	66	1 679 049	368 022	21.9	81 867	24 526
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	42	316 094	64 411	20.4	15 219	6 481
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	49	169 412	42 688	25.2	8 671	2 425
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	128	194 667	49 163	25.3	10 410	2 823
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	191	133 504	34 578	25.9	8 475	2 269
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	330	115 718	28 127	24.3	6 367	2 228
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	507	81 848	20 729	25.3	4 818	1 908
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	247	18 458	4 877	26.4	1 129	554
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	4 921	1 488	30.2	369	214
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	67	1 160	370	31.9	84	63
	Less than \$10,000	24	134	45	33.6	14	12
	Establishments not operated entire year	591	403 841	78 424	19.4	11 409	5 454
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Establishments	45 936	18 589 756	4 978 905	26.8	1 109 678	518 894
	Establishments operated entire year	33 703	16 565 312	4 453 422	26.9	1 028 526	468 099
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	98	4 451 593	1 061 532	23.8	249 414	76 070
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	168	1 172 770	328 818	28.0	85 843	31 521
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	501	1 698 321	475 858	28.0	111 280	44 120
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 943	2 962 324	856 460	28.9	192 013	81 397
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 220	2 237 085	629 626	28.1	138 578	71 358
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 509	1 917 515	524 590	27.4	118 051	66 335
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 173	1 487 031	403 860	27.2	92 234	60 909
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	6 150	444 686	119 015	26.8	27 794	22 570
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 095	151 384	41 082	27.1	9 939	9 759
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 277	39 043	11 378	29.1	2 952	3 500
	Less than \$10,000	569	3 560	1 203	33.8	428	560
	Establishments not operated entire year	12 233	2 024 444	525 483	26.0	81 152	50 795
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls						
	Establishments	4 016	383 445	112 403	29.3	27 983	19 759
	Establishments operated entire year	3 405	349 194	103 118	29.5	25 979	18 356
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	17	26 481	7 866	29.7	1 944	948
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	57	37 617	13 274	35.3	3 178	1 430
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	197	66 710	23 133	34.7	5 509	2 912
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	722	108 300	31 049	28.7	7 782	5 319
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 012	70 933	18 447	26.0	4 891	4 410
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	828	30 560	7 231	23.7	1 990	2 349
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	457	7 838	1 893	24.2	582	839
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	115	755	225	29.8	103	149
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	611	34 251	9 285	27.1	2 004	1 403
7991	Physical fitness facilities						
	Establishments	9 376	2 570 682	744 584	29.0	181 347	104 917
	Establishments operated entire year	6 892	2 372 813	684 326	28.8	168 394	97 066
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	4	52 926	15 922	30.1	3 871	1 487
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	94 069	27 096	28.8	6 063	2 193
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	98	325 798	74 969	23.0	17 584	7 387
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	393	590 194	158 438	26.8	38 750	18 509
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	718	498 449	152 370	30.6	37 688	21 077
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 132	397 876	125 254	31.5	32 102	19 892
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 727	280 258	90 597	32.3	22 388	16 663
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 247	89 131	26 264	29.5	6 551	6 078
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	928	34 122	10 259	30.1	2 580	2 776
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	546	9 384	2 944	31.4	759	919
	Less than \$10,000	85	586	213	36.3	58	85
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 484	197 869	60 258	30.5	12 953	7 851

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7992	Public golf courses						
	Establishments	2 736	1 112 636	299 367	26.9	52 153	24 239
	Establishments operated entire year	1 865	909 144	246 628	27.1	45 843	20 832
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	30 325	10 178	33.6	2 438	674
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	28	90 079	23 420	26.0	4 939	1 754
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	190	276 583	73 902	26.7	14 732	5 970
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	340	237 254	66 526	28.0	12 117	5 563
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	473	167 108	44 537	26.7	7 247	3 944
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	533	89 985	23 468	26.1	3 601	2 343
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	197	14 524	3 629	25.0	586	417
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	2 910	854	29.3	156	135
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	24	376	114	30.3	27	32
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	871	203 492	52 739	25.9	6 310	3 407
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices						
	Establishments	4 450	1 396 312	296 688	21.2	67 998	24 924
	Establishments operated entire year	3 826	1 317 828	280 229	21.3	65 063	23 494
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	5	52 574	9 830	18.7	2 587	687
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	37	123 290	32 932	26.7	7 425	2 252
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	183	271 654	56 689	20.9	13 044	3 387
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	397	273 951	57 371	20.9	12 846	4 364
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	930	317 900	62 835	19.8	14 722	5 688
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 321	223 979	47 362	21.1	11 320	5 162
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	590	43 686	10 452	23.9	2 426	1 412
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	245	9 065	2 269	25.0	546	401
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	98	1 627	454	27.9	134	125
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	20	102	35	34.3	13	16
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	624	78 484	16 459	21.0	2 935	1 430
7996	Amusement parks						
	Establishments	744	3 469 836	819 552	23.6	148 713	60 414
	Establishments operated entire year	407	2 863 439	663 086	23.2	128 415	47 184
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	26	2 448 684	545 477	22.3	109 561	37 613
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	18	126 769	36 024	28.4	6 302	2 320
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	106	212 744	59 675	28.1	9 113	4 464
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	56	38 509	11 000	28.6	1 735	1 279
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	62	21 877	6 953	31.8	1 020	811
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	66	10 949	2 878	26.3	497	480
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	38	2 742	743	27.1	133	156
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	27	1 012	292	28.9	45	48
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	153	44	28.8	9	13
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	337	606 397	156 466	25.8	20 298	13 230
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs						
	Establishments	7 659	3 699 831	1 172 705	31.7	245 656	112 724
	Establishments operated entire year	5 678	3 436 361	1 098 950	32.0	235 715	107 170
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	58	551 068	159 128	28.9	37 325	12 427
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	185	610 338	206 486	33.8	44 007	15 774
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	633	997 533	348 415	34.9	75 243	32 857
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	865	611 393	190 111	31.1	39 656	21 832
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 029	367 253	109 821	29.9	22 265	12 784
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 348	222 357	62 591	28.1	12 718	8 164
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	758	55 643	15 976	28.7	3 093	2 201
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	425	15 604	4 704	30.1	973	699
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	275	4 593	1 496	32.6	359	351
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	102	579	222	38.3	76	81
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 981	263 470	73 755	28.0	9 941	5 554

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	16 955	5 957 014	1 533 606	25.7	385 828	171 917
	Establishments operated entire year	11 630	5 316 533	1 377 085	25.9	359 117	153 997
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	51	1 648 383	429 762	26.1	119 654	31 703
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	85	619 545	156 933	25.3	47 456	18 487
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	125	453 478	113 503	25.0	33 092	14 865
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	449	682 473	176 023	25.8	43 420	17 350
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	787	539 912	138 974	25.7	31 358	15 813
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 686	578 791	152 057	26.3	35 186	20 304
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 456	551 203	145 915	26.5	33 928	22 778
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 308	168 027	43 504	25.9	10 114	7 896
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 567	58 111	15 473	26.6	3 649	3 351
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	872	15 094	4 439	29.4	1 085	1 225
	Less than \$10,000	244	1 516	502	33.1	175	225
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 325	640 481	156 521	24.4	26 711	17 920
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides						
	Establishments	925	229 060	47 892	20.9	6 564	5 085
	Establishments operated entire year	492	150 815	32 456	21.5	5 384	3 893
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	28 826	5 641	19.6	1 001	819
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	22	30 945	6 087	19.7	818	605
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	40	27 939	6 343	22.7	1 159	748
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	79	27 453	5 749	20.9	872	555
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	161	26 457	6 347	24.0	1 114	827
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	88	6 498	1 665	25.6	309	224
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	57	2 173	439	20.2	72	79
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	459	165	35.9	32	28
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	11	65	20	30.8	7	8
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	433	78 245	15 436	19.7	1 180	1 192
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs						
	Establishments	515	313 342	49 118	15.7	9 017	4 780
	Establishments operated entire year	278	249 179	39 478	15.8	7 994	3 783
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	20	149 813	22 004	14.7	5 104	2 347
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	62	68 334	11 998	17.6	1 974	870
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	41	15 105	2 947	19.5	467	271
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	71	11 433	1 644	14.4	298	171
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	45	3 354	637	19.0	106	74
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	25	893	191	21.4	33	33
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	14	247	57	23.1	12	17
	Less than \$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	237	64 163	9 640	15.0	1 023	997
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments						
	Establishments	781	96 517	21 488	22.3	5 327	3 130
	Establishments operated entire year	637	89 799	19 899	22.2	4 959	2 895
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	21	15 612	3 846	24.6	880	449
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	79	26 859	5 990	22.3	1 553	851
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	190	30 123	6 562	21.8	1 626	934
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	158	11 635	2 261	19.4	565	396
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	118	4 414	973	22.0	254	188
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	56	1 057	237	22.4	68	63
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	15	99	30	30.3	13	14
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	144	6 718	1 589	23.7	368	235

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.						
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums						
	Establishments	14 734	5 318 095	1 415 108	26.6	364 920	158 922
	Establishments operated entire year	10 223	4 826 740	1 285 252	26.6	340 780	143 426
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	124	2 148 997	570 306	26.5	163 004	48 655
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	110	393 770	102 247	26.0	31 093	13 234
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	399	605 677	162 025	26.8	41 208	16 190
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	692	473 878	124 698	26.3	28 739	14 301
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 487	509 374	137 371	27.0	32 294	18 627
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 034	483 190	131 362	27.2	30 890	20 846
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 017	146 540	38 941	26.6	9 134	7 202
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 367	50 631	13 870	27.4	3 290	3 051
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	775	13 331	3 980	29.9	973	1 117
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	218	1 352	452	33.4	155	203
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 511	491 355	129 856	26.4	24 140	15 496
80	HEALTH SERVICES						
	Establishments	406 753	182 289 162	78 820 025	43.2	19 116 343	3 592 482
	Establishments operated entire year	372 717	177 431 569	76 926 402	43.4	18 681 998	3 486 512
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	1 113	25 877 135	9 437 238	36.5	2 286 884	425 380
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 676	11 419 963	5 126 324	44.9	1 245 231	218 167
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	5 424	18 218 702	8 882 170	48.8	2 212 689	424 821
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	22 301	33 690 939	17 111 425	50.8	4 256 565	783 256
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	42 131	28 795 531	13 790 837	47.9	3 331 535	520 121
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	93 183	32 195 578	13 599 128	42.2	3 234 731	548 634
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	135 335	22 948 604	7 793 178	34.0	1 837 960	454 184
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	46 517	3 487 874	953 321	27.3	222 885	84 231
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	17 921	678 475	190 407	28.1	44 226	21 526
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	6 186	114 355	34 060	29.8	7 573	5 621
	Less than \$10,000	930	4 413	8 314	188.4	1 719	571
	Establishments not operated entire year	34 036	4 857 593	1 893 623	39.0	434 345	105 970
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine²						
	Establishments	195 502	90 461 515	43 856 379	48.5	10 854 069	1 131 603
	Establishments operated entire year	178 639	87 957 361	42 836 329	48.7	10 634 302	1 098 495
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	339	7 229 210	3 270 390	45.2	817 552	89 449
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	763	5 109 536	2 623 809	51.4	657 345	56 910
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 632	8 808 213	4 791 888	54.4	1 245 717	85 351
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	13 123	19 398 207	10 615 871	54.7	2 710 867	200 707
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	26 190	17 983 804	9 064 364	50.4	2 213 958	216 783
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	50 392	17 618 256	8 026 969	45.6	1 929 860	236 358
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	59 417	10 272 847	3 959 726	38.5	945 569	173 645
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	16 796	1 261 294	393 490	31.2	92 749	29 290
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 993	225 929	68 840	30.5	15 960	7 118
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 672	48 768	13 799	28.3	3 105	2 408
	Less than \$10,000	322	1 297	7 183	553.8	1 620	476
	Establishments not operated entire year	16 863	2 504 154	1 020 050	40.7	219 767	33 108
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine²						
	Establishments	191 278	83 811 562	41 148 313	49.1	10 187 590	1 031 134
	Establishments operated entire year	175 038	81 496 146	40 182 617	49.3	9 984 132	1 002 423
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	213	4 095 215	1 897 913	46.3	475 689	51 237
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	635	4 219 727	2 285 091	54.2	574 459	44 387
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 416	8 078 303	4 522 580	56.0	1 180 365	73 730
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	12 617	18 618 756	10 308 854	55.4	2 637 602	186 723
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	25 472	17 478 939	8 863 233	50.7	2 166 299	206 975
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	49 642	17 344 673	7 922 129	45.7	1 905 070	230 352
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	58 688	10 147 638	3 908 724	38.5	933 429	170 554
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	16 526	1 241 797	385 972	31.1	90 943	28 681
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 885	221 830	67 412	30.4	15 609	6 943
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 627	47 995	13 535	28.2	3 047	2 365
	Less than \$10,000	317	1 273	7 174	563.6	1 620	476
	Establishments not operated entire year	16 240	2 315 416	965 696	41.7	203 458	28 711

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine²—Con.						
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Establishments	4 224	6 649 953	2 708 066	40.7	666 479	100 469
	Establishments operated entire year	3 601	6 461 215	2 653 712	41.1	650 170	96 072
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	126	3 133 995	1 372 477	43.8	341 863	38 212
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	129	889 809	338 718	38.1	82 886	12 523
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	216	729 910	269 308	36.9	65 352	11 621
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	506	779 451	307 017	39.4	73 285	13 984
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	718	504 865	201 131	39.8	47 659	9 808
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	750	273 583	104 840	38.3	24 790	6 006
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	729	125 209	51 002	40.7	12 140	3 091
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	270	19 497	7 518	38.6	1 806	609
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	108	4 099	1 428	34.8	351	175
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	45	773	264	34.2	58	43
	Less than \$10,000	5	24	9	37.5	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	623	188 738	54 354	28.8	16 309	4 397
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists						
	Establishments	104 151	24 017 440	8 759 996	36.5	2 067 441	491 536
	Establishments operated entire year	98 188	23 554 455	8 613 694	36.6	2 034 583	481 618
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	50 882	25 940	51.0	6 735	1 043
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	59	191 914	75 904	39.6	18 387	3 516
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	986	1 310 271	581 210	44.4	144 443	22 786
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 721	4 354 887	1 894 191	43.5	452 622	77 001
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	26 474	8 946 610	3 482 013	38.9	817 396	178 257
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	43 839	7 449 386	2 255 659	30.3	525 701	166 825
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	13 638	1 032 364	244 820	23.7	56 935	25 434
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 185	196 499	47 778	24.3	11 157	5 849
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 092	20 701	5 872	28.4	1 205	906
	Less than \$10,000	187	941	307	32.6	2	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 963	462 985	146 302	31.6	32 858	9 918
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists						
	Establishments	103 665	23 787 093	8 662 681	36.4	2 043 930	486 911
	Establishments operated entire year	97 725	23 327 249	8 517 561	36.5	2 011 312	477 049
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	57	207 348	89 614	43.2	22 439	4 111
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	948	1 253 254	558 309	44.5	138 860	21 538
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6 648	4 304 730	1 871 404	43.5	446 675	76 074
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	26 305	8 889 314	3 456 852	38.9	811 477	176 966
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	43 695	7 423 947	2 243 459	30.2	522 743	166 226
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	13 617	1 030 801	244 073	23.7	56 777	25 387
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	6 455	217 855	53 850	24.7	12 341	6 747
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 940	459 844	145 120	31.6	32 618	9 862
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists						
	Establishments	486	230 347	97 315	42.2	23 511	4 625
	Establishments operated entire year	463	227 206	96 133	42.3	23 271	4 569
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	9	35 448	12 230	34.5	2 683	448
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	38	57 017	22 901	40.2	5 583	1 248
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	73	50 157	22 787	45.4	5 947	927
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	169	57 296	25 161	43.9	5 919	1 291
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	144	25 439	12 200	48.0	2 958	599
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	21	1 563	747	47.8	158	47
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	9	286	107	37.4	23	9
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	23	3 141	1 182	37.6	240	56
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy						
	Establishments	7 314	2 119 168	967 016	45.6	230 125	35 572
	Establishments operated entire year	6 678	2 061 739	943 694	45.8	224 203	34 443
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	19	73 824	40 272	54.6	9 603	924
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	235	323 041	172 836	53.5	41 791	3 946
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	789	528 233	269 556	51.0	63 533	7 652
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 453	1 064 747	439 381	41.3	104 097	19 958
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	784	59 283	17 708	29.9	4 253	1 497
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	285	10 737	3 378	31.5	804	373
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	107	1 840	555	30.2	121	92
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	6	34	8	23.5	1	1
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	636	57 429	23 322	40.6	5 922	1 129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners						
	Establishments	55 555	10 340 662	3 193 266	30.9	733 013	188 835
	Establishments operated entire year	50 187	9 999 054	3 090 522	30.9	714 894	183 104
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	71	304 101	129 758	42.7	29 218	5 423
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	438	594 291	245 666	41.3	56 330	10 834
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 395	1 559 635	589 187	37.8	136 916	25 773
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9 083	3 057 572	979 395	32.0	227 142	52 734
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	21 553	3 486 189	913 569	26.2	211 562	64 537
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	10 901	812 107	186 276	22.9	43 088	17 840
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 098	156 990	38 825	24.7	8 938	4 711
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 406	26 993	7 487	27.7	1 692	1 245
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	242	1 176	359	30.5	8	7
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 368	341 608	102 744	30.1	18 119	5 731
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors						
	Establishments	20 065	3 275 340	899 854	27.5	204 512	58 041
	Establishments operated entire year	18 049	3 159 822	870 916	27.6	199 176	56 153
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	80	111 717	41 102	36.8	8 850	1 429
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	874	431 776	151 750	35.1	34 758	6 282
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 900	959 087	296 869	31.0	68 653	15 612
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 918	1 260 694	304 670	24.2	69 620	23 552
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 362	326 665	62 510	19.1	14 183	7 171
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 544	59 613	11 901	20.0	2 646	1 698
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	483	9 789	1 997	20.4	465	409
	Less than \$10,000	88	481	117	24.3	1	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 016	115 518	28 938	25.1	5 336	1 888
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists						
	Establishments	15 972	3 450 302	893 361	25.9	207 334	57 900
	Establishments operated entire year	14 918	3 371 984	873 343	25.9	203 477	56 550
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	9	56 588	27 836	49.2	4 997	934
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	20	67 727	28 829	42.6	6 445	921
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	138	185 838	66 995	36.1	15 760	2 707
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	827	535 534	166 900	31.2	39 743	8 035
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 390	1 143 785	294 955	25.8	69 272	18 496
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 910	1 151 161	241 426	21.0	56 320	20 325
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 589	195 134	38 245	19.6	9 045	4 073
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	847	32 884	7 304	22.2	1 722	930
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	150	3 105	789	25.4	172	128
	Less than \$10,000	38	228	64	28.1	1	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 054	78 318	20 018	25.6	3 857	1 350
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	19 518	3 615 020	1 400 051	38.7	321 167	72 894
	Establishments operated entire year	17 220	3 467 248	1 346 263	38.8	312 241	70 401
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	262	476 522	210 662	44.2	49 496	10 266
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	894	592 325	270 537	45.7	62 415	11 456
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 793	954 700	387 571	40.6	89 217	18 626
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6 725	1 074 334	367 473	34.2	85 622	20 660
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 950	290 308	85 521	29.5	19 860	6 596
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 707	64 493	19 620	30.4	4 570	2 083
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	773	14 099	4 701	33.3	1 055	708
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	116	467	178	38.1	6	6
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 298	147 772	53 788	36.4	8 926	2 493
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists						
	Establishments	7 474	1 277 800	404 261	31.6	90 969	21 969
	Establishments operated entire year	6 793	1 234 626	390 663	31.6	88 483	21 273
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	43	58 797	23 505	40.0	4 982	844
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	266	169 817	71 013	41.8	15 991	2 262
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 143	383 481	134 827	35.2	30 915	6 175
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 012	483 988	129 505	26.8	29 426	8 637
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 513	112 358	25 370	22.6	5 722	2 490
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	571	21 970	5 359	24.4	1 199	664
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	223	4 116	1 051	25.5	246	200
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	22	99	33	33.3	2	1
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	681	43 174	13 598	31.5	2 486	696

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.						
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.—Con.						
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	12 044	2 337 220	995 790	42.6	230 198	50 925
	Establishments operated entire year	10 427	2 232 622	955 600	42.8	223 758	49 128
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	64 490	31 185	48.4	8 009	1 469
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	31	102 183	37 869	37.1	8 679	1 735
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	180	251 052	118 103	47.0	27 826	6 218
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	628	422 508	199 524	47.2	46 424	9 194
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 650	571 219	252 744	44.2	58 302	12 451
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 713	590 346	237 968	40.3	56 196	12 023
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 437	177 950	60 151	33.8	14 138	4 106
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 136	42 523	14 261	33.5	3 371	1 419
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	550	9 983	3 650	36.6	809	508
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	94	368	145	39.4	4	5
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 617	104 598	40 190	38.4	6 440	1 797
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Establishments	13 415	20 062 759	9 464 879	47.2	2 239 023	961 598
	Establishments operated entire year	12 256	19 544 274	9 217 002	47.2	2 176 183	931 025
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	44	576 539	284 686	49.4	66 062	18 489
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	345	2 224 576	1 030 584	46.3	238 226	75 833
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 825	6 085 377	2 781 785	45.7	655 991	262 846
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	5 012	8 217 538	3 917 870	47.7	932 403	429 514
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 547	1 902 034	941 395	49.5	222 827	113 144
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 003	380 637	190 953	50.2	44 682	22 735
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	727	121 914	55 008	45.1	12 729	6 543
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	329	23 682	9 600	40.5	2 184	1 274
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	255	9 327	3 993	42.8	834	477
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	141	2 470	1 053	42.6	232	157
	Less than \$10,000	28	180	75	41.7	13	13
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 159	518 485	247 877	47.8	62 840	30 573
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Establishments	9 482	16 938 103	7 996 254	47.2	1 896 548	798 425
	Establishments operated entire year	8 935	16 648 883	7 853 571	47.2	1 856 618	779 617
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	41	540 031	265 325	49.1	61 671	16 700
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	327	2 101 152	979 715	46.6	226 625	72 024
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 655	5 518 908	2 526 325	45.8	596 340	237 851
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 185	6 973 133	3 329 089	47.7	793 349	363 588
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 672	1 257 671	622 996	49.5	148 114	74 371
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	516	200 501	102 789	51.3	24 310	12 110
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	250	43 904	21 191	48.3	4 849	2 308
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	130	9 303	4 238	45.6	947	450
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	85	3 035	1 350	44.5	298	146
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	65	1 198	532	44.4	115	69
	Less than \$10,000	9	47	21	44.7	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	547	289 220	142 683	49.3	39 930	18 808
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Establishments	3 933	3 124 656	1 468 625	47.0	342 475	163 173
	Establishments operated entire year	3 321	2 895 391	1 363 431	47.1	319 565	151 408
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3	36 508	19 361	53.0	4 391	1 789
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	18	123 424	50 869	41.2	11 601	3 809
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	170	566 469	255 460	45.1	59 651	24 995
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	827	1 244 405	588 781	47.3	139 054	65 926
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	875	644 363	318 399	49.4	74 713	38 773
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	487	180 136	88 164	48.9	20 372	10 625
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	477	78 010	33 817	43.3	7 880	4 235
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	199	14 379	5 362	37.3	1 237	824
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	170	6 292	2 643	42.0	536	331
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	76	1 272	521	41.0	117	88
	Less than \$10,000	19	133	54	40.6	13	13
	Establishments not operated entire year	612	229 265	105 194	45.9	22 910	11 765

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities—Con.						
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities—Con.						
8052	Intermediate care facilities						
	Establishments	2 407	2 190 524	1 046 938	47.8	251 111	119 829
	Establishments operated entire year	2 112	2 088 119	999 080	47.8	234 879	111 367
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	7	60 148	32 608	54.2	7 330	2 657
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	123	408 609	185 996	45.5	43 412	18 089
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	650	976 157	462 470	47.4	109 393	51 761
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	657	488 398	242 600	49.7	57 207	29 652
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	302	113 625	57 298	50.4	13 266	6 875
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	187	32 400	14 674	45.3	3 490	1 835
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	78	5 624	2 181	38.8	508	327
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	73	2 659	1 053	39.6	229	133
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	453	183	40.4	40	34
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	6	46	17	37.0	4	4
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	295	102 405	47 858	46.7	16 232	8 462
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	1 526	934 132	421 687	45.1	91 364	43 344
	Establishments operated entire year	1 209	807 272	364 351	45.1	84 686	40 041
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	14	99 784	37 622	37.7	8 662	2 941
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	47	157 860	69 464	44.0	16 239	6 906
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	177	268 248	126 311	47.1	29 661	14 165
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	218	155 965	75 799	48.6	17 506	9 121
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	185	66 511	30 866	46.4	7 106	3 750
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	290	45 610	19 143	42.0	4 390	2 400
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	121	8 755	3 181	36.3	729	497
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	97	3 633	1 590	43.8	307	198
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	47	819	338	41.3	77	54
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	13	87	37	42.5	9	9
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	317	126 860	57 336	45.2	6 678	3 303
806	Hospitals						
	Establishments	1 395	19 719 931	6 581 508	33.4	1 588 815	366 495
	Establishments operated entire year	1 317	19 299 247	6 424 637	33.3	1 533 279	355 020
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	612	15 792 857	5 132 553	32.5	1 223 808	275 740
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	334	2 481 971	885 489	35.7	213 179	52 579
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	210	774 772	297 572	38.4	70 212	18 788
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	120	222 460	95 472	42.9	22 842	6 827
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	31	23 377	11 847	50.7	2 857	913
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	10	3 810	1 704	44.7	381	173
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	\$50,000 to \$99,999						
	\$25,000 to \$49,999						
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	78	420 684	156 871	37.3	55 536	11 475
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals						
	Establishments	885	15 891 443	5 243 170	33.0	1 275 019	294 133
	Establishments operated entire year	829	15 511 400	5 103 847	32.9	1 223 419	283 776
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	497	13 866 972	4 486 286	32.4	1 072 395	243 388
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	151	1 147 720	424 236	37.0	104 087	26 688
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	100	374 816	140 189	37.4	33 951	9 594
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	56	103 715	43 522	42.0	10 661	3 384
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	22	16 908	8 892	52.6	2 152	661
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3	1 269	722	56.9	173	61
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	\$50,000 to \$99,999						
	\$25,000 to \$49,999						
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	56	380 043	139 323	36.7	51 600	10 357

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
806	Hospitals—Con.						
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals						
	Establishments	373	2 929 743	1 019 561	34.8	238 589	54 358
	Establishments operated entire year	360	2 898 476	1 005 809	34.7	235 831	53 569
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	94	1 518 638	507 526	33.4	119 170	25 381
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	135	999 470	341 733	34.2	80 763	18 974
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	82	296 172	118 144	39.9	26 973	6 716
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	40	78 073	35 301	45.2	8 202	2 204
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	9	6 123	3 105	50.7	723	294
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	\$50,000 to \$99,999						
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	13	31 267	13 752	44.0	2 758	789
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric						
	Establishments	137	898 745	318 777	35.5	75 207	18 004
	Establishments operated entire year	128	889 371	314 981	35.4	74 029	17 675
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	21	407 247	138 741	34.1	32 243	6 971
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	48	334 781	119 520	35.7	28 329	6 917
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	28	103 784	39 239	37.8	9 288	2 478
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	24	40 672	16 649	40.9	3 979	1 239
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	7	2 887	832	28.8	190	70
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	\$50,000 to \$99,999						
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	9	9 374	3 796	40.5	1 178	329
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services						
	Establishments	29 421	15 567 687	5 996 981	38.5	1 403 857	416 843
	Establishments operated entire year	25 452	15 015 439	5 800 524	38.6	1 364 554	402 807
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	115	2 238 744	728 157	32.5	174 556	40 996
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	211	1 452 154	512 799	35.3	119 412	29 633
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	627	2 121 130	834 146	39.3	198 801	50 848
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 387	3 625 131	1 482 500	40.9	347 889	108 642
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 458	2 443 561	1 020 297	41.8	238 822	78 855
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 462	1 580 430	647 251	41.0	151 177	47 841
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 105	1 161 784	440 678	37.9	102 395	33 212
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 069	299 144	101 427	33.9	23 676	8 896
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 105	78 993	27 593	34.9	6 533	2 998
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	768	13 583	5 294	39.0	1 218	813
	Less than \$10,000	145	785	382	48.7	75	73
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 969	552 248	196 457	35.6	39 303	14 036
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories						
	Establishments	14 841	7 114 126	2 567 105	36.1	603 069	131 822
	Establishments operated entire year	13 193	6 957 189	2 514 975	36.1	591 796	128 594
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	78	1 641 624	536 647	32.7	129 353	26 053
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	111	783 204	265 329	33.9	61 259	11 916
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	255	878 682	326 935	37.2	76 740	14 162
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	791	1 193 107	466 311	39.1	109 430	21 148
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 182	824 883	317 437	38.5	74 040	16 533
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 997	699 150	273 027	39.1	63 889	15 385
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 211	675 159	244 274	36.2	57 183	15 988
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 727	200 940	64 276	32.0	14 993	5 233
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 389	53 003	17 977	33.9	4 269	1 793
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	398	7 210	2 662	36.9	632	375
	Less than \$10,000	54	227	100	44.1	8	8
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 648	156 937	52 130	33.2	11 273	3 228
8071	Medical laboratories						
	Establishments	6 871	5 517 892	1 883 720	34.1	443 578	91 114
	Establishments operated entire year	6 050	5 406 861	1 848 495	34.2	436 393	89 201
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	78	1 641 624	536 647	32.7	129 353	26 053
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	106	745 027	253 517	34.0	58 525	11 373
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	233	806 280	291 386	36.1	68 261	12 270
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	628	953 495	344 948	36.2	81 259	15 025
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	777	544 651	181 764	33.4	42 304	9 131
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 027	368 988	124 341	33.7	29 271	7 100
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 582	258 422	85 187	33.0	20 192	5 579
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	893	65 228	21 908	33.6	5 083	1 765
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	539	20 069	7 675	38.2	1 872	738
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	171	3 002	1 096	36.5	272	166
	Less than \$10,000	16	75	26	34.7	1	1
	Establishments not operated entire year	821	111 031	35 225	31.7	7 185	1 913

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.						
8072	Dental laboratories						
	Establishments	7 970	1 596 234	683 385	42.8	159 491	40 708
	Establishments operated entire year	7 143	1 550 328	666 480	43.0	155 403	39 393
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	5	38 177	11 812	30.9	2 734	543
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	22	72 402	35 549	49.1	8 479	1 892
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	163	239 612	121 363	50.6	28 171	6 123
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	405	280 232	135 673	48.4	31 736	7 402
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	970	330 162	148 686	45.0	34 618	8 285
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 629	416 737	159 087	38.2	36 991	10 409
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 834	135 712	42 368	31.2	9 910	3 468
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	850	32 934	10 302	31.3	2 397	1 055
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	227	4 208	1 566	37.2	360	209
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	38	152	74	48.7	7	7
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	827	45 906	16 905	36.8	4 088	1 315
808	Home Health Care Services						
	Establishments	5 080	3 023 896	1 578 426	52.2	367 288	184 793
	Establishments operated entire year	4 342	2 900 181	1 522 619	52.5	356 146	179 177
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	10	126 828	63 394	50.0	14 752	7 919
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	32	223 258	101 861	45.6	23 570	10 830
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	142	475 712	245 651	51.6	59 063	24 458
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	606	906 791	509 194	56.2	118 648	61 634
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	888	638 562	343 946	53.9	80 448	42 999
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	919	332 170	169 649	51.1	39 397	20 284
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	921	155 688	71 220	45.7	16 255	8 749
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	410	29 953	12 783	42.7	2 878	1 587
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	238	8 711	3 759	43.2	880	498
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	130	2 215	1 003	45.3	216	182
	Less than \$10,000	46	293	159	54.3	39	37
	Establishments not operated entire year	738	123 715	55 807	45.1	11 142	5 616
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	9 500	5 429 665	1 851 450	34.1	433 500	100 228
	Establishments operated entire year	7 917	5 158 069	1 762 930	34.2	416 612	95 036
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	27	470 292	128 116	27.2	30 451	7 024
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	68	445 692	145 609	32.7	34 583	6 887
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	230	766 736	261 560	34.1	62 998	12 228
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	990	1 525 233	506 995	33.2	119 811	25 860
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 388	980 116	358 914	36.6	84 334	19 323
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 546	549 110	204 575	37.3	47 891	12 172
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 973	330 937	125 184	37.8	28 957	8 475
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	932	68 251	24 368	35.7	5 805	2 076
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	478	17 279	5 857	33.9	1 384	707
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	240	4 158	1 629	39.2	370	256
	Less than \$10,000	45	265	123	46.4	28	28
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 583	271 596	88 520	32.6	16 888	5 192
8092	Kidney dialysis centers						
	Establishments	711	824 694	243 316	29.5	56 171	13 102
	Establishments operated entire year	662	807 367	238 217	29.5	55 229	12 885
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	63 916	18 825	29.5	4 375	829
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	46	153 429	43 099	28.1	10 100	2 240
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	254	407 203	120 815	29.7	27 991	6 424
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	181	135 582	39 278	29.0	9 030	2 318
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	99	36 198	11 905	32.9	2 714	721
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	52	9 727	3 725	38.3	876	295
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	15	1 107	503	45.4	125	44
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	7	205	67	32.7	18	14
	\$25,000 to \$49,999						
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	49	17 327	5 099	29.4	942	217
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	5 287	2 949 012	1 057 954	35.9	249 395	51 320
	Establishments operated entire year	4 532	2 830 557	1 019 429	36.0	242 228	49 290
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	14	228 446	64 405	28.2	14 225	2 582
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	39	251 409	80 096	31.9	19 148	3 562
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	126	421 820	145 431	34.5	36 138	6 491
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	507	763 266	278 671	36.5	67 351	12 359
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	834	580 913	224 801	38.7	52 505	10 950
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	960	339 284	132 848	39.2	31 159	7 054
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 157	196 749	75 953	38.6	17 635	4 747
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	505	37 048	13 301	35.9	3 169	1 080
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	265	9 561	3 213	33.6	733	359
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	111	2 005	687	34.3	162	103
	Less than \$10,000	14	56	23	41.1	3	3
	Establishments not operated entire year	755	118 455	38 525	32.5	7 167	2 030

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	3 502	1 655 959	550 180	33.2	127 934	35 806
	Establishments operated entire year	2 723	1 520 145	505 284	33.2	119 155	32 861
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	34	372 213	110 399	29.7	27 286	6 938
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	58	191 487	73 030	38.1	16 760	3 497
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	229	354 764	107 509	30.3	24 469	7 077
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999	373	263 621	94 835	36.0	22 799	6 055
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	487	173 628	59 822	34.5	14 018	4 397
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	764	124 461	45 506	36.6	10 446	3 433
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	412	30 096	10 564	35.1	2 511	952
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	335	9 666	3 519	36.4	841	487
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	31	209	100	47.8	25	25
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	779	135 814	44 896	33.1	8 779	2 945
81	LEGAL SERVICES²						
	Establishments	138 222	66 997 543	26 077 791	38.9	6 405 931	807 599
	Establishments operated entire year	123 044	65 196 049	25 385 635	38.9	6 246 764	782 275
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	699	17 139 695	6 145 403	35.9	1 477 934	151 725
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	944	6 524 392	2 854 254	43.7	751 779	65 960
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 148	7 400 912	3 233 495	43.7	814 342	79 412
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6 970	10 600 721	4 692 573	44.3	1 179 215	128 104
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	11 404	7 902 101	3 206 657	40.6	779 367	104 160
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	19 858	6 924 906	2 540 323	36.7	608 018	97 297
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	39 159	6 315 085	2 020 298	32.0	474 996	98 601
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	24 737	1 811 005	513 313	28.3	119 696	38 524
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	13 460	515 532	144 501	28.0	33 790	15 042
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	3 066	59 098	19 899	33.7	4 400	2 780
	Less than \$10,000	599	2 602	14 919	573.4	3 227	670
	Establishments not operated entire year	15 178	1 801 494	692 156	38.4	159 167	25 324
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	10 596	4 882 388	1 657 187	33.9	379 569	109 432
	Establishments operated entire year	8 812	4 649 899	1 575 365	33.9	360 293	103 128
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	29	577 429	159 443	27.6	33 682	5 787
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	83	541 578	178 836	33.0	40 823	9 161
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	235	788 303	271 339	34.4	63 557	15 123
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	718	1 113 575	397 961	35.7	90 112	24 789
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	945	664 563	235 344	35.4	55 080	16 026
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 315	462 549	163 401	35.3	37 857	13 019
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 135	344 540	116 418	33.8	26 834	11 656
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 500	108 819	35 977	33.1	8 321	4 643
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	979	35 789	12 181	34.0	2 896	1 856
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	699	11 603	3 981	34.3	1 002	928
	Less than \$10,000	174	1 151	484	42.1	129	140
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 784	232 489	81 822	35.2	19 276	6 304
823	Libraries						
	Establishments	178	32 663	13 088	40.1	2 989	902
	Establishments operated entire year	158	31 821	12 771	40.1	2 916	878
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	14 674	6 641	45.3	1 510	276
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4	2 375	718	30.2	157	41
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	19	6 357	2 383	37.5	561	182
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	26	4 469	1 593	35.6	340	161
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	36	2 472	899	36.4	209	105
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	27	934	335	35.9	79	57
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	458	172	37.6	48	43
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	12	82	30	36.6	12	13
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	20	842	317	37.6	73	24

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.						
824	Vocational Schools						
	Establishments	3 702	3 058 342	1 085 827	35.5	248 670	65 267
	Establishments operated entire year	3 243	2 954 157	1 041 039	35.2	237 777	62 247
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	21	428 623	127 182	29.7	26 841	4 800
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	64	407 837	137 749	33.8	31 571	7 172
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	180	598 550	206 804	34.6	48 103	11 110
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	496	777 185	289 497	37.2	64 939	18 401
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	549	390 542	150 553	38.5	35 885	10 455
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	573	207 281	78 870	38.0	18 561	5 813
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	656	107 528	37 484	34.9	8 813	3 037
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	359	27 049	9 423	34.8	2 193	962
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	199	7 402	2 665	36.0	663	337
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	120	1 988	732	36.8	190	145
	Less than \$10,000	26	172	80	46.5	18	15
	Establishments not operated entire year	459	104 185	44 788	43.0	10 893	3 020
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	6 716	1 791 383	558 272	31.2	127 910	43 263
	Establishments operated entire year	5 411	1 663 921	521 555	31.3	119 600	40 003
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	148 806	32 261	21.7	6 841	987
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	291	645 210	207 445	32.2	48 369	12 114
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	392	271 646	84 073	30.9	19 038	5 530
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	723	248 911	82 148	33.0	18 735	7 024
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 453	232 543	77 341	33.3	17 681	8 458
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 105	79 298	25 655	32.4	5 919	3 576
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	753	27 453	9 181	33.4	2 154	1 462
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	550	9 157	3 077	33.6	764	740
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	897	374	41.7	99	112
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 305	127 462	36 717	28.8	8 310	3 260
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	43 071	7 330 152	2 971 288	40.5	690 411	357 343
	Establishments operated entire year	35 839	6 885 618	2 797 852	40.6	654 962	336 937
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	12	179 951	69 837	38.8	16 244	4 653
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	232 564	81 044	34.8	18 690	6 800
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	152	527 137	203 640	38.6	46 680	15 984
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	648	956 944	367 572	38.4	84 769	34 230
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 435	971 458	394 281	40.6	92 563	39 748
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 493	1 524 598	644 878	42.3	150 665	77 595
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	10 209	1 643 341	704 454	42.9	165 752	97 988
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	7 696	560 140	223 485	39.9	53 049	36 919
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 823	211 342	78 588	37.2	18 947	15 558
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4 063	69 348	26 169	37.7	6 501	6 195
	Less than \$10,000	1 272	8 795	3 904	44.4	1 102	1 267
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 232	444 534	173 436	39.0	35 449	20 406
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Establishments	26 809	2 943 823	1 307 197	44.4	307 261	199 666
	Establishments operated entire year	22 334	2 776 220	1 232 910	44.4	291 098	187 744
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	20 098	8 572	42.7	1 727	694
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	47	64 037	29 038	45.3	6 447	3 063
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	378	237 339	107 797	45.4	25 334	12 648
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 572	848 401	371 455	43.8	87 281	50 797
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 540	1 051 141	480 263	45.7	113 314	73 780
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 911	355 542	156 980	44.2	37 515	28 647
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 962	142 620	56 561	39.7	13 767	12 261
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 948	50 336	19 218	38.2	4 850	4 833
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	970	6 706	3 026	45.1	863	1 021
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 475	167 603	74 287	44.3	16 163	11 922
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Establishments	16 262	4 366 329	1 664 091	37.9	383 150	157 677
	Establishments operated entire year	13 505	4 109 398	1 564 942	38.1	363 864	149 193
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	12	179 951	69 837	38.8	16 244	4 653
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	232 564	81 044	34.8	18 690	6 800
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	146	507 039	195 068	38.5	44 953	15 290
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	601	892 907	338 534	37.9	78 322	31 167
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 057	734 119	286 484	39.0	67 229	27 100
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 921	676 197	273 423	40.4	63 384	26 798
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 669	592 200	224 191	37.9	52 438	24 208
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 785	204 598	66 505	32.5	15 534	8 272
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 861	68 722	22 027	32.1	5 180	3 297
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 115	19 012	6 951	36.6	1 651	1 362
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	302	2 089	878	42.0	239	246
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 757	276 931	99 149	35.8	19 286	8 484

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)						
	Establishments	204 963	127 343 800	53 507 870	42.0	12 889 866	1 969 187
	Establishments operated entire year	175 908	123 581 930	51 969 113	42.1	12 569 915	1 908 896
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	1 356	43 238 853	16 674 579	38.6	4 039 731	486 330
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 907	13 123 700	5 738 779	43.7	1 389 134	193 271
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4 028	13 898 838	6 226 077	44.8	1 513 270	215 096
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	12 906	19 739 006	8 958 398	45.4	2 166 055	321 236
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	18 749	13 076 041	5 910 789	45.2	1 420 651	229 173
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	28 253	9 947 810	4 301 037	43.2	1 032 283	192 095
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	46 460	7 495 086	3 019 419	40.3	727 499	168 581
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	29 997	2 184 400	819 431	37.5	200 923	62 060
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	18 193	670 286	242 881	36.2	60 890	27 117
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	11 464	191 604	70 830	37.0	17 904	12 414
	Less than \$10,000	2 595	16 306	6 893	42.3	1 575	1 523
	Establishments not operated entire year	29 055	3 761 870	1 538 757	40.9	319 951	60 291
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services						
	Establishments	62 299	53 563 178	23 174 582	43.3	5 472 589	746 983
	Establishments operated entire year	54 618	52 308 825	22 607 268	43.2	5 345 691	728 307
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	590	20 708 360	7 999 426	38.6	1 921 210	210 747
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	822	5 669 544	2 655 875	46.8	630 961	76 534
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 766	6 095 200	2 880 202	47.3	679 940	87 194
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	5 343	8 240 282	3 895 705	47.3	911 794	127 759
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	7 202	5 029 919	2 345 514	46.6	544 125	84 430
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	9 866	3 499 629	1 569 202	44.8	363 986	67 131
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	14 038	2 285 184	951 014	41.6	220 593	50 017
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	7 960	582 750	232 888	40.0	54 760	15 300
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 204	155 703	60 527	38.9	14 367	6 208
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 237	38 500	15 298	39.7	3 578	2 585
	Less than \$10,000	590	3 754	1 617	43.1	377	402
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 681	1 254 353	567 314	45.2	126 898	18 676
8711	Engineering Services						
	Establishments	36 086	41 614 602	18 215 735	43.8	4 323 787	558 384
	Establishments operated entire year	31 472	40 693 359	17 773 673	43.7	4 220 071	544 686
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	515	19 271 375	7 430 017	38.6	1 788 964	195 278
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	648	4 455 771	2 149 773	48.2	511 382	62 626
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 349	4 678 991	2 287 346	48.9	538 883	69 257
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 639	5 666 444	2 794 910	49.3	652 173	91 073
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 401	3 099 624	1 513 309	48.8	353 649	52 702
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 368	1 911 026	899 543	47.1	209 835	36 239
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 320	1 185 953	517 246	43.6	121 623	24 775
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 335	315 738	136 331	43.2	32 598	7 808
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 287	84 144	34 887	41.5	8 514	3 274
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 276	22 056	9 340	42.3	2 220	1 420
	Less than \$10,000	334	2 237	971	43.4	230	234
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 614	921 243	442 062	48.0	103 716	13 698
8712	Architectural Services						
	Establishments	17 777	9 854 777	3 952 558	40.1	925 069	136 809
	Establishments operated entire year	15 729	9 601 457	3 860 514	40.2	907 140	133 412
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	237	2 549 430	1 038 521	40.7	244 394	28 113
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	381	1 303 302	536 949	41.2	128 224	15 936
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 410	2 137 736	875 870	41.0	207 645	28 022
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 148	1 481 988	599 244	40.4	139 047	21 431
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 312	1 174 403	462 171	39.4	106 937	19 702
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 549	748 997	275 191	36.7	63 729	14 566
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 148	159 343	55 624	34.9	13 189	3 843
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 004	37 782	13 781	36.5	3 288	1 312
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	470	8 093	2 997	37.0	675	473
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	70	383	166	43.3	12	14
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 048	253 320	92 044	36.3	17 929	3 397
8713	Surveying Services						
	Establishments	8 436	2 093 799	1 006 289	48.1	223 733	51 790
	Establishments operated entire year	7 417	2 014 009	973 081	48.3	218 480	50 209
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	12	101 328	36 990	36.5	7 431	1 264
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	112 907	55 907	49.5	12 833	2 001
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	294	436 102	224 925	51.6	51 976	8 664
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	653	448 307	232 961	52.0	51 429	10 297
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 186	414 200	207 488	50.1	47 214	11 190
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 169	350 234	158 577	45.3	35 241	10 676
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 477	107 669	40 933	38.0	8 973	3 649
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	913	33 777	11 859	35.1	2 565	1 622
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	491	8 351	2 961	35.5	683	692
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	186	1 134	480	42.3	135	154
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 019	79 790	33 208	41.6	5 253	1 581

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services						
	Establishments	69 773	24 482 593	10 203 527	41.7	2 505 129	448 143
	Establishments operated entire year	61 355	23 925 911	9 980 900	41.7	2 457 331	434 911
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	228	6 047 929	2 436 759	40.3	573 673	79 226
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	312	2 108 671	865 117	41.0	213 421	30 677
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	643	2 237 080	993 426	44.4	251 029	36 810
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 370	3 554 294	1 636 722	46.0	413 244	60 092
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 558	3 148 888	1 436 373	45.6	359 499	58 387
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	8 115	2 823 014	1 189 458	42.1	292 352	57 371
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	16 792	2 662 193	987 120	37.1	244 147	64 460
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	12 753	926 516	301 574	32.5	75 645	28 245
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	8 501	313 001	99 460	31.8	25 420	12 942
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	5 909	97 109	31 964	32.9	8 315	6 143
	Less than \$10,000	1 174	7 216	2 927	40.6	586	558
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 418	556 682	222 627	40.0	47 798	13 232
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)						
	Establishments	12 390	14 184 178	5 614 559	39.6	1 355 124	222 219
	Establishments operated entire year	10 474	13 823 495	5 482 124	39.7	1 329 400	217 032
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	199	6 628 177	2 569 355	38.8	630 586	80 350
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	222	1 527 276	616 493	40.4	148 228	22 858
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	422	1 447 003	571 207	39.5	141 717	23 523
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 258	1 943 904	792 733	40.8	189 598	36 054
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 520	1 071 205	440 743	41.1	103 061	21 966
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 869	668 493	274 656	41.1	64 449	16 212
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 453	408 815	164 752	40.3	39 094	11 336
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 291	95 075	38 784	40.8	9 325	3 050
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	696	25 768	10 172	39.5	2 516	1 104
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	417	6 968	2 884	41.4	721	480
	Less than \$10,000	127	811	345	42.5	105	99
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 916	360 683	132 435	36.7	25 724	5 187
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research						
	Establishments	3 522	7 210 393	3 014 370	41.8	724 993	92 653
	Establishments operated entire year	2 930	7 071 301	2 958 460	41.8	713 906	90 678
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	115	4 639 004	1 914 778	41.3	466 730	54 361
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	97	671 115	288 383	43.0	67 117	8 809
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	138	489 692	202 664	41.4	48 565	5 905
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	422	666 016	290 828	43.7	68 668	9 969
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	419	295 601	128 915	43.6	31 149	4 872
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	496	180 104	77 492	43.0	18 446	3 477
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	567	95 822	40 901	42.7	9 627	2 128
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	342	25 036	10 756	43.0	2 615	715
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	188	6 915	2 880	41.6	750	290
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	101	1 676	743	44.3	193	116
	Less than \$10,000	45	320	120	37.5	46	36
	Establishments not operated entire year	592	139 092	55 910	40.2	11 087	1 975
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research						
	Establishments	5 574	4 579 111	1 578 454	34.5	390 016	85 190
	Establishments operated entire year	4 567	4 410 585	1 524 696	34.6	380 884	83 208
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	67	1 619 821	500 923	30.9	128 229	21 134
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	92	639 996	225 490	35.2	55 428	10 232
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	158	535 146	193 430	36.1	51 438	10 049
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	443	678 141	247 487	36.5	60 908	15 361
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	585	414 052	154 258	37.3	36 176	9 818
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	765	268 840	103 694	38.6	24 511	7 956
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 147	189 911	73 712	38.8	17 838	6 115
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	631	46 567	18 651	40.1	4 602	1 609
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	367	13 646	5 211	38.2	1 297	603
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	242	4 047	1 646	40.7	403	276
	Less than \$10,000	70	418	194	46.4	54	55
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 007	168 526	53 758	31.9	9 132	1 982

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)—Con.						
8734	Testing Laboratories						
	Establishments	3 294	2 394 674	1 021 735	42.7	240 115	44 376
	Establishments operated entire year	2 977	2 341 609	998 968	42.7	234 610	43 146
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	17	369 352	153 654	41.6	35 627	4 855
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	33	216 165	102 620	47.5	25 683	3 817
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	126	422 165	175 113	41.5	41 714	7 569
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	393	599 747	254 418	42.4	60 022	10 724
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	516	361 552	157 570	43.6	35 736	7 276
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	608	219 549	93 470	42.6	21 492	4 779
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	739	123 082	50 139	40.7	11 629	3 093
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	318	23 472	9 377	39.9	2 108	726
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	5 207	2 081	40.0	469	211
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	74	1 245	495	39.8	125	88
	Less than \$10,000	12	73	31	42.5	5	8
	Establishments not operated entire year	317	53 065	22 767	42.9	5 505	1 230
874	Management and Public Relations Services						
	Establishments	60 501	35 113 851	14 515 202	41.3	3 557 024	551 842
	Establishments operated entire year	49 461	33 523 699	13 898 821	41.5	3 437 493	528 646
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	339	9 854 387	3 669 039	37.2	914 262	116 007
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	551	3 818 209	1 601 294	41.9	396 524	63 202
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 197	4 119 555	1 781 242	43.2	440 584	67 569
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 935	6 000 526	2 633 238	43.9	651 419	97 331
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 469	3 826 029	1 688 159	44.1	413 966	64 390
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	8 403	2 956 674	1 267 721	42.9	311 496	51 381
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	13 177	2 138 894	916 533	42.9	223 665	42 768
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	7 993	580 059	246 185	42.4	61 193	15 465
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 792	175 814	72 722	41.4	18 587	6 863
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2 901	49 027	20 684	42.2	5 290	3 206
	Less than \$10,000	704	4 525	2 004	44.3	507	464
	Establishments not operated entire year	11 040	1 590 152	616 381	38.8	119 531	23 196
8741	Management Services						
	Establishments	17 543	12 709 991	5 238 365	41.2	1 287 837	226 509
	Establishments operated entire year	14 647	12 196 686	5 029 330	41.2	1 251 699	218 761
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	124	3 120 322	863 893	27.7	225 522	37 620
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	217	1 483 990	628 585	42.4	155 266	28 007
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	542	1 865 760	829 639	44.5	205 774	35 489
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 655	2 543 129	1 182 076	46.5	290 788	48 376
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 121	1 498 317	723 963	48.3	179 628	30 293
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 616	934 088	449 677	48.1	109 240	19 142
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 361	553 350	263 653	47.6	63 921	13 143
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 914	139 213	62 200	44.7	15 379	4 058
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 233	45 438	19 773	43.5	4 794	1 794
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	724	12 272	5 515	44.9	1 320	780
	Less than \$10,000	140	807	356	44.1	67	59
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 896	513 305	209 035	40.7	36 138	7 748
8742	Management Consulting Services						
	Establishments	28 535	13 267 614	5 613 081	42.3	1 385 286	186 224
	Establishments operated entire year	23 032	12 526 043	5 325 959	42.5	1 326 515	176 018
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	126	2 838 011	1 227 967	43.3	305 471	28 328
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	232	1 633 193	687 180	42.1	172 210	23 390
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	441	1 528 045	659 362	43.2	165 130	20 256
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 484	2 246 567	941 121	41.9	235 616	30 035
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 202	1 522 193	648 737	42.6	160 095	22 271
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 790	1 321 596	552 781	41.8	136 438	20 543
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 386	1 028 115	435 637	42.4	107 808	18 457
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 038	292 938	124 400	42.5	31 021	7 374
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 440	89 383	37 120	41.5	9 686	3 426
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 504	25 311	10 532	41.6	2 737	1 663
	Less than \$10,000	389	2 591	1 142	44.1	303	275
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 503	741 571	287 122	38.7	58 771	10 206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
874	Management and Public Relations Services—Con.						
8743	Public Relations Services						
	Establishments	5 060	2 102 199	794 261	37.8	188 202	29 854
	Establishments operated entire year	4 110	2 004 372	760 954	38.0	181 975	28 510
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	22	339 524	133 805	39.4	34 221	3 642
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	26	169 610	67 900	40.0	16 042	2 883
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	73	250 075	93 493	37.4	22 397	3 315
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	286	428 670	173 561	40.5	40 467	5 623
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	424	300 003	113 897	38.0	26 461	3 819
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	704	247 476	84 397	34.1	20 364	3 727
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 197	196 404	67 452	34.3	15 536	3 359
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	745	54 558	19 962	36.6	4 857	1 364
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	386	14 226	5 023	35.3	1 257	529
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	216	3 635	1 376	37.9	356	231
	Less than \$10,000	31	191	88	46.1	17	18
	Establishments not operated entire year	950	97 827	33 307	34.0	6 227	1 344
8744	Facilities Support Management Services						
	Establishments	452	3 708 273	1 586 475	42.8	379 298	56 843
	Establishments operated entire year	425	3 679 757	1 577 723	42.9	377 691	56 287
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	42	3 156 875	1 298 490	41.1	311 182	41 589
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	28	199 499	99 816	50.0	24 074	4 806
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	27	98 289	56 626	57.6	13 011	2 335
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	77	124 056	68 234	55.0	16 432	4 025
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	80	56 499	30 281	53.6	7 093	1 788
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	83	29 825	15 819	53.0	3 882	1 088
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	79	14 183	8 105	57.1	1 928	621
	\$50,000 to \$99,999						
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	531	352	66.3	89	35
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	27	28 516	8 752	30.7	1 607	556
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	8 911	3 325 774	1 283 020	38.6	316 401	52 412
	Establishments operated entire year	7 247	3 116 841	1 204 855	38.7	299 613	49 070
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	25	399 655	144 884	36.3	37 866	4 828
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	48	331 917	117 833	35.5	28 932	4 116
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	114	379 386	142 122	37.5	34 272	6 174
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	433	658 104	268 246	40.8	68 116	9 272
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	642	449 017	171 281	38.1	40 689	6 219
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 210	423 589	165 047	39.0	41 572	6 881
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 154	346 842	141 686	40.9	34 472	7 188
	\$50,000 to \$99,999						
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 477	127 395	53 338	41.9	13 574	4 280
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000	144	936	418	44.7	120	112
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 664	208 933	78 165	37.4	16 788	3 342
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	22 046	3 775 371	1 432 616	37.9	347 622	62 984
	Establishments operated entire year	14 375	3 266 690	1 260 477	38.6	313 732	55 251
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	8	188 348	66 991	35.6	17 245	1 496
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	255 938	102 329	40.0	23 292	2 649
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	87	291 489	116 655	40.0	26 675	3 917
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	417	596 159	232 747	39.0	55 524	7 612
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	758	519 666	202 331	38.9	52 246	7 219
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 540	532 026	209 607	39.4	53 856	8 911
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 950	473 787	178 448	37.7	45 752	9 536
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 941	283 794	101 919	35.9	24 751	7 697
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 623	96 314	35 251	36.6	9 313	3 991
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 534	26 051	11 289	43.3	3 868	1 793
	Less than \$10,000	481	3 118	2 910	93.3	1 210	430
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 671	508 681	172 139	33.8	33 890	7 733

¹To avoid duplication within the industry, data for producers of motion pictures and television tapes exclude receipts from distributors or exchanges and from other motion picture and tape producers for the contract production of films and tapes.

²Expense-sharing associations are included. Receipts are not applicable for these establishments.

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
	TOTAL						
	Establishments	175 829	267 489 778	117 976 275	44.1	28 323 377	6 736 670
	Establishments operated entire year	160 942	265 922 455	117 424 566	44.2	28 216 305	6 693 877
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	4 196	186 687 190	84 597 023	45.3	20 422 854	3 947 841
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2 484	17 263 393	7 005 837	40.6	1 683 472	455 800
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4 656	16 160 879	6 669 499	41.3	1 589 675	504 257
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	11 798	18 498 101	7 798 054	42.2	1 832 157	654 987
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	14 591	10 217 069	4 247 886	41.6	998 739	382 250
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	22 781	8 010 272	3 348 904	41.8	790 357	316 358
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	38 848	6 313 398	2 632 008	41.7	624 903	272 816
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	25 654	1 863 314	759 540	40.8	182 938	96 359
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	17 827	647 083	256 856	39.7	63 010	38 655
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	15 260	242 988	97 490	40.1	24 890	21 557
	Less than \$10,000	2 847	18 768	11 469	61.1	3 310	2 997
	Establishments not operated entire year	14 887	1 567 323	551 709	35.2	107 072	42 793
7032, 704	CAMPS AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING						
	Establishments	3 533	604 250	155 972	25.8	33 027	16 957
	Establishments operated entire year	3 029	552 231	142 576	25.8	31 117	15 581
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	5	50 953	16 298	32.0	3 592	960
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	10	32 299	8 679	26.9	2 394	752
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	53	73 270	23 063	31.5	4 865	2 055
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	101	68 827	21 081	30.6	4 137	1 837
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	325	104 998	24 056	22.9	4 976	2 863
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	949	154 514	31 105	20.1	6 742	4 237
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	513	37 155	9 467	25.5	2 141	1 438
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	716	24 795	7 099	28.6	1 814	1 033
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	307	5 120	1 628	31.8	413	363
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	50	300	100	33.3	43	43
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	504	52 019	13 396	25.8	1 910	1 376
792, 7991 pt. 7997, 7999 pt., 84	SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES						
	Establishments	12 045	8 454 656	3 067 846	36.3	660 775	236 105
	Establishments operated entire year	9 623	8 208 195	2 988 817	36.4	651 565	230 398
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	62	1 886 610	577 063	30.6	136 557	26 014
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	116	802 457	311 539	38.8	70 678	19 767
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	472	1 589 229	628 855	39.6	140 085	44 692
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 302	2 109 095	836 967	39.7	171 385	66 203
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 177	831 388	304 454	36.6	63 877	31 600
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 412	500 802	167 248	33.4	35 434	19 607
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 153	349 421	115 122	32.9	23 380	15 038
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 351	98 252	33 008	33.6	6 846	4 705
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	846	31 123	10 797	34.7	2 340	1 756
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	521	8 632	3 253	37.7	788	786
	Less than \$10,000	211	1 186	511	43.1	195	230
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 422	246 461	79 029	32.1	9 210	5 707
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES						
	Establishments	19 106	191 795 083	91 588 425	47.8	22 100 805	4 648 435
	Establishments operated entire year	18 577	191 500 040	91 453 302	47.8	22 069 570	4 639 951
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3 563	166 958 807	79 390 540	47.6	19 171 098	3 734 912
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 378	9 680 864	4 601 704	47.5	1 109 433	300 661
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 870	6 602 416	3 193 777	48.4	769 178	243 975
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 266	5 347 794	2 726 688	51.0	655 287	231 963
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 325	1 669 119	885 590	53.1	209 092	76 803
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 054	742 356	394 959	53.2	93 597	30 420
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 406	409 065	213 524	52.2	50 953	16 877
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	909	67 066	34 877	52.0	8 199	3 037
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	473	17 585	8 974	51.0	2 100	902
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	262	4 499	2 413	53.6	564	333
	Less than \$10,000	71	469	256	54.6	69	68
	Establishments not operated entire year	529	295 043	135 123	45.8	31 235	8 484

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine and Dentists						
	Establishments	2 357	5 609 806	1 937 087	34.5	464 711	85 671
	Establishments operated entire year	2 223	5 544 085	1 912 731	34.5	460 806	84 600
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	102	3 353 790	1 010 067	30.1	246 170	35 740
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	102	730 808	271 930	37.2	65 379	13 441
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	126	441 700	162 139	36.7	38 782	7 991
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	329	504 326	220 852	43.8	51 789	11 889
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	370	259 161	121 446	46.9	28 610	7 340
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	437	157 411	77 747	49.4	18 508	4 818
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	480	82 270	41 337	50.2	9 905	2 765
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	146	10 825	5 405	49.9	1 250	422
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	82	3 065	1 471	48.0	333	142
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	38	658	299	45.4	70	40
	Less than \$10,000	11	71	38	53.5	10	12
	Establishments not operated entire year	134	65 721	24 356	37.1	3 905	1 071
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Establishments	4 110	8 201 444	4 264 365	52.0	1 015 235	371 497
	Establishments operated entire year	4 036	8 155 995	4 239 127	52.0	1 010 244	369 515
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	79	1 375 312	733 717	53.3	179 932	42 956
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	251	1 653 266	832 824	50.4	198 568	65 560
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	676	2 307 487	1 173 129	50.8	275 388	105 975
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 251	2 098 939	1 109 239	52.8	264 307	113 286
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	682	497 989	272 273	54.7	64 259	30 010
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	361	130 709	69 780	53.4	16 633	6 884
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	437	76 097	39 966	52.5	9 255	4 005
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	170	12 737	6 410	50.3	1 488	625
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	69	2 508	1 268	50.6	299	142
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	886	483	54.5	108	66
	Less than \$10,000	8	65	38	58.5	7	6
	Establishments not operated entire year	74	45 449	25 238	55.5	4 991	1 982
806	Hospitals						
	Establishments	5 903	172 000 879	82 342 088	47.9	19 894 793	3 964 109
	Establishments operated entire year	5 877	171 886 236	82 291 070	47.9	19 880 711	3 961 245
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	3 335	161 321 098	77 249 543	47.9	18 651 436	3 629 848
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	887	6 339 946	2 996 169	47.3	727 298	182 473
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	789	2 893 367	1 374 638	47.5	337 785	95 169
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	690	1 201 908	597 436	49.7	146 330	47 111
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	148	119 362	66 533	55.7	16 128	5 910
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	24	9 994	6 535	65.4	1 680	699
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4	561	216	38.5	54	35
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	26	114 643	51 018	44.5	14 082	2 864
808, 9	Other Health Services						
	Establishments	6 736	5 982 954	3 044 885	50.9	726 066	227 158
	Establishments operated entire year	6 441	5 913 724	3 010 374	50.9	717 809	224 591
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	47	908 607	397 213	43.7	93 560	26 368
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	138	956 844	500 781	52.3	118 188	39 187
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	279	959 862	483 871	50.4	117 223	34 840
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	996	1 542 621	799 161	51.8	192 861	59 677
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 125	792 607	425 338	53.7	100 095	33 543
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 232	444 242	240 897	54.2	56 776	18 019
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 078	293 641	155 067	52.8	37 200	12 062
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	322	12 012	6 235	51.9	1 468	618
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	172	2 955	1 631	55.2	386	227
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	333	180	54.1	52	50
	Less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	295	69 230	34 511	49.8	8 257	2 567

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
81	LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	1 439	665 366	372 733	56.0	87 353	16 191
	Establishments operated entire year	1 401	660 269	370 156	56.1	87 139	16 126
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	10	92 449	63 290	68.5	14 201	2 022
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	19	64 157	27 319	42.6	6 629	1 069
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	102	146 404	77 417	52.9	18 259	3 135
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	207	139 758	77 664	55.6	18 218	3 472
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	349	122 231	69 392	56.8	16 659	3 418
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	471	80 178	46 542	58.0	11 119	2 452
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	169	12 717	7 226	56.8	1 739	452
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	51	1 925	1 080	56.1	263	79
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	23	450	226	50.2	52	27
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	38	5 097	2 577	50.6	214	65
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	4 728	1 753 306	614 799	35.1	148 187	49 278
	Establishments operated entire year	4 300	1 722 629	604 112	35.1	146 177	48 434
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	15	364 078	80 781	22.2	19 205	4 438
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	23	154 932	53 340	34.4	12 997	3 755
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	55	195 392	66 851	34.2	16 201	3 718
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	210	330 806	122 676	37.1	29 433	8 080
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	308	215 611	86 953	40.3	21 038	7 592
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	574	202 969	84 469	41.6	20 509	7 436
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 090	174 924	73 218	41.9	17 949	7 590
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	735	53 656	23 075	43.0	5 715	3 106
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	579	20 922	8 743	41.8	2 111	1 579
	\$10,000 to \$24,999						
	Less than \$10,000	711	9 339	4 006	42.9	1 019	1 140
	Establishments not operated entire year	428	30 677	10 687	34.8	2 010	844
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	63 002	31 551 965	11 616 832	36.8	2 763 534	1 109 536
	Establishments operated entire year	59 558	31 102 602	11 453 748	36.8	2 727 338	1 094 248
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	235	6 172 377	1 001 921	16.2	240 111	60 657
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	512	3 477 141	1 080 711	31.1	258 831	88 078
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 308	4 474 624	1 700 417	38.0	402 918	156 292
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 786	5 824 308	2 421 467	41.6	573 465	237 020
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 739	3 995 227	1 753 338	43.9	416 515	171 425
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	9 791	3 440 562	1 638 230	47.6	387 919	164 493
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	16 443	2 694 694	1 341 580	49.8	320 503	143 957
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	9 748	713 493	356 890	50.0	87 070	46 129
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	6 211	227 588	113 516	49.9	28 078	16 906
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4 417	73 272	38 132	52.0	9 923	7 683
	Less than \$10,000	1 368	9 316	7 546	81.0	2 005	1 608
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 444	449 363	163 084	36.3	36 196	15 288
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Establishments	13 822	2 233 489	1 239 094	55.5	305 372	155 402
	Establishments operated entire year	12 944	2 189 147	1 214 461	55.5	299 787	151 906
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	13	91 159	31 426	34.5	8 032	2 679
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	82 796	37 596	45.4	9 502	3 550
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	167	249 437	121 824	48.8	29 753	12 437
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	545	369 577	201 091	54.4	48 648	19 619
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 475	503 513	288 705	57.3	69 391	32 097
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 707	589 474	352 918	59.9	87 057	47 843
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 797	203 586	122 526	60.2	31 253	20 955
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 795	65 429	38 481	58.8	10 410	7 711
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 863	30 315	17 701	58.4	5 082	4 279
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	557	3 861	2 193	56.8	659	736
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	878	44 342	24 633	55.6	5 585	3 496

Table 1b. **Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:**
1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
83	SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.						
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Establishments	49 180	29 318 476	10 377 738	35.4	2 458 162	954 134
	Establishments operated entire year	46 614	28 913 455	10 239 287	35.4	2 427 551	942 342
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	734	9 558 359	2 051 206	21.5	490 910	146 056
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 283	4 391 828	1 662 821	37.9	393 416	152 742
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3 619	5 574 871	2 299 643	41.3	543 712	224 583
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	5 194	3 625 650	1 552 247	42.8	367 867	151 806
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	8 316	2 937 049	1 349 525	45.9	318 528	132 396
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	12 736	2 105 220	988 662	47.0	233 446	96 114
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 951	509 907	234 364	46.0	55 817	25 174
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 416	162 159	75 035	46.3	17 668	9 195
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 554	42 957	20 431	47.6	4 841	3 404
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	811	5 455	5 353	98.1	1 346	872
	Less than \$10,000						
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 566	405 021	138 451	34.2	30 611	11 792
832	Individual and Family Social Services						
	Establishments	21 862	8 585 174	3 629 417	42.3	861 766	312 711
	Establishments operated entire year	20 789	8 462 651	3 575 955	42.3	849 823	307 789
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	51	1 221 136	313 339	25.7	75 240	21 433
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	125	834 334	296 107	35.5	70 603	22 813
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	311	1 051 900	427 973	40.7	101 238	35 030
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 064	1 602 665	728 209	45.4	172 777	63 122
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 813	1 259 903	592 908	47.1	140 846	52 723
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 364	1 182 768	582 085	49.2	137 922	49 759
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	5 650	919 341	449 038	48.8	106 864	41 571
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3 696	267 349	127 435	47.7	30 287	13 242
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 544	92 498	43 846	47.4	10 389	5 403
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 628	26 976	13 100	48.6	3 134	2 162
	Less than \$10,000	543	3 781	1 915	50.6	523	531
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 073	122 523	53 462	43.6	11 943	4 922
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services						
	Establishments	5 005	3 663 736	1 740 595	47.5	405 528	238 195
	Establishments operated entire year	4 766	3 618 091	1 720 396	47.5	401 803	236 413
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	13	295 465	57 600	19.5	13 187	4 933
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	55	378 351	159 573	42.2	36 964	15 141
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	211	725 295	356 027	49.1	83 169	47 900
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	661	1 021 883	509 502	49.9	118 645	72 950
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	824	578 590	297 232	51.4	69 669	43 614
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 115	400 384	222 185	55.5	52 622	35 600
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 020	173 747	93 934	54.1	21 735	13 038
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	431	31 874	17 578	55.1	4 236	2 271
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	272	10 083	5 492	54.5	1 280	724
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	122	2 125	1 109	52.2	255	194
	Less than \$10,000	42	294	164	55.8	41	48
	Establishments not operated entire year	239	45 645	20 199	44.3	3 725	1 782
836	Residential Care						
	Establishments	10 474	6 125 174	2 767 787	45.2	650 312	240 530
	Establishments operated entire year	9 991	6 042 392	2 734 918	45.3	644 378	238 372
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	148	1 278 520	491 233	38.4	116 923	38 616
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	346	1 193 161	543 305	45.5	127 716	43 608
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	874	1 373 447	653 216	47.6	154 491	56 507
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 183	827 083	377 428	45.6	88 504	34 234
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 960	683 353	328 781	48.1	76 733	30 243
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 960	683 353	328 781	48.1	76 733	30 243
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 372	570 782	286 280	50.2	67 213	28 525
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 169	88 422	41 252	46.7	9 723	4 944
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	591	22 416	10 836	48.3	2 486	1 284
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	273	4 722	2 351	49.8	527	349
	Less than \$10,000	75	486	236	48.6	62	62
	Establishments not operated entire year	483	82 782	32 869	39.7	5 934	2 158
839	Social Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	11 839	10 944 392	2 239 939	20.5	540 556	162 698
	Establishments operated entire year	11 068	10 790 321	2 208 018	20.5	531 547	159 768
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	143	4 164 515	454 117	10.9	109 330	22 022
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	199	1 386 038	279 237	20.1	68 663	21 098
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	415	1 421 472	335 516	23.6	81 293	26 204
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 020	1 576 876	408 716	25.9	97 799	32 004
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 374	960 074	284 679	29.7	68 848	21 235
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 877	670 544	216 474	32.3	51 251	16 794
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 694	441 350	159 410	36.1	37 634	12 980
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 655	122 262	48 099	39.3	11 571	4 717
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 009	37 162	14 861	40.0	3 513	1 784
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	531	9 134	3 871	42.4	925	699
	Less than \$10,000	151	894	3 038	339.8	720	231
	Establishments not operated entire year	771	154 071	31 921	20.7	9 009	2 930

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS						
	Establishments	67 997	23 459 273	7 099 938	30.3	1 707 546	538 368
	Establishments operated entire year	60 870	23 062 964	6 982 027	30.3	1 685 052	528 607
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	196	4 881 402	1 107 421	22.7	274 614	45 835
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	328	2 237 098	620 724	27.7	150 743	29 912
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	752	2 592 747	812 641	31.3	197 117	44 232
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 696	4 066 239	1 370 583	33.7	327 813	97 225
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 291	2 985 251	1 000 443	33.5	237 515	84 049
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	7 659	2 680 056	884 167	33.0	210 762	83 607
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	14 494	2 312 944	753 173	32.6	180 598	79 287
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	11 754	846 281	280 215	33.1	67 661	36 366
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	8 714	314 497	102 852	32.7	25 375	16 019
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	9 054	140 358	47 445	33.8	12 063	11 268
	Less than \$10,000	932	6 091	2 363	38.8	791	807
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 127	396 309	117 911	29.8	22 494	10 261
861	Business Associations						
	Establishments	12 299	6 756 268	1 995 622	29.5	492 006	87 454
	Establishments operated entire year	11 581	6 675 396	1 969 643	29.5	485 212	85 968
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	65	1 713 770	393 343	23.0	101 665	15 278
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	107	744 212	202 966	27.3	49 428	6 951
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	262	898 409	266 033	29.6	64 468	9 473
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	772	1 177 701	375 537	31.9	91 911	14 584
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 107	772 674	254 713	33.0	61 584	11 222
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 857	650 223	223 274	34.3	54 014	10 829
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 140	513 788	181 281	35.3	44 266	10 422
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 914	141 453	51 212	36.2	12 547	4 085
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 232	45 373	15 507	34.2	3 824	1 885
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 104	17 672	5 732	32.4	1 492	1 227
	Less than \$10,000	21	121	45	37.2	13	12
	Establishments not operated entire year	718	80 872	25 979	32.1	6 794	1 486
864	Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations						
	Establishments	40 415	8 568 502	2 778 581	32.4	654 552	322 933
	Establishments operated entire year	35 207	8 359 115	2 715 350	32.5	643 603	315 831
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	30	788 524	168 737	21.4	40 649	8 879
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	66	441 069	133 071	30.2	31 313	9 292
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	214	717 288	255 741	35.7	61 800	20 495
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 106	1 629 259	580 946	35.7	135 742	61 358
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 025	1 405 220	490 860	34.9	114 853	57 985
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 763	1 315 305	426 922	32.5	100 896	57 198
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 915	1 238 136	387 309	31.3	91 974	54 604
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	7 279	519 778	170 233	32.8	40 880	26 026
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 616	201 239	65 644	32.6	16 258	11 040
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	6 492	98 706	34 063	34.5	8 604	8 308
	Less than \$10,000	701	4 591	1 824	39.7	634	646
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 208	209 387	63 231	30.2	10 949	7 102
862, 9	Other Membership Organizations						
	Establishments	15 283	8 134 503	2 325 735	28.6	560 988	128 481
	Establishments operated entire year	14 082	8 028 453	2 297 034	28.6	556 237	126 808
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	101	2 379 108	545 341	22.9	132 300	21 678
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	155	1 051 817	284 687	27.1	70 002	13 669
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	276	977 050	290 867	29.8	70 849	14 264
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	818	1 259 279	414 100	32.9	100 160	21 283
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 159	807 357	254 870	31.6	61 078	14 842
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 039	714 528	233 971	32.7	55 852	15 580
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 439	561 020	184 583	32.9	44 358	14 261
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2 561	185 050	58 770	31.8	14 234	6 255
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 866	67 885	21 701	32.0	5 293	3 094
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 458	23 980	7 650	31.9	1 967	1 733
	Less than \$10,000	210	1 379	494	35.8	144	149
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 201	106 050	28 701	27.1	4 751	1 673

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
873, 4 ex. 8744	RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES, EXCEPT FACILITIES SUPPORT MANAGEMENT SERVICES						
	Establishments	3 979	9 205 879	3 459 730	37.6	822 150	121 300
	Establishments operated entire year	3 584	9 113 525	3 429 828	37.6	818 347	120 532
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	119	6 340 125	2 387 953	37.7	569 743	74 144
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	118	851 290	309 575	36.4	74 523	12 486
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	170	610 015	230 960	37.9	55 153	9 527
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	383	600 185	219 193	36.5	51 650	9 306
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	443	311 888	118 363	38.0	28 347	5 472
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	617	216 298	86 383	39.9	20 501	4 514
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	842	137 658	57 744	41.9	13 659	3 378
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	475	34 694	14 782	42.6	3 567	1 126
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	237	8 648	3 795	43.9	929	381
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	164	2 612	1 030	39.4	262	184
	Less than \$10,000	16	112	50	44.6	13	14
	Establishments not operated entire year	395	92 354	29 902	32.4	3 803	768
873	Research, Development, and Testing Services						
	Establishments	3 165	8 303 463	3 087 663	37.2	731 460	107 800
	Establishments operated entire year	2 876	8 240 875	3 069 937	37.3	729 134	107 297
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	105	5 933 344	2 217 237	37.4	527 769	68 338
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	99	715 261	259 512	36.3	61 477	10 953
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	143	508 756	190 147	37.4	45 191	7 995
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	326	514 391	184 255	35.8	42 903	7 945
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	352	249 864	91 517	36.6	21 733	4 434
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	506	178 922	69 199	38.7	16 322	3 663
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	650	105 499	43 262	41.0	10 167	2 615
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	358	26 006	11 059	42.5	2 650	884
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	181	6 510	2 825	43.4	684	295
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	140	2 210	874	39.5	225	161
	Less than \$10,000	16	112	50	44.6	13	14
	Establishments not operated entire year	289	62 588	17 726	28.3	2 326	503
874 ex. 8744	Management and Public Relations Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services						
	Establishments	814	902 416	372 067	41.2	90 690	13 500
	Establishments operated entire year	708	872 650	359 891	41.2	89 213	13 235
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$10,000,000 or more	14	406 781	170 716	42.0	41 974	5 806
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	19	136 029	50 063	36.8	13 046	1 533
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	27	101 259	40 813	40.3	9 962	1 532
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	57	85 794	34 938	40.7	8 747	1 361
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	91	62 024	26 846	43.3	6 614	1 038
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	111	37 376	17 184	46.0	4 179	851
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	192	32 159	14 482	45.0	3 492	763
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	117	8 688	3 723	42.9	917	242
	\$25,000 to \$49,999	56	2 138	970	45.4	245	86
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	24	402	156	38.8	37	23
	Less than \$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	106	29 766	12 176	40.9	1 477	265

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
	TOTAL						
	Establishments	1 626 017	772 194 134	289 806 504	37.5	69 397 259	16 054 738
	Establishments operated entire year	1 408 917	744 765 999	280 486 812	37.7	67 389 489	15 430 406
	No employees	40 332	4 052 936	721 065	17.8	8 471	-
	1 employee	292 494	24 047 441	7 485 008	31.1	1 849 524	292 494
	2 employees	213 596	28 267 981	8 140 728	28.8	1 960 521	427 192
	3 or 4 employees	287 189	58 451 789	18 763 114	32.1	4 454 612	966 000
	5 or 6 employees	167 818	50 983 257	18 121 026	35.5	4 316 326	911 396
	7 to 9 employees	132 311	55 899 579	21 159 590	37.9	5 067 199	1 037 147
	10 to 14 employees	103 007	62 974 910	24 394 704	38.7	5 896 479	1 198 450
	15 to 19 employees	47 546	41 221 178	16 041 740	38.9	3 877 043	793 171
	20 to 49 employees	76 227	112 785 050	43 917 354	38.9	10 641 444	2 252 589
	50 to 99 employees	26 123	76 737 467	30 916 184	40.3	7 459 375	1 816 721
	100 employees or more	22 274	229 344 411	90 826 299	39.6	21 858 495	5 715 246
	Establishments not operated entire year	217 100	27 428 135	9 319 692	34.0	2 007 770	624 332
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)						
	Establishments	46 793	51 864 743	14 452 265	27.9	3 335 854	1 410 792
	Establishments operated entire year	38 427	49 617 058	13 870 909	28.0	3 232 931	1 355 504
	No employees	1 912	226 188	34 226	15.1	247	-
	1 employee	5 381	344 440	47 745	13.9	8 860	5 381
	2 employees	3 702	387 836	59 023	15.2	11 133	7 404
	3 or 4 employees	4 765	708 005	123 527	17.4	24 325	16 383
	5 or 6 employees	2 964	646 862	123 035	19.0	24 934	16 133
	7 to 9 employees	2 887	808 941	172 183	21.3	35 980	22 758
	10 to 14 employees	3 439	1 399 501	310 584	22.2	67 571	40 848
	15 to 19 employees	2 595	1 558 643	343 672	22.0	75 825	43 611
	20 to 49 employees	5 447	5 609 776	1 350 788	24.1	306 059	163 451
	50 to 99 employees	2 557	5 669 190	1 534 180	27.1	356 453	179 074
	100 employees or more	2 778	32 257 676	9 771 946	30.3	2 321 544	860 461
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 366	2 247 685	581 356	25.9	102 923	55 288
7011	Hotels and Motels						
	Establishments	40 424	50 372 204	14 134 718	28.1	3 276 977	1 380 244
	Establishments operated entire year	33 769	48 369 209	13 605 113	28.1	3 181 424	1 329 737
	No employees	1 308	171 539	27 460	16.0	225	-
	1 employee	4 203	251 290	32 907	13.1	6 488	4 203
	2 employees	2 999	293 087	42 480	14.5	8 264	5 998
	3 or 4 employees	3 927	550 922	91 161	16.5	18 811	13 514
	5 or 6 employees	2 563	524 433	97 824	18.7	20 415	13 959
	7 to 9 employees	2 593	709 628	150 095	21.2	31 624	20 466
	10 to 14 employees	3 185	1 278 707	283 166	22.1	61 815	37 859
	15 to 19 employees	2 435	1 450 897	319 019	22.0	70 467	40 948
	20 to 49 employees	5 278	5 400 754	1 299 628	24.1	295 312	158 510
	50 to 99 employees	2 511	5 561 499	1 509 276	27.1	351 076	175 989
	100 employees or more	2 767	32 176 453	9 752 097	30.3	2 316 927	858 291
	Establishments not operated entire year	6 655	2 002 995	529 605	26.4	95 553	50 507
7011 pt.	Hotels						
	Establishments	14 358	39 469 415	11 595 977	29.4	2 713 208	1 052 112
	Establishments operated entire year	12 121	38 265 116	11 245 127	29.4	2 646 174	1 020 027
	No employees	319	61 452	12 063	19.6	118	-
	1 employee	947	62 047	8 291	13.4	1 576	947
	2 employees	737	80 714	12 162	15.1	2 247	1 474
	3 or 4 employees	963	136 869	24 039	17.6	4 961	3 333
	5 or 6 employees	637	135 415	27 657	20.4	5 740	3 465
	7 to 9 employees	685	194 839	44 256	22.7	9 095	5 438
	10 to 14 employees	951	398 182	91 156	22.9	19 736	11 266
	15 to 19 employees	739	465 575	109 206	23.5	23 825	12 450
	20 to 49 employees	2 140	2 384 247	596 673	25.0	135 152	67 591
	50 to 99 employees	1 611	3 754 044	1 024 724	27.3	237 581	114 436
	100 employees or more	2 392	30 591 732	9 294 900	30.4	2 206 143	799 627
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 237	1 204 299	350 850	29.1	67 034	32 085
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more						
	Establishments	10 826	39 058 306	11 515 436	29.5	2 696 421	1 039 555
	Establishments operated entire year	9 437	37 929 360	11 179 947	29.5	2 631 761	1 009 313
	No employees	99	45 409	10 273	22.6	103	-
	1 employee	198	22 278	3 565	16.0	472	198
	2 employees	245	38 745	6 346	16.4	963	490
	3 or 4 employees	451	78 925	14 744	18.7	2 919	1 586
	5 or 6 employees	391	95 590	19 924	20.8	3 945	2 130
	7 to 9 employees	473	151 968	34 581	22.8	6 914	3 792
	10 to 14 employees	806	358 147	81 566	22.8	17 449	9 567
	15 to 19 employees	699	448 444	105 015	23.4	22 773	11 785
	20 to 49 employees	3 683	6 098 122	1 609 033	26.4	370 080	180 138
	50 to 99 employees	2 392	30 591 732	9 294 900	30.4	2 206 143	799 627
	100 employees or more	1 389	1 128 946	335 489	29.7	64 660	30 242
	Establishments not operated entire year						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms						
	Establishments	3 532	411 109	80 541	19.6	16 787	12 557
	Establishments operated entire year	2 684	335 756	65 180	19.4	14 413	10 714
	No employees	220	16 043	1 790	11.2	15	-
	1 employee	749	39 769	4 726	11.9	1 104	749
	2 employees	492	41 969	5 816	13.9	1 284	984
	3 or 4 employees	512	57 944	9 295	16.0	2 042	1 747
	5 or 6 employees	246	39 825	7 733	19.4	1 795	1 335
	7 to 9 employees	212	42 871	9 675	22.6	2 181	1 646
	10 to 14 employees	145	40 035	9 590	24.0	2 287	1 699
	15 to 19 employees	40	17 131	4 191	24.5	1 052	665
	20 to 49 employees	68	40 169	12 364	30.8	2 653	1 889
	50 to 99 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	848	75 353	15 361	20.4	2 374	1 843
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts						
	Establishments	26 066	10 902 789	2 538 741	23.3	563 769	328 132
	Establishments operated entire year	21 648	10 104 093	2 359 986	23.4	535 250	309 710
	No employees	989	110 087	15 397	14.0	107	-
	1 employee	3 256	189 243	24 616	13.0	4 912	3 256
	2 employees	2 262	212 373	30 318	14.3	6 017	4 524
	3 or 4 employees	2 964	414 053	67 122	16.2	13 850	10 181
	5 or 6 employees	1 926	389 018	70 167	18.0	14 675	10 494
	7 to 9 employees	1 908	514 789	105 839	20.6	22 529	15 028
	10 to 14 employees	2 234	880 525	192 010	21.8	42 079	26 593
	15 to 19 employees	1 696	985 322	209 813	21.3	46 642	28 498
	20 to 49 employees	3 138	3 016 507	702 955	23.3	160 160	90 919
	50 to 99 employees	900	1 807 455	484 552	26.8	113 495	61 553
	100 employees or more	375	1 584 721	457 197	28.9	110 784	58 664
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 418	798 696	178 755	22.4	28 519	18 422
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts						
	Establishments	22 737	8 073 013	1 785 877	22.1	390 549	234 344
	Establishments operated entire year	18 668	7 389 674	1 638 163	22.2	368 070	219 390
	No employees	928	93 697	12 941	13.8	105	-
	1 employee	3 075	179 108	22 993	12.8	4 597	3 075
	2 employees	2 116	198 910	28 087	14.1	5 581	4 232
	3 or 4 employees	2 765	386 364	62 385	16.1	12 858	9 494
	5 or 6 employees	1 768	354 772	63 065	17.8	13 361	9 632
	7 to 9 employees	1 703	457 438	92 959	20.3	19 733	13 376
	10 to 14 employees	1 903	746 203	161 197	21.6	35 120	22 603
	15 to 19 employees	1 383	794 231	166 066	20.9	37 219	23 206
	20 to 49 employees	2 273	2 179 201	492 816	22.6	112 289	64 947
	50 to 99 employees	543	1 090 679	284 520	26.1	66 469	37 059
	100 employees or more	211	909 071	251 134	27.6	60 738	31 766
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 069	683 339	147 714	21.6	22 479	14 954
7011 pt.	Motor hotels						
	Establishments	3 329	2 829 776	752 864	26.6	173 220	93 788
	Establishments operated entire year	2 980	2 714 419	721 823	26.6	167 180	90 320
	No employees	61	16 390	2 456	15.0	2	-
	1 employee	181	10 135	1 623	16.0	315	181
	2 employees	146	13 463	2 231	16.6	436	292
	3 or 4 employees	199	27 689	4 737	17.1	992	687
	5 or 6 employees	158	34 246	7 102	20.7	1 314	862
	7 to 9 employees	205	57 351	12 880	22.5	2 796	1 652
	10 to 14 employees	331	134 322	30 813	22.9	6 959	3 990
	15 to 19 employees	313	191 091	43 747	22.9	9 423	5 292
	20 to 49 employees	865	837 306	210 139	25.1	47 871	25 972
	50 to 99 employees	357	716 776	200 032	27.9	47 026	24 494
	100 employees or more	164	675 650	206 063	30.5	50 046	26 898
	Establishments not operated entire year	349	115 357	31 041	26.9	6 040	3 468

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
702, 3	Other Lodging Places						
	Establishments	6 369	1 492 539	317 547	21.3	58 877	30 548
	Establishments operated entire year	4 658	1 247 849	265 796	21.3	51 507	25 767
	No employees	604	54 649	6 766	12.4	22	—
	1 employee	1 178	93 150	14 838	15.9	2 372	1 178
	2 employees	703	94 749	16 543	17.5	2 869	1 406
	3 or 4 employees	838	157 083	32 366	20.6	5 514	2 869
	5 or 6 employees	401	122 429	25 211	20.6	4 519	2 174
	7 to 9 employees	294	99 313	22 088	22.2	4 356	2 292
	10 to 14 employees	254	120 794	27 418	22.7	5 756	2 989
	15 to 19 employees	160	107 746	24 653	22.9	5 358	2 663
	20 to 49 employees	169	209 022	51 160	24.5	10 747	4 941
	50 to 99 employees	46	107 691	24 904	23.1	5 377	3 085
	100 employees or more	11	81 223	19 849	24.4	4 617	2 170
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 711	244 690	51 751	21.1	7 370	4 781
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses						
	Establishments	1 781	246 231	62 693	25.5	14 982	8 376
	Establishments operated entire year	1 503	228 870	58 082	25.4	13 664	7 570
	No employees	92	5 465	692	12.7	4	—
	1 employee	435	18 909	2 934	15.5	711	435
	2 employees	224	15 278	2 954	19.3	704	448
	3 or 4 employees	322	36 796	7 888	21.4	1 873	1 111
	5 or 6 employees	126	20 766	5 012	24.1	1 186	686
	7 to 9 employees	106	20 446	5 884	28.8	1 355	823
	10 to 14 employees	80	23 182	7 539	32.5	1 717	919
	15 to 19 employees	57	25 939	7 707	29.7	1 831	935
	20 to 49 employees	49	36 447	10 658	29.2	2 505	1 383
	50 to 99 employees	12	25 642	6 814	26.6	1 778	830
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	278	17 361	4 611	26.6	1 318	806
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks						
	Establishments	4 588	1 246 308	254 854	20.4	43 895	22 172
	Establishments operated entire year	3 155	1 018 979	207 714	20.4	37 843	18 197
	No employees	512	49 184	6 074	12.3	18	—
	1 employee	743	74 241	11 904	16.0	1 661	743
	2 employees	479	79 471	13 589	17.1	2 165	958
	3 or 4 employees	516	120 287	24 478	20.3	3 641	1 758
	5 or 6 employees	275	101 663	20 199	19.9	3 333	1 488
	7 to 9 employees	188	78 867	16 204	20.5	3 001	1 469
	10 to 14 employees	174	97 612	19 879	20.4	4 039	2 070
	15 to 19 employees	103	81 807	16 946	20.7	3 527	1 728
	20 to 49 employees	120	172 575	40 502	23.5	8 242	3 558
	50 to 99 employees	34	82 049	18 090	22.0	3 599	2 255
	100 employees or more	11	81 223	19 849	24.4	4 617	2 170
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 433	227 329	47 140	20.7	6 052	3 975
72	PERSONAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	185 443	31 491 043	10 852 591	34.5	2 565 436	1 104 961
	Establishments operated entire year	160 266	30 135 879	10 396 028	34.5	2 456 157	1 047 633
	No employees	4 436	222 900	42 394	19.0	931	—
	1 employee	32 277	1 248 730	272 014	21.8	64 853	32 277
	2 employees	26 093	1 803 741	453 114	25.1	107 180	52 186
	3 or 4 employees	35 747	3 810 798	1 101 637	28.9	259 053	122 548
	5 or 6 employees	20 467	3 288 291	1 069 905	32.5	251 944	111 203
	7 to 9 employees	16 676	3 670 893	1 288 273	35.1	303 964	130 980
	10 to 14 employees	12 400	3 722 495	1 410 170	37.9	333 278	143 644
	15 to 19 employees	4 761	1 994 639	795 613	39.9	187 852	79 163
	20 to 49 employees	5 425	4 163 951	1 640 323	39.4	390 219	154 290
	50 to 99 employees	1 218	2 728 667	1 009 136	37.0	239 120	83 047
	100 employees or more	766	3 480 774	1 313 449	37.7	317 763	138 295
	Establishments not operated entire year	25 177	1 355 164	456 563	33.7	109 279	57 328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services						
	Establishments	50 913	12 860 129	4 387 934	34.1	1 030 753	408 345
	Establishments operated entire year	44 173	12 342 456	4 225 146	34.2	988 528	387 988
	No employees	1 187	67 881	11 309	16.7	355	-
	1 employee	7 593	327 296	58 780	18.0	13 595	7 593
	2 employees	6 678	472 039	102 373	21.7	23 689	13 356
	3 or 4 employees	9 621	978 996	252 113	25.8	58 707	33 053
	5 or 6 employees	5 394	809 016	240 310	29.7	56 204	29 288
	7 to 9 employees	4 484	923 977	303 472	32.8	71 190	35 213
	10 to 14 employees	3 726	1 136 254	402 148	35.4	94 687	43 386
	15 to 19 employees	1 652	719 621	272 690	37.9	63 506	27 599
	20 to 49 employees	2 596	2 208 975	846 754	38.3	198 305	76 656
	50 to 99 employees	835	2 172 521	789 882	36.4	185 692	57 590
	100 employees or more	407	2 525 880	945 315	37.4	222 598	64 254
	Establishments not operated entire year	6 740	517 673	162 788	31.4	42 225	20 357
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*						
	Establishments	2 114	821 420	342 692	41.7	80 279	33 180
	Establishments operated entire year	1 886	773 179	324 050	41.9	74 198	30 762
	No employees	20	1 435	207	14.4	1	-
	1 employee	149	5 730	1 271	22.2	286	149
	2 employees	187	11 730	3 012	25.7	693	374
	3 or 4 employees	273	28 053	7 318	26.1	1 718	950
	5 or 6 employees	202	28 570	9 174	32.1	2 116	1 108
	7 to 9 employees	250	46 446	16 083	34.6	3 757	1 953
	10 to 14 employees	253	66 231	25 286	38.2	5 846	2 971
	15 to 19 employees	134	47 761	19 866	41.6	4 647	2 216
	20 to 49 employees	294	225 698	97 467	43.2	22 457	9 077
	50 to 99 employees	89	160 881	70 639	43.9	15 969	6 184
	100 employees or more	35	150 644	73 727	48.9	16 708	5 780
	Establishments not operated entire year	228	48 241	18 642	38.6	6 081	2 418
7213	Linen Supply*						
	Establishments	1 338	2 113 646	765 027	36.2	182 194	53 385
	Establishments operated entire year	1 187	2 074 414	750 073	36.2	178 693	52 125
	No employees	19	1 295	270	20.8	-	-
	1 employee	76	3 433	961	28.0	196	76
	2 employees	62	4 752	1 144	24.1	255	124
	3 or 4 employees	99	15 131	4 023	26.6	915	350
	5 or 6 employees	63	14 056	3 916	27.9	870	339
	7 to 9 employees	78	28 017	7 787	27.8	1 691	629
	10 to 14 employees	110	60 387	16 064	26.6	3 716	1 282
	15 to 19 employees	62	38 055	12 465	32.8	2 841	1 053
	20 to 49 employees	235	284 673	98 509	34.6	23 401	7 665
	50 to 99 employees	228	654 892	241 150	36.8	57 516	16 424
	100 employees or more	155	969 723	363 784	37.5	87 292	24 183
	Establishments not operated entire year	151	39 232	14 954	38.1	3 501	1 260
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning						
	Establishments	12 725	1 666 769	345 162	20.7	83 272	45 416
	Establishments operated entire year	10 901	1 551 414	321 750	20.7	76 818	41 579
	No employees	388	19 328	2 283	11.8	71	-
	1 employee	2 703	125 043	17 466	14.0	4 290	2 703
	2 employees	2 174	158 732	26 889	16.9	6 388	4 348
	3 or 4 employees	3 020	298 363	62 026	20.8	14 677	10 326
	5 or 6 employees	1 257	184 175	42 244	22.9	10 115	6 759
	7 to 9 employees	730	154 408	37 777	24.5	8 960	5 679
	10 to 14 employees	375	134 045	33 515	25.0	8 140	4 341
	15 to 19 employees	128	78 779	18 804	23.9	4 562	2 140
	20 to 49 employees	109	171 687	36 501	21.3	8 465	2 998
	50 to 99 employees	11	96 544	14 350	14.9	3 503	768
	100 employees or more	6	130 310	29 895	22.9	7 647	1 517
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 824	115 355	23 412	20.3	6 454	3 837
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*						
	Establishments	21 257	3 997 891	1 486 105	37.2	352 175	163 369
	Establishments operated entire year	19 211	3 864 991	1 439 513	37.2	339 189	156 780
	No employees	258	16 601	4 209	25.4	248	-
	1 employee	2 045	82 010	16 730	20.4	3 915	2 045
	2 employees	2 317	162 959	38 583	23.7	9 101	4 634
	3 or 4 employees	4 098	418 278	117 542	28.1	27 897	14 201
	5 or 6 employees	2 893	420 787	135 294	32.2	32 185	15 789
	7 to 9 employees	2 669	524 148	184 321	35.2	43 753	21 009
	10 to 14 employees	2 392	654 126	252 951	38.7	59 820	27 867
	15 to 19 employees	1 040	396 800	165 325	41.7	38 676	17 356
	20 to 49 employees	1 289	782 622	343 816	43.9	81 555	36 123
	50 to 99 employees	169	227 113	105 385	46.4	24 619	11 004
	100 employees or more	41	179 547	75 357	42.0	17 420	6 752
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 046	132 900	46 592	35.1	12 986	6 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.						
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning						
	Establishments	5 816	918 666	312 233	34.0	68 441	31 772
	Establishments operated entire year	4 729	859 085	292 646	34.1	62 501	28 518
	No employees	294	18 833	2 596	13.8	26	-
	1 employee	1 164	50 558	10 648	21.1	2 196	1 164
	2 employees	762	56 000	14 433	25.8	3 002	1 524
	3 or 4 employees	939	107 033	30 604	28.6	6 313	3 207
	5 or 6 employees	463	83 261	25 031	30.1	5 200	2 498
	7 to 9 employees	394	90 908	31 907	35.1	6 842	3 106
	10 to 14 employees	295	103 150	36 019	34.9	8 158	3 426
	15 to 19 employees	142	66 991	26 111	39.0	5 557	2 380
	20 to 49 employees	224	158 656	66 296	41.8	14 906	6 262
	50 to 99 employees	34	66 181	26 259	39.7	5 617	2 292
	100 employees or more	18	57 514	22 742	39.5	4 684	2 659
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 087	59 581	19 587	32.9	5 940	3 254
7218	Industrial Launderers*						
	Establishments	1 379	2 700 266	933 118	34.6	217 563	58 962
	Establishments operated entire year	1 258	2 639 409	911 492	34.5	213 304	57 690
	No employees	7	789	173	21.9	-	-
	1 employee	34	2 501	472	18.9	115	34
	2 employees	40	4 183	1 148	27.4	262	80
	3 or 4 employees	73	10 259	3 064	29.9	703	249
	5 or 6 employees	56	14 577	4 353	29.9	961	308
	7 to 9 employees	81	29 809	8 267	27.7	1 963	651
	10 to 14 employees	125	69 180	20 406	29.5	4 760	1 497
	15 to 19 employees	73	62 347	18 625	29.9	4 411	1 249
	20 to 49 employees	342	505 369	169 621	33.6	39 126	11 512
	50 to 99 employees	280	920 102	313 040	34.0	73 827	19 340
	100 employees or more	147	1 020 293	372 323	36.5	87 176	22 770
	Establishments not operated entire year	121	60 857	21 626	35.5	4 259	1 272
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*						
	Establishments	6 284	641 471	203 597	31.7	46 829	22 261
	Establishments operated entire year	5 001	579 964	185 622	32.0	43 825	20 534
	No employees	201	9 600	1 571	16.4	9	-
	1 employee	1 422	58 021	11 232	19.4	2 597	1 422
	2 employees	1 136	73 683	17 164	23.3	3 988	2 272
	3 or 4 employees	1 119	101 879	27 536	27.0	6 484	3 770
	5 or 6 employees	460	63 590	20 298	31.9	4 757	2 487
	7 to 9 employees	282	50 241	17 330	34.5	4 224	2 186
	10 to 14 employees	176	49 135	17 907	36.4	4 247	2 002
	15 to 19 employees	73	28 888	11 494	39.8	2 812	1 205
	20 to 49 employees	103	80 270	34 544	43.0	8 395	3 019
	50 to 99 employees	24	46 808	19 059	40.7	4 641	1 578
	100 employees or more	5	17 849	7 487	41.9	1 671	593
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 283	61 507	17 975	29.2	3 004	1 727
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners						
	Establishments	3 696	311 686	79 831	25.6	17 955	10 166
	Establishments operated entire year	2 793	268 444	68 020	25.3	16 048	9 013
	No employees	112	6 974	1 067	15.3	4	-
	1 employee	780	36 917	6 070	16.4	1 402	780
	2 employees	680	47 357	9 901	20.9	2 320	1 360
	3 or 4 employees	674	66 209	15 890	24.0	3 794	2 264
	5 or 6 employees	254	37 605	10 152	27.0	2 426	1 368
	7 to 9 employees	163	30 372	9 510	31.3	2 360	1 259
	10 to 14 employees	87	22 670	7 426	32.8	1 747	992
	15 to 19 employees	27	10 450	3 774	36.1	957	442
	20 to 49 employees	13	5 886	2 481	42.2	607	319
	50 to 99 employees	3	4 004	1 749	43.7	431	229
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	903	43 242	11 811	27.3	1 907	1 153
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*						
	Establishments	2 588	329 785	123 766	37.5	28 874	12 095
	Establishments operated entire year	2 208	311 520	117 602	37.8	27 777	11 521
	No employees	89	2 626	504	19.2	5	-
	1 employee	642	21 104	5 162	24.5	1 195	642
	2 employees	456	26 326	7 263	27.6	1 668	912
	3 or 4 employees	445	35 670	11 646	32.6	2 690	1 506
	5 or 6 employees	206	25 985	10 146	39.0	2 331	1 119
	7 to 9 employees	119	19 869	7 820	39.4	1 864	927
	10 to 14 employees	89	26 465	10 481	39.6	2 500	1 010
	15 to 19 employees	46	18 438	7 720	41.9	1 855	763
	20 to 49 employees	90	74 384	32 063	43.1	7 788	2 700
	50 to 99 employees	21	42 804	17 310	40.4	4 210	1 349
	100 employees or more	5	17 849	7 487	41.9	1 671	593
	Establishments not operated entire year	380	18 265	6 164	33.7	1 097	574

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.						
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*—Con.						
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*—Con.						
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*						
	Establishments	2 383	306 644	113 444	37.0	26 488	10 743
	Establishments operated entire year	2 021	290 538	107 665	37.1	25 407	10 181
	No employees	81	2 339	402	17.2	5	-
	1 employee	592	20 013	4 880	24.4	1 129	592
	2 employees	419	24 399	6 737	27.6	1 552	838
	3 or 4 employees	410	32 915	10 666	32.4	2 453	1 383
	5 or 6 employees	194	25 077	9 748	38.9	2 243	1 054
	7 to 9 employees	106	17 999	6 981	38.8	1 667	826
	10 to 14 employees	80	24 107	9 616	39.9	2 284	907
	15 to 19 employees	42	17 880	7 451	41.7	1 789	694
	20 to 49 employees	75	67 815	28 286	41.7	6 856	2 213
	50 to 99 employees	22	57 994	22 898	39.5	5 429	1 674
	100 employees or more]					
	Establishments not operated entire year	362	16 106	5 779	35.9	1 081	562
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services						
	Establishments	205	23 141	10 322	44.6	2 386	1 352
	Establishments operated entire year	187	20 982	9 937	47.4	2 370	1 340
	No employees	8	287	102	35.5	-	-
	1 employee	50	1 091	282	25.8	66	50
	2 employees	37	1 927	526	27.3	116	74
	3 or 4 employees	35	2 755	980	35.6	237	123
	5 or 6 employees	12	908	398	43.8	88	65
	7 to 9 employees	13	1 870	839	44.9	197	101
	10 to 14 employees	9	2 358	865	36.7	216	103
	15 to 19 employees	4	558	269	48.2	66	69
	20 to 49 employees	15	6 569	3 777	57.5	932	487
	50 to 99 employees]					
	100 employees or more	4	2 659	1 899	71.4	452	268
	Establishments not operated entire year	18	2 159	385	17.8	16	12
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait						
	Establishments	9 485	2 044 794	514 034	25.1	111 223	50 137
	Establishments operated entire year	8 399	1 973 664	497 085	25.2	107 667	48 110
	No employees	306	24 013	2 943	12.3	2	-
	1 employee	2 000	129 589	18 401	14.2	3 851	2 000
	2 employees	1 429	162 864	27 939	17.2	5 942	2 858
	3 or 4 employees	1 801	315 342	60 825	19.3	13 360	6 130
	5 or 6 employees	911	224 120	48 047	21.4	10 852	4 936
	7 to 9 employees	748	210 822	54 087	25.7	11 728	5 935
	10 to 14 employees	692	217 189	63 732	29.3	13 863	8 053
	15 to 19 employees	239	96 334	29 469	30.6	6 646	3 922
	20 to 49 employees	206	201 857	58 596	29.0	12 677	5 724
	50 to 99 employees	43	118 078	40 599	34.4	8 314	2 962
	100 employees or more	24	273 456	92 447	33.8	20 432	5 590
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 086	71 130	16 949	23.8	3 556	2 027
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops						
	Establishments	86 465	7 869 187	3 538 409	45.0	835 000	390 748
	Establishments operated entire year	75 034	7 465 254	3 360 797	45.0	793 356	368 554
	No employees	1 967	66 390	18 342	27.6	436	-
	1 employee	16 324	403 339	124 487	30.9	30 017	16 324
	2 employees	12 831	574 655	201 158	35.0	48 432	25 662
	3 or 4 employees	16 810	1 178 100	476 898	40.5	112 983	57 604
	5 or 6 employees	9 645	1 044 129	469 025	44.9	110 586	52 427
	7 to 9 employees	7 899	1 226 768	576 327	47.0	136 085	62 094
	10 to 14 employees	5 719	1 261 773	623 108	49.4	147 689	66 095
	15 to 19 employees	2 024	630 584	321 911	51.0	76 235	33 591
	20 to 49 employees	1 682	858 586	444 208	51.7	105 970	44 574
	50 to 99 employees	113	166 681	80 201	48.1	19 286	7 030
	100 employees or more	20	54 249	25 132	46.3	5 637	3 153
	Establishments not operated entire year	11 431	403 933	177 612	44.0	41 644	22 194
723	Beauty Shops						
	Establishments	80 274	7 460 769	3 357 619	45.0	791 778	373 012
	Establishments operated entire year	69 388	7 072 446	3 186 462	45.1	751 791	351 643
	No employees	1 821	62 143	17 458	28.1	397	-
	1 employee	14 137	339 001	103 706	30.6	24 967	14 137
	2 employees	11 585	513 118	177 234	34.5	42 666	23 170
	3 or 4 employees	15 689	1 092 159	438 178	40.1	103 688	53 848
	5 or 6 employees	9 244	996 434	444 775	44.6	104 843	50 283
	7 to 9 employees	7 605	1 179 471	553 010	46.9	130 520	59 792
	10 to 14 employees	5 560	1 226 367	604 995	49.3	143 308	64 253
	15 to 19 employees	1 981	615 953	313 750	50.9	74 349	32 870
	20 to 49 employees	1 639	834 878	431 400	51.7	102 932	43 473
	50 to 99 employees	107	158 673	76 824	48.4	18 484	6 664
	100 employees or more	20	54 249	25 132	46.3	5 637	3 153
	Establishments not operated entire year	10 886	388 323	171 157	44.1	39 987	21 369

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops—Con.						
724	Barber Shops						
	Establishments -----	6 191	408 418	180 790	44.3	43 222	17 736
	Establishments operated entire year -----	5 646	392 808	174 335	44.4	41 565	16 911
	No employees -----	146	4 247	884	20.8	39	-
	1 employee -----	2 187	64 338	20 781	32.3	5 050	2 187
	2 employees -----	1 246	61 537	23 924	38.9	5 766	2 492
	3 or 4 employees -----	1 121	85 941	38 720	45.1	9 295	3 756
	5 or 6 employees -----	401	47 695	24 250	50.8	5 743	2 144
	7 to 9 employees -----	294	47 297	23 317	49.3	5 565	2 302
	10 to 14 employees -----	159	35 406	18 113	51.2	4 381	1 842
	15 to 19 employees -----	43	14 631	8 161	55.8	1 886	721
	20 to 49 employees -----	43	23 708	12 808	54.0	3 038	1 101
	50 to 99 employees -----	6	8 008	3 377	42.2	802	366
	100 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	545	15 610	6 455	41.4	1 657	825
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors						
	Establishments -----	2 848	217 621	65 074	29.9	15 613	6 684
	Establishments operated entire year -----	2 466	205 398	61 396	29.9	14 725	6 272
	No employees -----	99	4 664	522	11.2	13	-
	1 employee -----	1 020	43 495	9 818	22.6	2 396	1 020
	2 employees -----	546	39 638	10 276	25.9	2 524	1 092
	3 or 4 employees -----	481	50 290	15 795	31.4	3 755	1 613
	5 or 6 employees -----	149	23 227	8 005	34.5	1 990	803
	7 to 9 employees -----	107	22 918	8 807	38.4	2 157	837
	10 to 14 employees -----	45	13 183	4 953	37.6	1 155	509
	15 to 19 employees -----	13	4 870	1 731	35.5	398	219
	20 to 49 employees -----	6	3 113	1 489	47.8	337	179
	50 to 99 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	382	12 223	3 678	30.1	888	412
726	Funeral Service and Crematories						
	Establishments -----	15 544	5 342 864	1 361 663	25.5	317 956	82 631
	Establishments operated entire year -----	14 701	5 248 590	1 340 660	25.5	313 898	81 199
	No employees -----	203	21 687	1 763	8.1	41	-
	1 employee -----	2 239	229 832	35 227	15.3	8 160	2 239
	2 employees -----	2 263	394 808	71 835	18.2	16 579	4 526
	3 or 4 employees -----	3 569	931 556	201 806	21.7	46 593	12 261
	5 or 6 employees -----	2 458	886 572	220 403	24.9	50 854	13 356
	7 to 9 employees -----	1 952	949 349	254 098	26.8	59 417	15 270
	10 to 14 employees -----	1 191	779 753	224 594	28.8	52 434	13 725
	15 to 19 employees -----	414	384 806	117 866	30.6	27 796	6 857
	20 to 49 employees -----	375	548 104	171 034	31.2	42 029	10 223
	50 to 99 employees -----	31	90 419	29 034	32.1	6 985	1 948
	100 employees or more -----	6	31 704	13 000	41.0	3 010	794
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	843	94 274	21 003	22.3	4 058	1 432
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services						
	Establishments -----	20 188	3 156 448	985 477	31.2	254 891	166 416
	Establishments operated entire year -----	15 493	2 900 517	910 944	31.4	237 983	155 510
	No employees -----	674	38 265	7 515	19.6	84	-
	1 employee -----	3 101	115 179	25 301	22.0	6 834	3 101
	2 employees -----	2 346	159 737	39 533	24.7	10 014	4 692
	3 or 4 employees -----	3 465	356 514	94 200	26.4	23 655	11 887
	5 or 6 employees -----	1 910	301 227	84 115	27.9	21 458	10 393
	7 to 9 employees -----	1 486	337 059	91 482	27.1	23 387	11 631
	10 to 14 employees -----	1 027	314 343	91 635	29.2	23 450	11 876
	15 to 19 employees -----	419	158 424	51 946	32.8	13 271	6 975
	20 to 49 employees -----	560	343 316	118 242	34.4	30 901	16 934
	50 to 99 employees -----	196	180 968	69 420	38.4	18 843	13 517
	100 employees or more -----	309	595 485	237 555	39.9	66 086	64 504
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	4 695	255 931	74 533	29.1	16 908	10 906
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services						
	Establishments -----	7 297	905 200	343 377	37.9	111 542	81 083
	Establishments operated entire year -----	5 609	833 788	320 463	38.4	103 529	75 799
	No employees -----	230	9 023	1 822	20.2	36	-
	1 employee -----	1 304	37 122	8 829	23.8	2 996	1 304
	2 employees -----	807	40 082	11 436	28.5	3 617	1 614
	3 or 4 employees -----	1 106	78 221	23 695	30.3	7 606	3 781
	5 or 6 employees -----	578	62 792	21 329	34.0	7 098	3 146
	7 to 9 employees -----	463	65 671	21 679	33.0	7 362	3 627
	10 to 14 employees -----	365	56 755	21 445	37.8	7 436	4 242
	15 to 19 employees -----	161	35 611	13 290	37.3	4 612	2 678
	20 to 49 employees -----	245	80 218	33 236	41.4	10 912	7 366
	50 to 99 employees -----	120	78 050	36 276	46.5	11 215	8 475
	100 employees or more -----	230	290 243	127 426	43.9	40 639	39 566
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	1 688	71 412	22 914	32.1	8 013	5 284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services—Con.						
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	12 891	2 251 248	642 100	28.5	143 349	85 333
	Establishments operated entire year	9 884	2 066 729	590 481	28.6	134 454	79 711
	No employees	444	29 242	5 693	19.5	48	-
	1 employee	1 797	78 057	16 472	21.1	3 838	1 797
	2 employees	1 539	119 655	28 097	23.5	6 397	3 078
	3 or 4 employees	2 359	278 293	70 505	25.3	16 049	8 106
	5 or 6 employees	1 332	238 435	62 786	26.3	14 360	7 247
	7 to 9 employees	1 023	271 388	69 803	25.7	16 025	8 004
	10 to 14 employees	662	257 588	70 190	27.2	16 014	7 634
	15 to 19 employees	258	122 813	38 656	31.5	8 659	4 297
	20 to 49 employees	315	263 098	85 006	32.3	19 989	9 568
	50 to 99 employees	76	102 918	33 144	32.2	7 628	5 042
	100 employees or more	79	305 242	110 129	36.1	25 447	24 938
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 007	184 519	51 619	28.0	8 895	5 622
73	BUSINESS SERVICES						
	Establishments	251 900	166 321 525	66 455 754	40.0	15 642 053	4 414 436
	Establishments operated entire year	213 473	160 958 723	64 480 337	40.1	15 195 132	4 269 120
	No employees	7 213	729 361	144 645	19.8	1 615	-
	1 employee	39 019	2 864 820	745 758	26.0	175 486	39 019
	2 employees	28 192	3 767 064	1 000 357	26.6	232 806	56 384
	3 or 4 employees	35 918	7 788 240	2 173 561	27.9	500 805	123 456
	5 or 6 employees	21 784	7 139 728	2 117 965	29.7	490 143	118 557
	7 to 9 employees	19 515	9 000 117	2 836 558	31.5	659 726	153 558
	10 to 14 employees	17 709	11 536 546	3 881 637	33.6	907 073	206 956
	15 to 19 employees	9 267	8 464 579	2 938 398	34.7	690 293	155 000
	20 to 49 employees	18 663	27 580 620	10 451 305	37.9	2 470 651	565 895
	50 to 99 employees	7 843	21 235 626	9 020 774	42.5	2 120 681	545 856
	100 employees or more	8 350	60 852 022	29 169 379	47.9	6 945 853	2 304 429
	Establishments not operated entire year	38 427	5 362 802	1 975 417	36.8	446 921	145 316
731	Advertising						
	Establishments	17 199	14 278 172	5 537 261	38.8	1 382 281	181 594
	Establishments operated entire year	14 850	13 921 274	5 414 326	38.9	1 353 076	175 989
	No employees	413	44 389	8 985	20.2	100	-
	1 employee	2 673	267 270	62 268	23.3	14 905	2 673
	2 employees	2 113	360 679	96 802	26.8	23 293	4 226
	3 or 4 employees	2 783	792 078	221 876	28.0	52 913	9 517
	5 or 6 employees	1 737	766 152	233 330	30.5	55 561	9 432
	7 to 9 employees	1 538	1 007 760	311 800	30.9	75 205	12 090
	10 to 14 employees	1 301	1 159 167	388 294	33.5	93 485	15 158
	15 to 19 employees	654	826 530	297 658	36.0	71 965	10 950
	20 to 49 employees	1 094	2 461 326	958 725	39.0	238 058	32 239
	50 to 99 employees	312	1 654 997	682 140	41.2	170 127	21 547
	100 employees or more	232	4 580 926	2 152 448	47.0	557 464	58 157
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 349	356 898	122 935	34.4	29 205	5 605
7311	Advertising Agencies						
	Establishments	12 335	10 213 024	4 399 367	43.1	1 111 373	133 957
	Establishments operated entire year	10 669	9 991 161	4 308 824	43.1	1 089 570	129 954
	No employees	288	30 995	7 182	23.2	100	-
	1 employee	1 871	167 221	43 413	26.0	10 482	1 871
	2 employees	1 527	243 535	69 263	28.4	16 612	3 054
	3 or 4 employees	2 035	540 034	161 539	29.9	38 893	6 976
	5 or 6 employees	1 258	517 667	167 958	32.4	39 972	6 835
	7 to 9 employees	1 127	675 608	227 403	33.7	54 728	8 849
	10 to 14 employees	941	796 358	294 222	36.9	70 455	10 944
	15 to 19 employees	465	564 058	225 912	40.1	54 588	7 789
	20 to 49 employees	759	1 562 282	717 997	46.0	180 343	22 453
	50 to 99 employees	231	1 153 213	547 806	47.5	137 890	15 990
	100 employees or more	167	3 740 190	1 846 129	49.4	485 507	45 193
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 666	221 863	90 543	40.8	21 803	4 003
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services						
	Establishments	1 179	1 483 864	318 410	21.5	73 694	13 278
	Establishments operated entire year	1 017	1 448 811	311 608	21.5	71 921	12 895
	No employees	23	3 509	561	16.0	-	-
	1 employee	150	13 676	2 950	21.6	667	150
	2 employees	120	23 063	5 224	22.7	1 134	240
	3 or 4 employees	157	43 961	10 428	23.7	2 417	534
	5 or 6 employees	111	44 859	11 057	24.6	2 442	597
	7 to 9 employees	103	83 056	18 253	22.0	4 352	809
	10 to 14 employees	101	132 011	26 660	20.2	6 101	1 188
	15 to 19 employees	65	119 210	26 063	21.9	5 878	1 093
	20 to 49 employees	142	472 249	98 054	20.8	22 616	4 151
	50 to 99 employees	31	311 715	59 910	19.2	13 944	2 225
	100 employees or more	14	201 502	52 448	26.0	12 370	1 908
	Establishments not operated entire year	162	35 053	6 802	19.4	1 773	383

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
731	Advertising—Con.						
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives						
	Establishments	1 816	1 295 059	472 862	36.5	113 692	17 921
	Establishments operated entire year	1 599	1 256 748	462 802	36.8	111 772	17 426
	No employees	36	3 827	488	12.8	-	-
	1 employee	293	46 632	7 826	16.8	1 890	293
	2 employees	244	47 617	12 922	27.1	3 266	488
	3 or 4 employees	302	105 868	28 146	26.6	6 530	1 018
	5 or 6 employees	202	101 162	31 134	30.8	7 823	1 093
	7 to 9 employees	165	113 676	37 590	33.1	9 379	1 302
	10 to 14 employees	141	129 092	40 663	31.5	9 994	1 660
	15 to 19 employees	65	63 965	23 314	36.4	5 870	1 086
	20 to 49 employees	100	198 051	75 878	38.3	18 812	2 903
	50 to 99 employees	22	104 165	40 082	38.5	10 452	1 462
	100 employees or more	29	342 693	164 759	48.1	37 756	6 121
	Establishments not operated entire year	217	38 311	10 060	26.3	1 920	495
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	1 869	1 286 225	346 622	26.9	83 522	16 438
	Establishments operated entire year	1 565	1 224 554	331 092	27.0	79 813	15 714
	No employees	66	6 058	754	12.4	-	-
	1 employee	359	39 741	8 079	20.3	1 866	359
	2 employees	222	46 464	9 393	20.2	2 281	444
	3 or 4 employees	289	102 215	21 763	21.3	5 073	989
	5 or 6 employees	166	102 464	23 181	22.6	5 324	907
	7 to 9 employees	143	135 420	28 554	21.1	6 746	1 130
	10 to 14 employees	118	101 706	26 749	26.3	6 935	1 366
	15 to 19 employees	59	79 297	22 369	28.2	5 629	982
	20 to 49 employees	93	228 744	66 796	29.2	16 287	2 732
	50 to 99 employees	28	85 904	34 342	40.0	7 841	1 870
	100 employees or more	22	296 541	89 112	30.1	21 831	4 935
	Establishments not operated entire year	304	61 671	15 530	25.2	3 709	724
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies						
	Establishments	7 077	4 124 460	1 414 568	34.3	346 105	82 830
	Establishments operated entire year	6 228	4 040 365	1 383 619	34.2	338 542	80 313
	No employees	113	9 414	2 474	26.3	122	-
	1 employee	739	31 082	9 742	31.3	2 197	739
	2 employees	671	52 501	16 951	32.3	4 018	1 342
	3 or 4 employees	998	143 421	47 152	32.9	10 939	3 465
	5 or 6 employees	748	160 915	59 163	36.8	13 879	4 074
	7 to 9 employees	727	247 912	88 448	35.7	20 702	5 729
	10 to 14 employees	733	353 207	135 837	38.5	32 520	8 660
	15 to 19 employees	433	331 593	121 568	36.7	28 551	7 225
	20 to 49 employees	796	1 156 503	423 135	36.6	103 214	23 623
	50 to 99 employees	196	772 467	241 069	31.2	61 781	13 095
	100 employees or more	74	781 350	238 080	30.5	60 619	12 361
	Establishments not operated entire year	849	84 095	30 949	36.8	7 563	2 517
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services						
	Establishments	5 204	2 145 542	889 483	41.5	210 535	52 644
	Establishments operated entire year	4 576	2 082 993	865 642	41.6	204 972	50 862
	No employees	89	6 995	1 915	27.4	122	-
	1 employee	525	20 936	6 770	32.3	1 528	525
	2 employees	478	35 968	11 951	33.2	2 850	956
	3 or 4 employees	756	104 086	36 319	34.9	8 362	2 625
	5 or 6 employees	581	119 568	46 290	38.7	10 785	3 169
	7 to 9 employees	589	176 554	70 481	39.9	16 460	4 637
	10 to 14 employees	571	256 431	106 061	41.4	25 045	6 734
	15 to 19 employees	309	212 870	89 103	41.9	20 836	5 161
	20 to 49 employees	554	690 322	297 922	43.2	71 487	16 067
	50 to 99 employees	95	232 817	109 764	47.1	26 632	6 138
	100 employees or more	29	226 446	89 066	39.3	20 865	4 850
	Establishments not operated entire year	628	62 549	23 841	38.1	5 563	1 782
7323	Credit Reporting Services						
	Establishments	1 873	1 978 918	525 085	26.5	135 570	30 186
	Establishments operated entire year	1 652	1 957 372	517 977	26.5	133 570	29 451
	No employees	24	2 419	559	23.1	-	-
	1 employee	214	10 146	2 972	29.3	669	214
	2 employees	193	16 533	5 000	30.2	1 168	386
	3 or 4 employees	242	39 335	10 833	27.5	2 577	840
	5 or 6 employees	167	41 347	12 873	31.1	3 094	905
	7 to 9 employees	138	71 358	17 967	25.2	4 242	1 092
	10 to 14 employees	162	96 776	29 776	30.8	7 475	1 926
	15 to 19 employees	124	118 723	32 465	27.3	7 715	2 064
	20 to 49 employees	242	466 181	125 213	26.9	31 727	7 556
	50 to 99 employees	101	539 650	131 305	24.3	35 149	6 957
	100 employees or more	45	554 904	149 014	26.9	39 754	7 511
	Establishments not operated entire year	221	21 546	7 108	33.0	2 000	735

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services						
	Establishments	27 232	12 407 301	3 944 820	31.8	918 427	210 629
	Establishments operated entire year	23 567	11 947 578	3 814 876	31.9	888 364	202 570
	No employees	898	85 612	13 107	15.3	384	—
	1 employee	5 520	469 322	103 467	22.0	24 326	5 520
	2 employees	3 875	587 434	136 397	23.2	32 028	7 750
	3 or 4 employees	4 635	1 136 922	288 066	25.3	67 076	15 820
	5 or 6 employees	2 448	910 121	250 659	27.5	57 873	13 293
	7 to 9 employees	1 953	1 071 535	300 699	28.1	69 492	15 316
	10 to 14 employees	1 593	1 250 256	372 941	29.8	87 841	18 618
	15 to 19 employees	754	757 635	251 163	33.2	59 399	12 581
	20 to 49 employees	1 269	2 218 741	785 978	35.4	183 986	37 549
	50 to 99 employees	378	1 419 302	507 463	35.8	121 192	25 969
	100 employees or more	244	2 040 698	804 936	39.4	184 767	50 154
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 665	459 723	129 944	28.3	30 063	8 059
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services						
	Establishments	3 512	4 097 739	1 324 767	32.3	307 699	79 931
	Establishments operated entire year	2 961	3 965 112	1 288 321	32.5	297 224	77 077
	No employees	81	15 848	1 289	8.1	2	—
	1 employee	450	45 340	8 710	19.2	2 013	450
	2 employees	340	68 876	12 195	17.7	2 715	680
	3 or 4 employees	398	134 708	26 698	19.8	6 308	1 362
	5 or 6 employees	246	109 684	23 930	21.8	5 558	1 357
	7 to 9 employees	264	205 016	41 310	20.1	9 435	2 089
	10 to 14 employees	271	277 598	60 662	21.9	13 705	3 221
	15 to 19 employees	169	178 393	50 214	28.1	11 698	2 833
	20 to 49 employees	363	628 216	207 331	33.0	48 180	11 319
	50 to 99 employees	188	715 723	219 367	30.6	51 154	13 289
	100 employees or more	191	1 585 710	636 615	40.1	146 456	40 477
	Establishments not operated entire year	551	132 627	36 446	27.5	10 475	2 854
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services						
	Establishments	4 474	1 978 369	606 860	30.7	140 739	37 785
	Establishments operated entire year	3 903	1 912 774	588 085	30.7	136 700	36 564
	No employees	113	9 471	1 956	20.7	2	—
	1 employee	490	32 505	6 135	18.9	1 379	490
	2 employees	521	68 124	14 346	21.1	3 280	1 042
	3 or 4 employees	878	170 685	41 913	24.6	9 617	3 027
	5 or 6 employees	536	151 439	40 285	26.6	9 205	2 911
	7 to 9 employees	413	164 070	44 983	27.4	10 438	3 246
	10 to 14 employees	397	236 971	68 084	28.7	16 112	4 690
	15 to 19 employees	186	162 049	46 838	28.9	11 172	3 088
	20 to 49 employees	277	432 847	138 663	32.0	32 642	8 011
	50 to 99 employees	65	262 157	98 276	37.5	23 795	4 454
	100 employees or more	27	222 456	86 606	38.9	19 058	5 605
	Establishments not operated entire year	571	65 595	18 775	28.6	4 039	1 221
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services						
	Establishments	3 877	1 785 951	544 738	30.5	125 831	33 892
	Establishments operated entire year	3 433	1 734 356	530 555	30.6	123 381	33 035
	No employees	94	8 530	1 828	21.4	2	—
	1 employee	402	26 973	5 138	19.0	1 158	402
	2 employees	444	60 051	12 463	20.8	2 826	888
	3 or 4 employees	758	148 698	36 503	24.5	8 403	2 617
	5 or 6 employees	486	139 945	36 746	26.3	8 413	2 643
	7 to 9 employees	380	152 077	41 409	27.2	9 550	2 987
	10 to 14 employees	371	223 803	63 264	28.3	15 061	4 383
	15 to 19 employees	167	145 445	41 654	28.6	10 024	2 768
	20 to 49 employees	246	389 403	123 704	31.8	29 165	7 134
	50 to 99 employees	61	252 799	94 713	37.5	22 968	4 196
	100 employees or more	24	186 632	73 133	39.2	15 811	5 017
	Establishments not operated entire year	444	51 595	14 183	27.5	2 450	857

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services— Con.						
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services—Con.						
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing						
	Establishments	597	192 418	62 122	32.3	14 908	3 893
	Establishments operated entire year	470	178 418	57 530	32.2	13 319	3 529
	No employees	19	941	128	13.6	-	-
	1 employee	88	5 532	997	18.0	221	88
	2 employees	77	9 073	1 883	23.3	454	154
	3 or 4 employees	120	21 987	5 410	24.6	1 214	410
	5 or 6 employees	50	11 494	3 539	30.8	792	268
	7 to 9 employees	33	11 993	3 574	29.8	888	259
	10 to 14 employees	26	13 168	4 820	36.6	1 051	307
	15 to 19 employees	19	16 604	5 184	31.2	1 148	320
	20 to 49 employees	31	43 444	14 959	34.4	3 477	877
	50 to 99 employees	4	9 358	3 563	38.1	827	258
	100 employees or more	3	35 824	13 473	37.6	3 247	588
	Establishments not operated entire year	127	14 000	4 592	32.8	1 589	364
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services						
	Establishments	5 420	1 087 195	350 961	32.3	81 466	22 879
	Establishments operated entire year	4 559	1 030 251	334 090	32.4	77 776	21 729
	No employees	237	12 184	2 148	17.6	24	-
	1 employee	1 421	78 229	17 486	22.4	4 154	1 421
	2 employees	833	88 307	20 207	22.9	4 842	1 666
	3 or 4 employees	869	154 872	40 949	26.4	9 522	2 941
	5 or 6 employees	395	121 665	32 013	26.3	7 481	2 144
	7 to 9 employees	278	108 508	32 009	29.5	7 239	2 178
	10 to 14 employees	224	129 103	43 634	33.8	10 365	2 574
	15 to 19 employees	119	82 241	36 125	43.9	8 315	1 985
	20 to 49 employees	146	159 453	67 237	42.2	15 821	4 130
	50 to 99 employees	31	74 027	32 428	43.8	7 687	1 984
	100 employees or more	6	21 662	9 854	45.5	2 326	706
	Establishments not operated entire year	861	56 944	16 871	29.6	3 690	1 150
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics						
	Establishments	13 826	5 243 998	1 662 232	31.7	388 523	70 034
	Establishments operated entire year	12 144	5 039 441	1 604 380	31.8	376 664	67 200
	No employees	467	48 109	7 714	16.0	356	-
	1 employee	3 159	313 248	71 136	22.7	16 780	3 159
	2 employees	2 181	362 127	89 649	24.8	21 191	4 362
	3 or 4 employees	2 490	676 657	178 506	26.4	41 629	8 490
	5 or 6 employees	1 271	527 333	154 431	29.3	35 629	6 881
	7 to 9 employees	998	593 941	182 397	30.7	42 380	7 803
	10 to 14 employees	701	606 584	200 561	33.1	47 659	8 133
	15 to 19 employees	280	334 952	117 986	35.2	28 214	4 675
	20 to 49 employees	483	998 225	372 747	37.3	87 343	14 089
	50 to 99 employees	94	367 395	157 392	42.8	38 556	6 242
	100 employees or more	20	210 870	71 861	34.1	16 927	3 366
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 682	204 557	57 852	28.3	11 859	2 834
7335	Commercial photography						
	Establishments	3 736	1 184 879	369 528	31.2	85 822	17 608
	Establishments operated entire year	3 305	1 141 985	358 057	31.4	83 287	16 958
	No employees	117	14 365	2 533	17.6	278	-
	1 employee	931	91 996	19 407	21.1	4 166	931
	2 employees	665	106 371	25 739	24.2	5 993	1 330
	3 or 4 employees	726	177 500	49 354	27.8	11 414	2 451
	5 or 6 employees	313	115 530	34 385	29.8	7 933	1 692
	7 to 9 employees	202	101 259	32 897	32.5	7 480	1 566
	10 to 14 employees	124	107 054	30 862	28.8	7 114	1 443
	15 to 19 employees	67	63 007	24 632	39.1	5 608	1 128
	20 to 49 employees	126	224 873	81 822	36.4	19 569	3 736
	50 to 99 employees	29	96 999	38 576	39.8	9 620	1 906
	100 employees or more	5	43 031	17 850	41.5	4 112	775
	Establishments not operated entire year	431	42 894	11 471	26.7	2 535	650

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services—Con.						
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics—Con.						
7336	Commercial art and graphic design						
	Establishments	10 090	4 059 119	1 292 704	31.8	302 701	52 426
	Establishments operated entire year	8 839	3 897 456	1 246 323	32.0	293 377	50 242
	No employees	350	33 744	5 181	15.4	78	-
	1 employee	2 228	221 252	51 729	23.4	12 614	2 228
	2 employees	1 516	255 756	63 910	25.0	15 198	3 032
	3 or 4 employees	1 764	499 157	129 152	25.9	30 215	6 039
	5 or 6 employees	958	411 803	120 046	29.2	27 696	5 189
	7 to 9 employees	796	492 682	149 500	30.3	34 900	6 237
	10 to 14 employees	577	499 530	169 699	34.0	40 545	6 690
	15 to 19 employees	213	271 945	93 354	34.3	22 606	3 547
	20 to 49 employees	357	773 352	290 925	37.6	67 774	10 353
	50 to 99 employees	65	270 396	118 816	43.9	28 936	4 336
	100 employees or more	15	167 839	54 011	32.2	12 815	2 591
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 251	161 663	46 381	28.7	9 324	2 184
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings						
	Establishments	47 585	13 185 253	6 555 360	49.7	1 521 579	745 962
	Establishments operated entire year	38 848	12 654 904	6 322 502	50.0	1 471 184	714 898
	No employees	2 009	89 284	20 136	22.6	79	-
	1 employee	6 921	248 495	70 470	28.4	16 162	6 921
	2 employees	4 794	303 795	96 205	31.7	21 208	9 588
	3 or 4 employees	6 410	599 341	209 434	34.9	45 743	22 056
	5 or 6 employees	3 963	554 466	207 177	37.4	46 261	21 608
	7 to 9 employees	3 777	744 246	294 229	39.5	66 136	29 756
	10 to 14 employees	3 650	1 045 758	430 475	41.2	97 305	42 613
	15 to 19 employees	1 836	740 504	315 050	42.5	71 128	30 777
	20 to 49 employees	3 245	1 926 304	901 188	46.8	209 485	95 895
	50 to 99 employees	1 049	1 132 762	613 629	54.2	141 751	72 697
	100 employees or more	1 194	5 269 949	3 164 509	60.0	755 926	382 987
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 737	530 349	232 858	43.9	50 395	31 064
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services						
	Establishments	9 399	2 672 638	1 072 823	40.1	240 053	64 793
	Establishments operated entire year	8 230	2 586 312	1 041 996	40.3	235 019	62 783
	No employees	242	13 591	2 701	19.9	4	-
	1 employee	1 348	62 553	17 066	27.3	3 723	1 348
	2 employees	1 102	91 761	29 133	31.7	6 222	2 204
	3 or 4 employees	1 479	193 942	69 360	35.8	14 938	5 050
	5 or 6 employees	916	189 454	73 023	38.5	16 021	5 006
	7 to 9 employees	1 002	302 098	121 351	40.2	26 886	7 898
	10 to 14 employees	950	456 329	184 230	40.4	41 103	11 124
	15 to 19 employees	521	375 537	152 321	40.6	34 198	8 724
	20 to 49 employees	608	706 789	293 173	41.5	67 207	16 593
	50 to 99 employees	55	138 632	70 466	50.8	16 671	3 535
	100 employees or more	7	55 626	29 172	52.4	8 046	1 301
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 169	86 326	30 827	35.7	5 034	2 010
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	38 186	10 512 615	5 482 537	52.2	1 281 526	681 169
	Establishments operated entire year	30 618	10 068 592	5 280 506	52.4	1 236 165	652 115
	No employees	1 767	75 693	17 435	23.0	75	-
	1 employee	5 573	185 942	53 404	28.7	12 439	5 573
	2 employees	3 692	212 034	67 072	31.6	14 986	7 384
	3 or 4 employees	4 931	405 399	140 074	34.6	30 805	17 006
	5 or 6 employees	3 047	365 012	134 154	36.8	30 240	16 602
	7 to 9 employees	2 775	442 148	172 878	39.1	39 250	21 858
	10 to 14 employees	2 700	589 429	246 245	41.8	56 202	31 489
	15 to 19 employees	1 315	364 967	162 729	44.6	36 930	22 053
	20 to 49 employees	2 637	1 219 515	608 015	49.9	142 278	79 302
	50 to 99 employees	994	994 130	543 163	54.6	125 080	69 162
	100 employees or more	1 187	5 214 323	3 135 337	60.1	747 880	381 686
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 568	444 023	202 031	45.5	45 361	29 054
7349 pt.	Window cleaning						
	Establishments	1 045	138 265	62 867	45.5	13 277	5 134
	Establishments operated entire year	885	131 526	59 949	45.6	12 671	4 883
	No employees	65	2 765	498	18.0	2	-
	1 employee	243	9 111	2 407	26.4	519	243
	2 employees	150	9 072	3 055	33.7	664	300
	3 or 4 employees	164	17 307	6 077	35.1	1 317	559
	5 or 6 employees	90	13 833	5 818	42.1	1 211	482
	7 to 9 employees	52	9 736	4 504	46.3	960	409
	10 to 14 employees	48	16 468	7 970	48.4	1 622	560
	15 to 19 employees	25	10 467	4 897	46.8	985	413
	20 to 49 employees	40	29 364	15 907	54.2	3 651	1 128
	50 to 99 employees	8	13 403	8 816	65.8	1 740	789
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	160	6 739	2 918	43.3	606	251

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.						
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	37 141	10 374 350	5 419 670	52.2	1 268 249	676 035
	Establishments operated entire year	29 733	9 937 066	5 220 557	52.5	1 223 494	647 232
	No employees	1 702	72 928	16 937	23.2	73	—
	1 employee	5 330	176 831	50 997	28.8	11 920	5 330
	2 employees	3 542	202 962	64 017	31.5	14 322	7 084
	3 or 4 employees	4 767	388 092	133 997	34.5	29 488	16 447
	5 or 6 employees	2 957	351 179	128 336	36.5	29 029	16 120
	7 to 9 employees	2 723	432 412	168 374	38.9	38 290	21 449
	10 to 14 employees	2 652	572 961	238 275	41.6	54 580	30 929
	15 to 19 employees	1 290	354 500	157 832	44.5	35 945	21 640
	20 to 49 employees	2 597	1 190 151	592 108	49.8	138 627	78 174
	50 to 99 employees	2 173	6 195 050	3 669 684	59.2	871 220	450 059
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 408	437 284	199 113	45.5	44 755	28 803
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Establishments	24 859	14 718 814	3 579 252	24.3	824 013	185 268
	Establishments operated entire year	21 206	14 137 971	3 441 045	24.3	795 715	176 920
	No employees	710	122 724	11 745	9.6	129	—
	1 employee	3 272	304 527	56 770	18.6	12 750	3 272
	2 employees	2 655	497 410	95 829	19.3	22 025	5 310
	3 or 4 employees	4 419	1 258 198	266 412	21.2	60 675	15 408
	5 or 6 employees	2 969	1 280 909	280 221	21.9	64 302	16 127
	7 to 9 employees	2 513	1 573 645	366 136	23.3	84 537	19 705
	10 to 14 employees	1 907	1 748 879	439 997	25.2	101 799	22 211
	15 to 19 employees	977	1 329 001	336 254	25.3	77 478	16 314
	20 to 49 employees	1 425	3 297 634	855 701	25.9	198 617	41 477
	50 to 99 employees	252	1 259 625	360 929	28.7	83 890	16 518
	100 employees or more	107	1 465 419	371 051	25.3	89 513	20 578
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 653	580 843	138 207	23.8	28 298	8 348
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Establishments	2 317	1 499 227	348 683	23.3	81 318	18 377
	Establishments operated entire year	2 093	1 469 445	341 012	23.2	79 167	17 747
	No employees	47	7 325	641	8.8	1	—
	1 employee	256	20 124	3 719	18.5	788	256
	2 employees	266	51 945	10 007	19.3	2 338	532
	3 or 4 employees	482	131 364	28 295	21.5	6 578	1 684
	5 or 6 employees	315	133 139	28 793	21.6	6 810	1 710
	7 to 9 employees	248	170 909	37 726	22.1	8 855	1 931
	10 to 14 employees	205	192 674	46 049	23.9	10 600	2 415
	15 to 19 employees	101	122 827	32 294	26.3	7 757	1 701
	20 to 49 employees	141	288 640	73 590	25.5	17 757	4 083
	50 to 99 employees	23	155 042	34 197	22.1	8 384	1 513
	100 employees or more	9	195 456	45 701	23.4	9 299	1 922
	Establishments not operated entire year	224	29 782	7 671	25.8	2 151	630
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Establishments	4 620	3 335 253	910 392	27.3	202 841	38 019
	Establishments operated entire year	3 914	3 206 505	883 529	27.6	197 830	36 447
	No employees	158	25 746	2 721	10.6	4	—
	1 employee	683	68 942	12 997	18.9	2 815	683
	2 employees	528	101 008	21 756	21.5	4 774	1 056
	3 or 4 employees	675	194 807	46 331	23.8	9 759	2 333
	5 or 6 employees	424	203 655	48 460	23.8	10 544	2 309
	7 to 9 employees	418	284 424	71 337	25.1	15 448	3 300
	10 to 14 employees	377	409 842	104 784	25.6	23 671	4 415
	15 to 19 employees	232	376 604	99 770	26.5	21 748	3 876
	20 to 49 employees	312	810 931	242 047	29.8	54 437	8 987
	50 to 99 employees	78	451 741	136 803	30.3	30 468	4 955
	100 employees or more	29	278 805	96 523	34.6	24 162	4 533
	Establishments not operated entire year	706	128 748	26 863	20.9	5 011	1 572
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	17 922	9 884 334	2 320 177	23.5	539 854	128 872
	Establishments operated entire year	15 199	9 462 021	2 216 504	23.4	518 718	122 726
	No employees	505	89 653	8 383	9.4	124	—
	1 employee	2 333	215 461	40 054	18.6	9 147	2 333
	2 employees	1 861	344 457	64 066	18.6	14 913	3 722
	3 or 4 employees	3 262	932 027	191 786	20.6	44 338	11 391
	5 or 6 employees	2 230	944 115	202 968	21.5	46 948	12 108
	7 to 9 employees	1 847	1 118 312	257 073	23.0	60 234	14 474
	10 to 14 employees	1 325	1 146 363	289 164	25.2	67 528	15 381
	15 to 19 employees	644	829 570	204 190	24.6	47 973	10 737
	20 to 49 employees	972	2 198 063	540 064	24.6	126 423	28 407
	50 to 99 employees	151	652 842	189 929	29.1	45 038	10 050
	100 employees or more	69	991 158	228 827	23.1	56 052	14 123
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 723	422 313	103 673	24.5	21 136	6 146

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
736	Personnel Supply Services						
	Establishments	24 160	19 924 151	13 590 030	68.2	3 022 361	1 397 082
	Establishments operated entire year	20 869	19 312 435	13 211 740	68.4	2 945 649	1 365 978
	No employees	379	48 890	23 571	48.2	259	—
	1 employee	2 416	142 410	51 466	36.1	11 878	2 416
	2 employees	1 793	186 581	71 928	38.6	16 480	3 586
	3 or 4 employees	2 473	430 109	182 765	42.5	41 152	8 497
	5 or 6 employees	1 541	403 226	184 997	45.9	42 642	8 431
	7 to 9 employees	1 503	522 744	263 087	50.3	60 110	11 881
	10 to 14 employees	1 361	655 285	351 092	53.6	80 344	15 827
	15 to 19 employees	741	420 802	233 326	55.4	51 661	12 394
	20 to 49 employees	2 747	2 182 837	1 391 261	63.7	309 170	89 514
	50 to 99 employees	2 360	2 967 305	2 09 407	71.1	467 046	168 466
	100 employees or more	3 555	11 352 246	8 348 840	73.5	1 864 907	1 044 966
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 291	611 716	378 290	61.8	76 712	31 104
7361	Employment Agencies						
	Establishments	11 832	3 872 999	2 023 797	52.3	459 718	134 351
	Establishments operated entire year	9 947	3 669 503	1 922 965	52.4	443 024	127 405
	No employees	261	25 708	8 335	32.4	66	—
	1 employee	1 802	119 138	40 933	34.4	9 458	1 802
	2 employees	1 355	153 142	57 254	37.4	12 867	2 710
	3 or 4 employees	1 905	354 871	148 341	41.8	33 518	6 532
	5 or 6 employees	1 135	319 061	144 851	45.4	33 983	6 192
	7 to 9 employees	1 056	415 325	207 418	49.9	47 910	8 360
	10 to 14 employees	829	474 127	243 133	51.3	57 945	9 607
	15 to 19 employees	362	251 991	131 948	52.4	29 888	6 022
	20 to 49 employees	725	712 965	383 875	53.8	90 584	21 713
	50 to 99 employees	311	400 778	256 096	63.9	58 033	21 190
	100 employees or more	206	442 397	300 781	68.0	68 772	43 277
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 885	203 496	100 832	49.5	16 694	6 946
7363	Help Supply Services						
	Establishments	12 328	16 051 152	11 566 233	72.1	2 562 643	1 262 731
	Establishments operated entire year	10 922	15 642 932	11 288 775	72.2	2 502 625	1 238 573
	No employees	118	23 182	15 236	65.7	193	—
	1 employee	614	23 272	10 533	45.3	2 420	614
	2 employees	438	33 439	14 674	43.9	3 613	876
	3 or 4 employees	568	75 238	34 424	45.8	7 634	1 965
	5 or 6 employees	406	84 165	40 146	47.7	8 659	2 239
	7 to 9 employees	447	107 419	55 669	51.8	12 200	3 521
	10 to 14 employees	532	181 158	107 959	59.6	22 399	6 220
	15 to 19 employees	379	168 811	101 378	60.1	21 773	6 372
	20 to 49 employees	2 022	1 469 872	1 007 386	68.5	218 586	67 801
	50 to 99 employees	2 049	2 566 527	1 853 311	72.2	409 013	147 276
	100 employees or more	3 349	10 909 849	8 048 059	73.8	1 796 135	1 001 689
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 406	408 220	277 458	68.0	60 018	24 158
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services						
	Establishments	39 701	54 099 096	19 141 887	35.4	4 646 119	637 409
	Establishments operated entire year	34 086	52 659 102	18 638 482	35.4	4 524 876	618 766
	No employees	916	143 220	26 568	18.6	131	—
	1 employee	7 410	635 386	227 953	35.9	55 443	7 410
	2 employees	4 884	749 619	249 822	33.3	59 743	9 768
	3 or 4 employees	5 245	1 434 231	465 956	32.5	109 288	17 933
	5 or 6 employees	2 962	1 310 791	423 702	32.3	99 339	16 107
	7 to 9 employees	2 838	1 871 382	626 935	33.5	147 602	22 380
	10 to 14 employees	2 732	2 759 028	954 144	34.6	225 137	32 038
	15 to 19 employees	1 482	2 238 390	763 988	34.1	184 632	24 840
	20 to 49 employees	3 214	8 498 097	3 008 480	35.4	722 747	98 037
	50 to 99 employees	1 297	7 566 771	2 735 578	36.2	659 590	90 105
	100 employees or more	1 106	25 452 187	9 155 356	36.0	2 261 224	300 148
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 615	1 439 994	503 405	35.0	121 243	18 643
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design						
	Establishments	21 594	27 154 205	10 538 784	38.8	2 534 908	306 211
	Establishments operated entire year	18 645	26 486 387	10 292 258	38.9	2 472 799	297 696
	No employees	498	67 798	15 919	23.5	112	—
	1 employee	4 325	360 931	139 877	38.8	34 208	4 325
	2 employees	2 776	406 418	149 155	36.7	35 590	5 552
	3 or 4 employees	2 941	763 615	274 559	36.0	64 031	10 062
	5 or 6 employees	1 661	730 716	254 933	34.9	59 427	9 054
	7 to 9 employees	1 547	1 018 648	369 835	36.3	85 332	12 189
	10 to 14 employees	1 467	1 459 454	559 697	38.3	130 773	17 196
	15 to 19 employees	739	1 116 537	426 272	38.2	103 056	12 359
	20 to 49 employees	1 604	4 382 061	1 734 332	39.6	411 382	48 896
	50 to 99 employees	593	3 540 083	1 480 371	41.8	354 898	41 085
	100 employees or more	494	12 640 126	4 887 308	38.7	1 193 990	136 978
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 949	667 818	246 526	36.9	62 109	8 515

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design—Con.						
7371	Computer programming services						
	Establishments	14 687	14 170 193	6 286 587	44.4	1 515 491	184 222
	Establishments operated entire year	12 584	13 833 776	6 144 291	44.4	1 483 366	179 826
	No employees	360	44 119	10 642	24.1	87	—
	1 employee	3 454	274 444	114 889	41.9	28 306	3 454
	2 employees	2 013	276 495	110 947	40.1	26 483	4 026
	3 or 4 employees	1 921	455 342	187 037	41.1	43 608	6 569
	5 or 6 employees	1 024	405 484	159 701	39.4	38 171	5 560
	7 to 9 employees	932	559 517	228 842	40.9	52 481	7 361
	10 to 14 employees	830	725 881	325 744	44.9	76 207	9 698
	15 to 19 employees	419	571 082	246 323	43.1	58 810	7 006
	20 to 49 employees	949	2 346 830	1 039 386	44.3	244 404	29 064
	50 to 99 employees	362	1 872 654	909 408	48.6	217 560	24 962
	100 employees or more	320	6 301 928	2 811 372	44.6	697 249	82 126
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 103	336 417	142 296	42.3	32 125	4 396
7372	Prepackaged software						
	Establishments	3 392	5 894 153	2 052 353	34.8	494 135	55 701
	Establishments operated entire year	2 878	5 741 869	1 999 019	34.8	478 848	53 561
	No employees	76	12 952	2 948	22.8	2	—
	1 employee	428	39 289	13 247	33.7	3 123	428
	2 employees	390	61 732	20 257	32.8	4 825	780
	3 or 4 employees	466	133 832	43 742	32.7	10 366	1 596
	5 or 6 employees	287	143 692	47 610	33.1	10 554	1 576
	7 to 9 employees	296	223 623	75 382	33.7	17 984	2 324
	10 to 14 employees	268	286 695	105 649	36.9	25 266	3 143
	15 to 19 employees	158	260 635	96 158	36.9	24 460	2 638
	20 to 49 employees	319	921 875	363 292	39.4	88 884	9 642
	50 to 99 employees	115	775 481	304 810	39.3	73 513	8 207
	100 employees or more	75	2 882 003	925 924	32.1	219 871	23 227
	Establishments not operated entire year	514	152 284	53 334	35.0	15 287	2 140
7373	Computer integrated systems design						
	Establishments	3 515	7 089 859	2 199 844	31.0	525 282	66 288
	Establishments operated entire year	3 183	6 910 742	2 148 948	31.1	510 585	64 309
	No employees	62	10 727	2 329	21.7	23	—
	1 employee	443	47 198	11 741	24.9	2 779	443
	2 employees	373	68 191	17 951	26.3	4 282	746
	3 or 4 employees	554	174 441	43 780	25.1	10 057	1 897
	5 or 6 employees	350	181 540	47 622	26.2	10 702	1 918
	7 to 9 employees	319	235 508	65 611	27.9	14 867	2 504
	10 to 14 employees	369	446 878	128 304	28.7	29 300	4 355
	15 to 19 employees	162	284 760	83 791	29.4	19 786	2 715
	20 to 49 employees	336	1 113 356	331 654	29.8	78 094	10 190
	50 to 99 employees	116	891 948	266 153	29.8	63 825	7 916
	100 employees or more	99	3 456 195	1 150 012	33.3	276 870	31 625
	Establishments not operated entire year	332	179 117	50 896	28.4	14 697	1 979
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services						
	Establishments	8 533	16 442 509	5 439 758	33.1	1 356 935	234 356
	Establishments operated entire year	7 540	16 061 616	5 314 368	33.1	1 322 832	227 881
	No employees	154	20 619	2 608	12.6	9	—
	1 employee	1 042	75 124	22 005	29.3	5 178	1 042
	2 employees	821	102 863	30 761	29.9	7 271	1 642
	3 or 4 employees	1 016	232 147	72 542	31.2	16 931	3 472
	5 or 6 employees	650	240 160	75 718	31.5	18 129	3 529
	7 to 9 employees	661	344 709	115 621	33.5	27 883	5 204
	10 to 14 employees	692	555 654	186 466	33.6	44 533	8 167
	15 to 19 employees	421	465 119	156 804	33.7	38 052	7 085
	20 to 49 employees	1 084	2 421 607	762 445	31.5	188 421	33 387
	50 to 99 employees	524	2 549 539	804 620	31.6	200 131	36 764
	100 employees or more	475	9 054 075	3 084 778	34.1	776 294	127 589
	Establishments not operated entire year	993	380 893	125 390	32.9	34 103	6 475
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval						
	Establishments	7 795	15 244 329	4 934 574	32.4	1 235 482	215 828
	Establishments operated entire year	6 886	14 928 150	4 830 187	32.4	1 205 322	209 974
	No employees	140	16 494	2 485	15.1	9	—
	1 employee	919	64 489	18 687	29.0	4 413	919
	2 employees	765	95 373	28 001	29.4	6 621	1 530
	3 or 4 employees	949	214 675	66 733	31.1	15 681	3 245
	5 or 6 employees	605	224 200	69 634	31.1	16 719	3 282
	7 to 9 employees	600	308 532	103 064	33.4	24 946	4 722
	10 to 14 employees	627	500 788	164 436	32.8	39 161	7 379
	15 to 19 employees	384	422 089	137 562	32.6	33 682	6 463
	20 to 49 employees	971	2 197 111	669 011	30.4	164 316	29 862
	50 to 99 employees	480	2 355 312	722 885	30.7	179 082	33 783
	100 employees or more	446	8 529 087	2 847 689	33.4	720 692	118 789
	Establishments not operated entire year	909	316 179	104 387	33.0	30 160	5 854

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services—Con.						
7376	Computer facilities management services						
	Establishments	738	1 198 180	505 184	42.2	121 453	18 528
	Establishments operated entire year	654	1 133 466	484 181	42.7	117 510	17 907
	No employees	14	4 125	123	3.0	—	—
	1 employee	123	10 635	3 318	31.2	765	123
	2 employees	56	7 490	2 760	36.8	650	112
	3 or 4 employees	67	17 472	5 809	33.2	1 250	227
	5 or 6 employees	45	15 960	6 084	38.1	1 410	247
	7 to 9 employees	61	36 177	12 557	34.7	2 937	482
	10 to 14 employees	65	54 866	22 030	40.2	5 372	788
	15 to 19 employees	37	43 030	19 242	44.7	4 370	622
	20 to 49 employees	113	224 496	93 434	41.6	24 105	3 525
	50 to 99 employees	44	194 227	81 735	42.1	21 049	2 981
	100 employees or more	29	524 988	237 089	45.2	55 602	8 800
	Establishments not operated entire year	84	64 714	21 003	32.5	3 943	621
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	9 574	10 502 382	3 163 345	30.1	754 276	96 842
	Establishments operated entire year	7 901	10 111 099	3 031 856	30.0	729 245	93 189
	No employees	264	54 803	8 041	14.7	10	—
	1 employee	2 043	199 331	66 071	33.1	16 057	2 043
	2 employees	1 287	240 338	69 906	29.1	16 882	2 574
	3 or 4 employees	1 288	438 469	118 855	27.1	28 326	4 399
	5 or 6 employees	651	339 915	93 051	27.4	21 783	3 524
	7 to 9 employees	630	508 025	141 479	27.8	34 387	4 987
	10 to 14 employees	573	743 920	207 981	28.0	49 831	6 675
	15 to 19 employees	322	656 734	180 912	27.5	43 524	5 396
	20 to 49 employees	526	1 694 429	511 703	30.2	122 944	15 754
	50 to 99 employees	180	1 477 149	450 587	30.5	104 561	12 256
	100 employees or more	137	3 757 986	1 183 270	31.5	290 940	35 581
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 673	391 283	131 489	33.6	25 031	3 653
7377	Computer rental and leasing						
	Establishments	1 061	2 165 528	319 584	14.8	83 370	8 671
	Establishments operated entire year	848	2 127 771	310 450	14.6	81 832	8 412
	No employees	57	17 980	871	4.8	2	—
	1 employee	206	33 840	6 280	18.6	1 279	206
	2 employees	107	56 050	6 258	11.2	1 475	214
	3 or 4 employees	154	125 815	14 908	11.8	3 624	529
	5 or 6 employees	71	82 605	10 404	12.6	2 499	384
	7 to 9 employees	69	137 042	18 743	13.7	5 005	543
	10 to 14 employees	62	201 902	24 499	12.1	6 219	726
	15 to 19 employees	46	214 725	28 247	13.2	6 697	766
	20 to 49 employees	48	372 335	62 734	16.8	14 870	1 445
	50 to 99 employees	18	411 534	55 604	13.5	15 883	1 137
	100 employees or more	10	473 943	81 902	17.3	24 279	2 462
	Establishments not operated entire year	213	37 757	9 134	24.2	1 538	259
7378	Computer maintenance and repair						
	Establishments	3 693	5 749 082	1 717 111	29.9	403 824	53 280
	Establishments operated entire year	3 127	5 520 632	1 650 207	29.9	395 626	51 870
	No employees	77	8 477	2 059	24.3	7	—
	1 employee	529	49 583	12 577	25.4	2 846	529
	2 employees	417	73 221	19 796	27.0	4 490	834
	3 or 4 employees	534	163 055	44 662	27.4	10 377	1 847
	5 or 6 employees	310	147 508	40 629	27.5	9 276	1 684
	7 to 9 employees	326	235 657	67 490	28.6	16 180	2 603
	10 to 14 employees	313	352 547	101 861	28.9	24 736	3 664
	15 to 19 employees	148	267 145	74 433	27.9	17 891	2 491
	20 to 49 employees	286	852 642	246 321	28.9	60 004	8 528
	50 to 99 employees	108	806 378	255 018	31.6	58 542	7 373
	100 employees or more	79	2 564 419	785 361	30.6	191 277	22 317
	Establishments not operated entire year	566	228 450	66 904	29.3	8 198	1 410

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:**
1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.						
	Establishments -----	4 820	2 587 772	1 126 650	43.5	267 082	34 891
	Establishments operated entire year -----	3 926	2 462 696	1 071 199	43.5	251 787	32 907
	No employees -----	130	28 346	5 111	18.0	1	-
	1 employee -----	1 308	115 908	47 214	40.7	11 932	1 308
	2 employees -----	763	111 067	43 852	39.5	10 917	1 526
	3 or 4 employees -----	600	149 599	59 285	39.6	14 325	2 023
	5 or 6 employees -----	270	109 802	42 018	38.3	10 008	1 456
	7 to 9 employees -----	235	135 326	55 246	40.8	13 202	1 841
	10 to 14 employees -----	198	189 471	81 621	43.1	18 876	2 285
	15 to 19 employees -----	128	174 864	78 232	44.7	18 936	2 139
	20 to 49 employees -----	192	469 452	202 648	43.2	48 070	5 781
	50 to 99 employees -----	54	259 237	139 965	54.0	30 136	3 746
	100 employees or more -----	48	719 624	316 007	43.9	75 384	10 802
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	894	125 076	55 451	44.3	15 295	1 984
738	Miscellaneous Business Services						
	Establishments -----	64 087	33 584 278	12 692 576	37.8	2 981 168	973 662
	Establishments operated entire year -----	53 819	32 285 094	12 253 747	38.0	2 877 726	933 686
	No employees -----	1 775	185 828	38 059	20.5	411	-
	1 employee -----	10 068	766 328	163 622	21.4	37 825	10 068
	2 employees -----	7 407	1 029 045	236 423	23.0	54 011	14 814
	3 or 4 employees -----	8 955	1 993 940	491 900	24.7	113 019	30 760
	5 or 6 employees -----	5 416	1 753 148	478 716	27.3	110 286	29 485
	7 to 9 employees -----	4 666	1 960 893	585 224	29.8	135 942	36 711
	10 to 14 employees -----	4 432	2 564 966	808 857	31.5	188 642	51 831
	15 to 19 employees -----	2 390	1 820 124	619 391	34.0	145 479	39 919
	20 to 49 employees -----	4 873	5 839 178	2 126 837	36.4	505 374	147 561
	50 to 99 employees -----	1 999	4 462 397	1 770 559	39.7	415 304	137 459
	100 employees or more -----	1 838	9 909 247	4 934 159	49.8	1 171 433	435 078
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	10 268	1 299 184	438 829	33.8	103 442	39 976
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services						
	Establishments -----	12 697	8 850 991	5 040 388	56.9	1 194 210	475 764
	Establishments operated entire year -----	10 868	8 591 462	4 909 680	57.1	1 157 843	459 858
	No employees -----	205	16 174	5 657	35.0	252	-
	1 employee -----	1 233	51 615	16 863	32.7	3 835	1 233
	2 employees -----	994	83 273	26 931	32.3	5 986	1 988
	3 or 4 employees -----	1 212	154 511	55 349	35.8	12 519	4 196
	5 or 6 employees -----	814	146 666	56 070	38.2	12 798	4 442
	7 to 9 employees -----	838	225 017	84 880	37.7	19 603	6 661
	10 to 14 employees -----	1 019	371 589	150 344	40.5	34 598	12 016
	15 to 19 employees -----	622	322 513	133 007	41.2	30 704	10 392
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 730	1 365 615	630 064	46.1	147 145	54 234
	50 to 99 employees -----	1 011	1 535 861	794 168	51.7	185 846	70 226
	100 employees or more -----	1 190	4 318 628	2 956 347	68.5	704 557	294 470
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	1 829	259 529	130 708	50.4	36 367	15 906
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services						
	Establishments -----	10 246	6 633 372	4 259 647	64.2	1 010 874	434 550
	Establishments operated entire year -----	8 711	6 423 751	4 146 498	64.5	980 255	420 401
	No employees -----	172	12 392	4 562	36.8	250	-
	1 employee -----	1 000	37 516	13 204	35.2	2 970	1 000
	2 employees -----	801	59 067	20 604	34.9	4 570	1 602
	3 or 4 employees -----	966	108 908	41 677	38.3	9 380	3 345
	5 or 6 employees -----	619	93 716	39 249	41.9	8 887	3 372
	7 to 9 employees -----	610	127 606	54 174	42.5	12 370	4 853
	10 to 14 employees -----	748	198 754	94 002	47.3	21 318	8 833
	15 to 19 employees -----	435	145 771	74 823	51.3	17 219	7 265
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 352	735 677	410 706	55.8	96 286	42 755
	50 to 99 employees -----	865	937 101	585 803	62.5	137 394	60 611
	100 employees or more -----	1 143	3 967 243	2 807 694	70.8	669 611	286 765
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	1 535	209 621	113 149	54.0	30 619	14 149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services—Con.						
7382	Security systems services						
	Establishments	2 451	2 217 619	780 741	35.2	183 336	41 214
	Establishments operated entire year	2 157	2 167 711	763 182	35.2	177 588	39 457
	No employees	33	3 782	1 095	29.0	2	—
	1 employee	233	14 099	3 659	26.0	865	233
	2 employees	193	24 206	6 327	26.1	1 416	386
	3 or 4 employees	246	45 603	13 672	30.0	3 139	851
	5 or 6 employees	195	52 950	16 821	31.8	3 911	1 070
	7 to 9 employees	228	97 411	30 706	31.5	7 233	1 808
	10 to 14 employees	271	172 835	56 342	32.6	13 280	3 183
	15 to 19 employees	187	176 742	58 184	32.9	13 485	3 127
	20 to 49 employees	378	629 938	219 358	34.8	50 859	11 479
	50 to 99 employees	146	598 760	208 365	34.8	48 452	9 615
	100 employees or more	47	351 385	148 653	42.3	34 946	7 705
	Establishments not operated entire year	294	49 908	17 559	35.2	5 748	1 757
7383	News Syndicates						
	Establishments	609	783 490	217 579	27.8	53 985	7 815
	Establishments operated entire year	545	767 004	212 443	27.7	53 271	7 646
	No employees	6	4 570	230	5.0	—	—
	1 employee	129	12 582	3 493	27.8	805	129
	2 employees	69	10 895	3 114	28.6	695	138
	3 or 4 employees	80	20 514	6 211	30.3	1 476	272
	5 or 6 employees	58	29 739	7 764	26.1	2 026	310
	7 to 9 employees	49	30 602	9 283	30.3	2 190	390
	10 to 14 employees	50	41 833	13 148	31.4	3 148	582
	15 to 19 employees	22	35 258	12 296	34.9	2 725	374
	20 to 49 employees	51	141 845	46 403	32.7	11 257	1 535
	50 to 99 employees	21	133 016	38 781	29.2	9 678	1 388
	100 employees or more	10	306 150	71 720	23.4	19 271	2 528
	Establishments not operated entire year	64	16 486	5 136	31.2	714	169
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*						
	Establishments	6 843	4 002 499	1 115 863	27.9	257 640	82 474
	Establishments operated entire year	5 921	3 913 848	1 090 212	27.9	251 888	80 030
	No employees	118	11 915	1 902	16.0	40	—
	1 employee	792	51 781	10 174	19.6	2 278	792
	2 employees	789	86 913	17 330	19.9	3 858	1 578
	3 or 4 employees	1 347	233 052	50 316	21.6	11 476	4 654
	5 or 6 employees	869	225 688	52 462	23.2	11 961	4 747
	7 to 9 employees	634	220 107	58 138	26.4	13 297	4 966
	10 to 14 employees	466	241 060	70 307	29.2	16 051	5 394
	15 to 19 employees	244	164 180	52 623	32.1	12 081	4 042
	20 to 49 employees	332	518 248	160 360	30.9	36 832	10 314
	50 to 99 employees	175	642 564	187 640	29.2	44 228	12 074
	100 employees or more	155	1 518 360	428 960	28.3	99 786	31 469
	Establishments not operated entire year	922	88 651	25 651	28.9	5 752	2 444
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	43 938	19 947 298	6 318 746	31.7	1 475 333	407 609
	Establishments operated entire year	36 485	19 012 780	6 041 412	31.8	1 414 724	386 152
	No employees	1 446	153 169	30 270	19.8	119	—
	1 employee	7 914	650 350	133 092	20.5	30 907	7 914
	2 employees	5 555	847 964	189 048	22.3	43 472	11 110
	3 or 4 employees	6 316	1 585 863	380 024	24.0	87 548	21 638
	5 or 6 employees	3 675	1 351 075	362 420	26.8	83 501	19 986
	7 to 9 employees	3 145	1 485 167	432 923	29.1	100 852	24 694
	10 to 14 employees	2 897	1 910 484	575 058	30.1	134 845	33 839
	15 to 19 employees	1 502	1 298 173	421 465	32.5	99 969	25 111
	20 to 49 employees	2 760	3 813 470	1 290 010	33.8	310 140	81 478
	50 to 99 employees	792	2 150 956	749 970	34.9	175 552	53 771
	100 employees or more	483	3 766 109	1 477 132	39.2	347 819	106 611
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 453	934 518	277 334	29.7	60 609	21 457
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops						
	Establishments	2 232	381 709	122 108	32.0	27 581	7 972
	Establishments operated entire year	1 919	361 591	116 273	32.2	26 507	7 521
	No employees	104	6 545	1 151	17.6	11	—
	1 employee	545	32 436	6 720	20.7	1 515	545
	2 employees	374	39 498	9 542	24.2	2 127	748
	3 or 4 employees	392	62 868	18 621	29.6	4 199	1 343
	5 or 6 employees	190	47 318	15 481	32.7	3 562	1 025
	7 to 9 employees	148	48 327	17 351	35.9	4 155	1 151
	10 to 14 employees	104	55 504	20 818	37.5	4 733	1 209
	15 to 19 employees	29	19 436	7 835	40.3	1 903	488
	20 to 49 employees	33	49 659	18 754	37.8	4 302	1 012
	50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	313	20 118	5 835	29.0	1 074	451

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7389 pt.	Interior designing						
	Establishments	5 291	1 889 387	449 719	23.8	104 822	20 866
	Establishments operated entire year	4 425	1 790 142	431 033	24.1	101 235	19 850
	No employees	191	29 054	3 106	10.7	26	—
	1 employee	1 291	152 037	19 866	13.1	4 845	1 291
	2 employees	888	194 843	28 900	14.8	6 510	1 776
	3 or 4 employees	945	327 559	55 765	17.0	12 826	3 221
	5 or 6 employees	421	226 734	46 414	20.5	10 486	2 281
	7 to 9 employees	284	203 141	46 759	23.0	11 129	2 212
	10 to 14 employees	153	156 868	40 060	25.5	9 558	1 782
	15 to 19 employees	79	92 178	29 600	32.1	7 225	1 296
	20 to 49 employees	153	290 262	110 221	38.0	26 869	4 413
	50 to 99 employees	15	85 117	34 115	40.1	7 446	1 013
	100 employees or more	5	32 349	16 227	50.2	4 315	565
	Establishments not operated entire year	866	99 245	18 686	18.8	3 587	1 016
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services						
	Establishments	3 701	826 940	364 631	44.1	84 983	39 297
	Establishments operated entire year	3 098	779 778	348 031	44.6	80 783	36 236
	No employees	89	5 102	1 549	30.4	7	—
	1 employee	381	13 581	4 220	31.1	942	381
	2 employees	314	22 194	7 243	32.6	1 707	628
	3 or 4 employees	336	34 635	12 384	35.8	2 858	1 142
	5 or 6 employees	299	39 782	15 973	40.2	3 599	1 639
	7 to 9 employees	333	57 895	24 857	42.9	5 674	2 635
	10 to 14 employees	483	111 169	50 796	45.6	12 024	5 696
	15 to 19 employees	320	102 719	49 023	47.7	11 416	5 317
	20 to 49 employees	477	260 656	120 970	46.4	28 796	13 181
	50 to 99 employees	53	88 875	38 530	43.4	8 849	3 470
	100 employees or more	13	43 170	22 546	52.2	4 911	2 147
	Establishments not operated entire year	603	47 162	16 600	35.2	4 200	3 061
7389 pt.	Other business services						
	Establishments	32 714	16 849 262	5 382 288	31.9	1 257 947	339 474
	Establishments operated entire year	27 043	16 081 269	5 146 075	32.0	1 206 199	322 545
	No employees	1 062	112 468	24 464	21.8	75	—
	1 employee	5 697	452 296	102 286	22.6	23 605	5 697
	2 employees	3 979	591 429	143 363	24.2	33 128	7 958
	3 or 4 employees	4 643	1 160 801	293 254	25.3	67 665	15 932
	5 or 6 employees	2 765	1 037 241	284 552	27.4	65 854	15 041
	7 to 9 employees	2 380	1 175 804	343 956	29.3	79 894	18 696
	10 to 14 employees	2 157	1 586 943	463 444	29.2	108 530	25 152
	15 to 19 employees	1 074	1 083 840	335 007	30.9	79 425	18 010
	20 to 49 employees	2 821	5 189 857	1 717 390	33.1	409 430	112 160
	50 to 99 employees	465	3 690 590	1 438 359	39.0	338 593	103 899
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 671	767 993	236 213	30.8	51 748	16 929
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING						
	Establishments	151 218	51 422 952	11 689 761	22.7	2 731 794	785 290
	Establishments operated entire year	130 750	49 408 933	11 207 206	22.7	2 616 279	745 124
	No employees	4 727	488 880	54 924	11.2	367	—
	1 employee	27 376	2 023 506	322 529	15.9	74 042	27 376
	2 employees	21 037	2 867 128	550 523	19.2	127 550	42 074
	3 or 4 employees	29 738	6 407 012	1 452 513	22.8	339 296	102 167
	5 or 6 employees	17 422	5 767 757	1 438 447	24.9	336 753	94 533
	7 to 9 employees	12 887	6 056 207	1 595 810	26.3	371 110	100 776
	10 to 14 employees	9 073	6 540 397	1 684 968	25.8	394 930	104 808
	15 to 19 employees	3 442	3 532 068	923 672	26.2	217 089	57 086
	20 to 49 employees	4 072	7 042 466	1 660 187	23.6	391 386	115 222
	50 to 99 employees	637	3 025 326	574 774	19.0	136 732	42 191
	100 employees or more	339	5 658 186	938 859	16.6	227 024	58 891
	Establishments not operated entire year	20 468	2 014 019	482 555	24.0	115 515	40 166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Establishments	11 353	16 440 887	2 365 700	14.4	562 167	134 584
	Establishments operated entire year	10 129	16 095 761	2 315 592	14.4	549 646	130 834
	No employees	318	157 834	13 377	8.5	44	-
	1 employee	1 255	178 031	19 001	10.7	4 609	1 255
	2 employees	1 240	364 044	40 277	11.1	9 658	2 480
	3 or 4 employees	1 969	841 393	111 053	13.2	26 058	6 790
	5 or 6 employees	1 361	886 804	119 291	13.5	27 754	7 406
	7 to 9 employees	1 131	1 018 334	149 916	14.7	35 458	8 847
	10 to 14 employees	1 068	1 603 418	213 524	13.3	50 255	12 323
	15 to 19 employees	498	980 874	151 526	15.4	35 839	8 256
	20 to 49 employees	781	2 922 998	423 473	14.5	101 488	23 214
	50 to 99 employees	265	2 119 178	316 026	14.9	75 407	18 410
	100 employees or more	243	5 022 853	758 128	15.1	183 076	41 853
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 224	345 126	50 108	14.5	12 521	3 750
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Establishments	4 617	6 359 013	1 075 855	16.9	254 509	52 321
	Establishments operated entire year	4 240	6 251 244	1 058 721	16.9	249 337	51 108
	No employees	155	121 552	12 039	9.9	22	-
	1 employee	473	76 305	8 385	11.0	2 018	473
	2 employees	513	179 289	18 830	10.5	4 604	1 026
	3 or 4 employees	802	376 519	51 131	13.6	11 840	2 783
	5 or 6 employees	581	408 200	55 158	13.5	12 542	3 181
	7 to 9 employees	540	500 471	77 816	15.5	18 268	4 252
	10 to 14 employees	472	751 466	105 125	14.0	25 063	5 521
	15 to 19 employees	222	440 981	78 046	17.7	18 344	3 736
	20 to 49 employees	313	1 060 225	194 069	18.3	47 505	8 691
	50 to 99 employees	169	2 336 236	458 122	19.6	109 131	21 445
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	377	107 769	17 134	15.9	5 172	1 213
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Establishments	6 185	9 835 732	1 239 780	12.6	296 728	79 123
	Establishments operated entire year	5 415	9 607 235	1 208 250	12.6	289 730	76 721
	No employees	152	35 324	1 258	3.6	22	-
	1 employee	692	93 252	9 622	10.3	2 367	692
	2 employees	650	170 497	19 299	11.3	4 596	1 300
	3 or 4 employees	1 082	439 452	55 252	12.6	13 249	3 712
	5 or 6 employees	712	444 935	58 428	13.1	14 009	3 853
	7 to 9 employees	539	484 119	64 977	13.4	15 651	4 193
	10 to 14 employees	549	813 459	100 667	12.4	23 549	6 253
	15 to 19 employees	253	512 954	67 183	13.1	16 088	4 147
	20 to 49 employees	451	1 826 557	220 844	12.1	52 017	14 048
	50 to 99 employees	335	4 786 686	610 720	12.8	148 182	38 523
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	770	228 497	31 530	13.8	6 998	2 402
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental						
	Establishments	551	246 142	50 065	20.3	10 930	3 140
	Establishments operated entire year	474	237 282	48 621	20.5	10 579	3 005
	No employees	11	958	80	8.4	-	-
	1 employee	90	8 474	994	11.7	224	90
	2 employees	77	14 258	2 148	15.1	458	154
	3 or 4 employees	85	25 422	4 670	18.4	969	295
	5 or 6 employees	68	33 669	5 705	16.9	1 203	372
	7 to 9 employees	52	33 744	7 123	21.1	1 539	402
	10 to 14 employees	47	38 493	7 732	20.1	1 643	549
	15 to 19 employees	23	26 939	6 297	23.4	1 407	373
	20 to 49 employees	17	36 216	8 560	23.6	1 966	475
	50 to 99 employees	4	19 109	5 312	27.8	1 170	295
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	77	8 860	1 444	16.3	351	135

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
752	Automobile Parking						
	Establishments -----	9 299	2 639 313	491 224	18.6	117 982	45 692
	Establishments operated entire year -----	8 498	2 562 174	476 558	18.6	113 847	43 638
	No employees -----	561	21 347	1 703	8.0	22	-
	1 employee -----	3 191	161 823	25 781	15.9	6 419	3 191
	2 employees -----	1 143	145 975	25 884	17.7	6 054	2 286
	3 or 4 employees -----	1 312	301 061	54 156	18.0	12 817	4 509
	5 or 6 employees -----	722	241 819	45 189	18.7	10 640	3 900
	7 to 9 employees -----	557	278 921	52 389	18.8	12 422	4 379
	10 to 14 employees -----	458	313 834	58 615	18.7	13 895	5 320
	15 to 19 employees -----	207	195 403	39 918	20.4	9 660	3 450
	20 to 49 employees -----	273	446 165	84 411	18.9	20 238	7 891
	50 to 99 employees -----	50	175 398	33 392	19.0	8 137	3 255
	100 employees or more -----	24	280 428	55 120	19.7	13 543	5 457
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	801	77 139	14 666	19.0	4 135	2 054
752 pt.	Parking Lots						
	Establishments -----	6 154	1 111 960	203 409	18.3	48 740	22 229
	Establishments operated entire year -----	5 577	1 076 209	195 662	18.2	46 640	21 009
	No employees -----	525	18 747	1 174	7.0	22	-
	1 employee -----	2 710	124 787	20 036	16.1	5 094	2 710
	2 employees -----	731	85 285	15 672	18.4	3 675	1 462
	3 or 4 employees -----	680	124 776	23 703	19.0	5 578	2 314
	5 or 6 employees -----	331	89 814	17 312	19.3	4 076	1 791
	7 to 9 employees -----	209	81 216	15 547	19.1	3 607	1 644
	10 to 14 employees -----	176	96 175	18 791	19.5	4 429	2 032
	15 to 19 employees -----	73	56 317	11 767	20.9	2 813	1 208
	20 to 49 employees -----	102	146 189	29 122	19.9	6 813	2 950
	50 to 99 employees -----	25	99 872	15 732	15.8	3 760	1 589
	100 employees or more -----	15	155 031	26 806	17.3	6 773	3 309
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	577	35 751	7 747	21.7	2 100	1 220
752 pt.	Parking Structures						
	Establishments -----	3 145	1 527 353	287 815	18.8	69 242	23 463
	Establishments operated entire year -----	2 921	1 485 965	280 896	18.9	67 207	22 629
	No employees -----	36	4 600	529	11.5	-	-
	1 employee -----	481	37 036	5 745	12.5	1 325	481
	2 employees -----	412	60 690	10 212	16.8	2 379	824
	3 or 4 employees -----	632	176 285	30 453	17.3	7 239	2 195
	5 or 6 employees -----	391	152 005	27 877	18.3	6 564	2 109
	7 to 9 employees -----	348	197 705	36 842	18.6	8 815	2 735
	10 to 14 employees -----	282	217 659	39 824	18.3	9 466	3 288
	15 to 19 employees -----	134	139 086	28 151	20.2	6 847	2 242
	20 to 49 employees -----	171	299 976	55 289	18.4	13 425	4 941
	50 to 99 employees -----	25	75 526	17 660	23.4	4 377	1 666
	100 employees or more -----	9	125 397	28 314	22.6	6 770	2 148
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	224	41 388	6 919	16.7	2 035	834
753	Automotive Repair Shops						
	Establishments -----	114 601	28 664 181	7 727 015	27.0	1 793 422	485 566
	Establishments operated entire year -----	98 930	27 308 159	7 376 586	27.0	1 707 835	458 162
	No employees -----	3 373	271 681	34 202	12.6	259	-
	1 employee -----	20 819	1 571 691	257 370	16.4	58 440	20 819
	2 employees -----	16 929	2 196 318	451 293	20.5	104 190	33 858
	3 or 4 employees -----	23 884	4 885 941	1 203 015	24.6	278 533	81 989
	5 or 6 employees -----	13 666	4 272 010	1 175 232	27.5	275 358	74 110
	7 to 9 employees -----	9 790	4 347 506	1 272 985	29.3	295 419	76 541
	10 to 14 employees -----	6 344	4 148 206	1 271 678	30.7	297 311	73 168
	15 to 19 employees -----	2 142	2 057 417	632 444	30.7	147 941	35 483
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 830	2 847 796	867 174	30.5	201 365	49 266
	50 to 99 employees -----	130	510 648	147 434	28.9	33 832	8 614
	100 employees or more -----	23	198 945	63 759	32.0	15 187	4 314
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	15 671	1 356 022	350 429	25.8	85 587	27 404
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops						
	Establishments -----	32 951	9 312 263	2 698 275	29.0	627 301	162 814
	Establishments operated entire year -----	28 734	8 924 031	2 593 643	29.1	602 534	154 768
	No employees -----	966	74 575	10 751	14.4	109	-
	1 employee -----	5 493	393 090	69 311	17.6	15 403	5 493
	2 employees -----	4 500	567 785	121 159	21.3	28 101	9 000
	3 or 4 employees -----	6 277	1 251 114	318 976	25.5	74 069	21 526
	5 or 6 employees -----	3 784	1 151 427	328 973	28.6	77 213	20 579
	7 to 9 employees -----	3 285	1 454 410	443 645	30.5	103 423	25 793
	10 to 14 employees -----	2 583	1 679 837	548 134	32.6	127 827	29 977
	15 to 19 employees -----	981	923 636	300 025	32.5	70 891	16 219
	20 to 49 employees -----	798	1 190 293	380 440	32.0	88 643	21 476
	50 to 99 employees -----	64	202 652	62 074	30.6	14 392	4 110
	100 employees or more -----	3	35 212	10 155	28.8	2 463	595
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	4 217	388 232	104 632	27.0	24 767	8 046

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops—Con.						
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops						
	Establishments	30 540	8 627 324	2 474 543	28.7	575 382	147 764
	Establishments operated entire year	26 599	8 266 821	2 378 507	28.8	553 098	140 613
	No employees	924	71 858	10 133	14.1	108	-
	1 employee	5 215	377 449	65 738	17.4	14 624	5 215
	2 employees	4 259	540 650	114 237	21.1	26 537	8 518
	3 or 4 employees	5 757	1 150 986	290 462	25.2	67 420	19 732
	5 or 6 employees	3 492	1 076 429	305 723	28.4	71 771	18 999
	7 to 9 employees	3 006	1 349 067	409 669	30.4	95 769	23 587
	10 to 14 employees	2 299	1 529 318	494 906	32.4	115 590	26 652
	15 to 19 employees	866	841 063	270 521	32.2	63 879	14 313
	20 to 49 employees	719	1 101 658	348 619	31.6	81 354	19 232
	50 to 99 employees	59	193 131	58 344	30.2	13 583	3 770
	100 employees or more	3	35 212	10 155	28.8	2 463	595
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 941	360 503	96 036	26.6	22 284	7 151
7532 pt.	Paint shops						
	Establishments	2 411	684 939	223 732	32.7	51 919	15 050
	Establishments operated entire year	2 135	657 210	215 136	32.7	49 436	14 155
	No employees	42	2 717	618	22.7	1	482
	1 employee	278	15 641	3 573	22.8	779	278
	2 employees	241	27 135	6 922	25.5	1 564	1 794
	3 or 4 employees	520	100 128	28 514	28.5	6 648	1 580
	5 or 6 employees	292	74 998	23 250	31.0	5 442	2 208
	7 to 9 employees	279	105 343	33 976	32.3	7 654	3 325
	10 to 14 employees	284	150 519	53 228	35.4	12 237	1 906
	15 to 19 employees	115	82 573	29 504	35.7	7 012	2 244
	20 to 49 employees	79	88 635	31 821	35.9	7 289	340
	50 to 99 employees	5	9 521	3 730	39.2	809	-
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	276	27 729	8 596	31.0	2 483	895
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops						
	Establishments	55 348	11 872 482	3 062 467	25.8	712 192	202 564
	Establishments operated entire year	47 067	11 207 580	2 894 385	25.8	671 001	189 301
	No employees	1 878	152 300	17 243	11.3	118	-
	1 employee	11 409	878 638	137 190	15.6	31 681	11 409
	2 employees	8 730	1 144 581	225 668	19.7	52 308	17 460
	3 or 4 employees	11 520	2 311 937	552 845	23.9	128 485	39 369
	5 or 6 employees	6 026	1 834 023	497 781	27.1	117 057	32 613
	7 to 9 employees	3 895	1 667 660	483 707	29.0	112 521	30 375
	10 to 14 employees	2 251	1 405 204	423 976	30.2	99 866	25 862
	15 to 19 employees	708	654 541	197 004	30.1	45 654	11 726
	20 to 49 employees	601	909 544	281 007	30.9	65 814	16 205
	50 to 99 employees	40	189 646	54 107	28.5	12 017	2 778
	100 employees or more	9	59 506	23 857	40.1	5 480	1 504
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 281	664 902	168 082	25.3	41 191	13 263
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel						
	Establishments	51 099	10 300 195	2 643 782	25.7	614 026	178 600
	Establishments operated entire year	43 293	9 687 781	2 490 155	25.7	576 250	166 290
	No employees	1 775	143 632	16 293	11.3	111	-
	1 employee	10 834	928 076	128 085	15.6	29 868	10 834
	2 employees	8 210	1 069 104	210 619	19.7	48 836	16 420
	3 or 4 employees	10 644	2 115 013	506 658	24.0	117 738	36 345
	5 or 6 employees	5 460	1 645 038	448 418	27.3	105 459	29 530
	7 to 9 employees	3 414	1 432 459	418 456	29.2	97 244	26 582
	10 to 14 employees	1 894	1 145 888	349 696	30.5	82 162	21 706
	15 to 19 employees	567	501 322	152 698	30.5	35 340	9 367
	20 to 49 employees	460	643 318	203 382	31.6	47 144	12 251
	50 to 99 employees	35	163 931	54 850	33.5	12 348	3 255
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 806	612 414	153 627	25.1	37 776	12 310

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops						
	Establishments	4 249	1 572 287	418 685	26.6	98 166	23 964
	Establishments operated entire year	3 774	1 519 799	404 230	26.6	94 751	23 011
	No employees	103	8 668	950	11.0	7	—
	1 employee	575	50 562	8 105	16.0	1 813	575
	2 employees	520	75 477	15 049	19.9	3 472	1 040
	3 or 4 employees	876	196 924	46 187	23.5	10 747	3 024
	5 or 6 employees	566	188 985	49 363	26.1	11 598	3 083
	7 to 9 employees	481	235 201	65 251	27.7	15 277	3 793
	10 to 14 employees	357	259 316	74 280	28.6	17 704	4 156
	15 to 19 employees	141	153 219	44 306	28.9	10 314	2 359
	20 to 49 employees	141	266 226	77 625	29.2	18 670	3 954
	50 to 99 employees	14	85 221	23 114	27.1	5 149	1 027
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	475	52 488	14 455	27.5	3 415	953
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops						
	Establishments	26 302	7 479 436	1 966 273	26.3	453 929	120 188
	Establishments operated entire year	23 129	7 176 548	1 888 558	26.3	434 300	114 093
	No employees	529	44 806	6 208	13.9	32	—
	1 employee	3 917	299 963	50 869	17.0	11 356	3 917
	2 employees	3 699	483 952	104 466	21.6	23 781	7 398
	3 or 4 employees	6 087	1 322 890	331 194	25.0	75 979	21 094
	5 or 6 employees	3 856	1 286 560	348 478	27.1	81 088	20 918
	7 to 9 employees	2 610	1 225 436	345 633	28.2	79 475	20 373
	10 to 14 employees	1 510	1 063 165	289 638	28.2	69 618	17 329
	15 to 19 employees	453	479 240	135 415	28.3	31 396	7 538
	20 to 49 employees	431	747 959	205 727	27.5	46 908	11 585
	50 to 99 employees	26	118 350	31 253	26.4	7 423	1 726
	100 employees or more	11	104 227	29 747	28.5	7 244	2 215
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 173	302 888	77 715	25.7	19 629	6 095
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops						
	Establishments	4 910	1 466 765	372 375	25.4	83 106	21 706
	Establishments operated entire year	4 390	1 417 914	360 430	25.4	80 790	20 919
	No employees	69	6 821	1 155	16.9	9	—
	1 employee	521	41 591	6 840	16.4	1 468	521
	2 employees	607	85 659	18 623	21.7	4 140	1 214
	3 or 4 employees	1 294	319 067	77 855	24.4	17 449	4 514
	5 or 6 employees	971	371 534	92 992	25.0	21 059	5 230
	7 to 9 employees	585	298 103	78 892	26.5	17 689	4 511
	10 to 14 employees	251	173 086	48 652	28.1	11 064	2 822
	15 to 19 employees	44	38 519	11 809	30.7	2 792	726
	20 to 49 employees	48	83 534	23 612	28.3	5 120	1 381
	50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	520	48 851	11 945	24.5	2 316	787
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops						
	Establishments	1 930	1 103 981	222 806	20.2	50 859	13 808
	Establishments operated entire year	1 657	1 059 433	213 754	20.2	48 388	13 059
	No employees	30	3 534	503	14.2	1	—
	1 employee	256	21 196	3 102	14.6	688	256
	2 employees	216	35 467	5 517	15.6	1 259	432
	3 or 4 employees	314	87 432	16 000	18.3	3 546	1 099
	5 or 6 employees	214	91 235	17 835	19.5	4 048	1 173
	7 to 9 employees	228	138 609	29 604	21.4	6 533	1 792
	10 to 14 employees	203	201 344	41 208	20.5	9 279	2 365
	15 to 19 employees	78	123 545	24 301	19.7	5 551	1 323
	20 to 49 employees	103	242 170	49 939	20.6	11 479	2 867
	50 to 99 employees	9	53 374	10 467	19.6	2 499	626
	100 employees or more	6	61 527	15 278	24.8	3 505	1 126
	Establishments not operated entire year	273	44 548	9 052	20.3	2 471	749
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	Establishments	3 534	1 277 999	315 865	24.7	73 970	18 107
	Establishments operated entire year	3 150	1 233 074	304 350	24.7	70 463	17 132
	No employees	76	7 737	869	11.2	—	—
	1 employee	420	35 712	5 735	16.1	1 296	420
	2 employees	469	72 335	14 709	20.3	3 388	938
	3 or 4 employees	858	214 622	48 633	22.7	11 217	2 974
	5 or 6 employees	497	194 483	46 510	23.9	10 806	2 710
	7 to 9 employees	399	221 046	55 765	25.2	12 938	3 119
	10 to 14 employees	251	209 240	53 688	25.7	12 469	2 884
	15 to 19 employees	85	95 506	26 746	28.0	6 341	1 409
	20 to 49 employees	91	168 668	47 894	28.4	10 984	2 463
	50 to 99 employees	4	13 725	3 801	27.7	924	215
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	384	44 925	11 515	25.6	3 507	975

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops						
	Establishments	6 335	1 393 986	417 256	29.9	100 169	26 265
	Establishments operated entire year	5 446	1 317 216	394 896	30.0	94 207	24 487
	No employees	126	9 796	1 485	15.2	4	-
	1 employee	924	67 472	12 037	17.8	2 751	924
	2 employees	869	105 113	23 849	22.7	5 530	1 738
	3 or 4 employees	1 455	287 816	78 573	27.3	18 672	5 089
	5 or 6 employees	1 029	296 058	92 624	31.3	22 329	5 592
	7 to 9 employees	589	236 919	77 675	32.8	18 719	4 619
	10 to 14 employees	323	176 838	60 316	34.1	14 637	3 682
	15 to 19 employees	79	60 737	22 436	36.9	5 341	1 309
	20 to 49 employees	48	62 663	20 208	32.2	4 877	1 267
	50 to 99 employees	4	13 804	5 693	41.2	1 347	267
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	889	76 770	22 360	29.1	5 962	1 778
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	9 593	2 236 705	637 971	28.5	145 825	40 302
	Establishments operated entire year	8 486	2 148 911	615 128	28.6	140 452	38 496
	No employees	228	16 918	2 196	13.0	18	-
	1 employee	1 796	133 992	23 155	17.3	5 153	1 796
	2 employees	1 538	185 378	41 768	22.5	9 464	3 076
	3 or 4 employees	2 166	413 953	110 133	26.6	25 095	7 418
	5 or 6 employees	1 145	333 250	98 517	29.6	22 746	6 213
	7 to 9 employees	809	330 759	103 697	31.4	23 596	6 332
	10 to 14 employees	482	302 657	95 704	31.6	22 169	5 576
	15 to 19 employees	167	160 933	50 123	31.1	11 371	2 771
	20 to 49 employees	150	228 371	75 366	33.0	17 101	4 225
	50 to 99 employees	5	42 700	14 469	33.9	3 739	1 089
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 107	87 794	22 843	26.0	5 373	1 806
7539 pt.	Radiator repair						
	Establishments	2 979	566 585	146 352	25.8	33 224	10 021
	Establishments operated entire year	2 620	542 430	141 009	26.0	31 946	9 532
	No employees	93	6 573	811	12.3	6	-
	1 employee	681	52 961	8 685	16.4	1 926	681
	2 employees	521	63 851	13 637	21.4	3 099	1 042
	3 or 4 employees	694	132 187	33 437	25.3	7 608	2 363
	5 or 6 employees	288	83 089	23 819	28.7	5 510	1 555
	7 to 9 employees	190	78 788	23 340	29.6	5 111	1 472
	10 to 14 employees	101	66 326	19 589	29.5	4 492	1 166
	15 to 19 employees	27	20 268	6 354	31.3	1 483	451
	20 to 49 employees	25	38 387	11 337	29.5	2 711	802
	50 to 99 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	359	24 155	5 343	22.1	1 278	489
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment						
	Establishments	3 238	885 486	266 036	30.0	60 652	15 360
	Establishments operated entire year	2 891	851 683	256 385	30.1	58 538	14 703
	No employees	47	4 113	650	15.8	2	-
	1 employee	466	35 354	6 463	18.3	1 428	466
	2 employees	469	57 905	13 707	23.7	3 086	938
	3 or 4 employees	759	152 382	41 806	27.4	9 417	2 593
	5 or 6 employees	455	138 302	41 051	29.7	9 377	2 467
	7 to 9 employees	353	147 031	48 519	33.0	11 127	2 781
	10 to 14 employees	188	122 983	40 848	33.2	9 573	2 182
	15 to 19 employees	80	81 792	26 098	31.9	6 117	1 316
	20 to 49 employees	71	101 642	34 008	33.5	7 716	1 762
	50 to 99 employees	3	10 179	3 235	31.8	695	198
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	347	33 803	9 651	28.6	2 114	657
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services						
	Establishments	2 262	446 793	134 307	30.1	31 628	9 435
	Establishments operated entire year	2 006	429 686	129 549	30.1	30 460	9 055
	No employees	45	3 057	366	12.0	8	-
	1 employee	440	29 233	5 206	17.8	1 173	440
	2 employees	384	43 344	10 222	23.6	2 331	788
	3 or 4 employees	495	84 485	23 997	28.4	5 669	1 711
	5 or 6 employees	278	71 772	22 844	31.8	5 428	1 526
	7 to 9 employees	176	63 493	20 900	32.9	4 996	1 379
	10 to 14 employees	125	67 557	22 445	33.2	5 385	1 447
	15 to 19 employees	30	24 227	8 379	34.6	1 894	510
	20 to 49 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 99 employees	33	42 518	15 190	35.7	3 576	1 274
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	256	17 107	4 758	27.8	1 168	380

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.						
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	1 114	337 841	91 276	27.0	20 321	5 486
	Establishments operated entire year	969	325 112	88 185	27.1	19 508	5 206
	No employees	43	3 175	369	11.6	2	—
	1 employee	209	16 444	2 801	17.0	626	209
	2 employees	164	20 278	4 202	20.7	948	328
	3 or 4 employees	218	44 899	10 893	24.3	2 401	751
	5 or 6 employees	124	40 087	10 803	26.9	2 431	665
	7 to 9 employees	90	41 447	10 938	26.4	2 362	700
	10 to 14 employees	68	45 791	12 822	28.0	2 719	781
	15 to 19 employees	30	34 646	9 292	26.8	1 877	494
	20 to 49 employees	19	31 673	11 013	34.8	2 362	511
	50 to 99 employees	4	46 672	15 052	32.3	3 780	767
	100 employees or more	4	46 672	15 052	32.3	3 780	767
	Establishments not operated entire year	145	12 729	3 091	24.3	813	280
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair						
	Establishments	15 965	3 678 571	1 105 822	30.1	258 223	119 448
	Establishments operated entire year	13 193	3 442 839	1 038 470	30.2	244 951	112 490
	No employees	475	38 018	5 642	14.8	42	—
	1 employee	2 111	111 961	20 377	18.2	4 574	2 111
	2 employees	1 725	160 791	33 069	20.6	7 648	3 450
	3 or 4 employees	2 573	378 617	94 289	24.9	21 888	8 879
	5 or 6 employees	1 673	367 124	98 735	26.9	23 001	9 117
	7 to 9 employees	1 409	411 446	120 520	29.3	27 811	11 009
	10 to 14 employees	1 203	474 939	141 151	29.7	33 469	13 997
	15 to 19 employees	595	298 374	99 784	33.4	23 649	9 897
	20 to 49 employees	1 188	825 507	285 129	34.5	68 295	34 851
	50 to 99 employees	192	220 102	77 922	35.4	19 356	11 912
	100 employees or more	49	155 960	61 852	39.7	15 218	7 267
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 772	235 732	67 352	28.6	13 272	6 958
7542	Carwashes						
	Establishments	9 132	1 801 940	547 684	30.4	129 819	76 566
	Establishments operated entire year	7 424	1 677 411	511 457	30.5	122 893	72 122
	No employees	319	19 674	3 077	15.6	21	—
	1 employee	1 338	63 268	11 141	17.6	2 552	1 338
	2 employees	1 035	86 171	16 684	19.4	3 934	2 070
	3 or 4 employees	1 276	154 641	36 994	23.9	8 682	4 372
	5 or 6 employees	739	128 966	34 268	26.6	8 043	4 021
	7 to 9 employees	604	133 437	39 694	29.7	9 377	4 707
	10 to 14 employees	649	204 314	60 345	29.5	14 529	7 627
	15 to 19 employees	347	131 997	43 846	33.2	10 601	5 797
	20 to 49 employees	922	546 507	189 599	34.7	46 045	27 377
	50 to 99 employees	162	153 842	55 545	36.1	13 987	10 096
	100 employees or more	33	54 594	20 264	37.1	5 122	4 717
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 708	124 529	36 227	29.1	6 926	4 444
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes						
	Establishments	6 833	1 876 631	558 138	29.7	128 404	42 882
	Establishments operated entire year	5 769	1 765 428	527 013	29.9	122 058	40 368
	No employees	156	18 344	2 565	14.0	21	—
	1 employee	773	48 693	9 236	19.0	2 022	773
	2 employees	690	74 620	16 385	22.0	3 714	1 380
	3 or 4 employees	1 297	223 976	57 295	25.6	13 206	4 507
	5 or 6 employees	934	238 158	64 467	27.1	14 958	5 096
	7 to 9 employees	805	278 009	80 826	29.1	18 434	6 302
	10 to 14 employees	554	270 625	80 806	29.9	18 940	6 370
	15 to 19 employees	248	166 377	55 938	33.6	13 048	4 100
	20 to 49 employees	266	279 000	95 530	34.2	22 250	7 474
	50 to 99 employees	30	66 260	22 377	33.8	5 369	1 816
	100 employees or more	16	101 366	41 588	41.0	10 096	2 550
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 064	111 203	31 125	28.0	6 346	2 514

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES						
	Establishments	65 532	20 837 874	6 415 757	30.8	1 488 089	345 836
	Establishments operated entire year	57 181	20 158 147	6 216 892	30.8	1 442 175	331 503
	No employees	2 218	159 540	20 878	13.1	318	-
	1 employee	13 725	876 318	172 903	19.7	38 201	13 725
	2 employees	9 582	1 086 059	253 242	23.3	57 395	19 164
	3 or 4 employees	12 221	2 195 738	581 282	26.5	132 303	41 546
	5 or 6 employees	6 298	1 872 798	542 150	28.9	124 718	34 189
	7 to 9 employees	4 893	2 115 482	654 139	30.9	150 093	38 334
	10 to 14 employees	3 727	2 601 840	818 463	31.5	190 161	43 290
	15 to 19 employees	1 699	1 771 540	578 143	32.6	134 154	28 409
	20 to 49 employees	2 278	4 238 262	1 423 551	33.6	333 266	65 143
	50 to 99 employees	428	1 909 720	657 463	34.4	154 919	27 735
	100 employees or more	112	1 330 850	514 678	38.7	126 647	19 968
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 351	679 727	198 865	29.3	45 914	14 333
762	Electrical Repair Shops						
	Establishments	18 732	6 597 412	2 106 548	31.9	494 790	107 378
	Establishments operated entire year	16 579	6 420 864	2 052 786	32.0	480 005	103 189
	No employees	523	39 470	5 715	14.5	21	-
	1 employee	4 075	259 243	50 897	19.6	11 610	4 075
	2 employees	2 813	325 611	77 704	23.9	17 832	5 626
	3 or 4 employees	3 363	637 362	169 025	26.5	39 207	11 453
	5 or 6 employees	1 820	574 754	165 813	28.8	38 492	9 889
	7 to 9 employees	1 426	632 920	197 386	31.2	45 729	11 145
	10 to 14 employees	1 122	812 615	260 923	32.1	61 144	13 102
	15 to 19 employees	524	574 899	189 269	32.9	44 536	8 743
	20 to 49 employees	711	1 372 600	475 881	34.7	113 497	20 503
	50 to 99 employees	153	667 306	241 025	36.1	55 988	9 833
	100 employees or more	49	524 084	219 148	41.8	51 949	8 820
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 153	176 548	53 762	30.5	14 785	4 189
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops						
	Establishments	6 523	1 623 186	530 464	32.7	129 040	32 091
	Establishments operated entire year	5 792	1 571 093	514 532	32.7	124 582	30 589
	No employees	178	12 672	2 275	18.0	16	-
	1 employee	1 594	93 459	17 197	18.4	4 083	1 594
	2 employees	1 089	113 904	25 561	22.4	5 950	2 178
	3 or 4 employees	1 222	198 497	52 184	26.3	12 462	4 145
	5 or 6 employees	571	148 638	43 903	29.5	10 622	3 094
	7 to 9 employees	408	135 689	46 542	34.3	11 175	3 181
	10 to 14 employees	326	186 568	65 495	35.1	15 713	3 859
	15 to 19 employees	138	125 720	44 331	35.3	10 724	2 296
	20 to 49 employees	217	351 083	132 202	37.7	32 295	6 350
	50 to 99 employees	38	134 416	54 670	40.7	13 367	2 452
	100 employees or more	11	70 447	30 172	42.8	8 175	1 440
	Establishments not operated entire year	731	52 093	15 932	30.6	4 458	1 502
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops						
	Establishments	12 209	4 974 226	1 576 084	31.7	365 750	75 287
	Establishments operated entire year	10 787	4 849 771	1 538 254	31.7	355 423	72 600
	No employees	345	26 798	3 440	12.8	5	-
	1 employee	2 481	165 784	33 700	20.3	7 527	2 481
	2 employees	1 724	211 707	52 143	24.6	11 882	3 448
	3 or 4 employees	2 141	438 865	116 841	26.6	26 745	7 308
	5 or 6 employees	1 249	426 116	121 910	28.6	27 870	6 795
	7 to 9 employees	1 018	497 231	150 844	30.3	34 554	7 964
	10 to 14 employees	796	626 047	195 428	31.2	45 431	9 243
	15 to 19 employees	386	449 179	144 938	32.3	33 812	6 447
	20 to 49 employees	494	1 021 517	343 679	33.6	81 202	14 153
	50 to 99 employees	115	532 890	186 355	35.0	42 621	7 381
	100 employees or more	38	453 637	188 976	41.7	43 774	7 380
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 422	124 455	37 830	30.4	10 327	2 687
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops						
	Establishments	3 565	1 521 144	464 171	30.5	104 269	20 512
	Establishments operated entire year	3 171	1 485 108	453 612	30.5	101 855	19 896
	No employees	114	10 150	1 185	11.7	-	-
	1 employee	708	52 886	9 755	18.4	2 093	708
	2 employees	503	72 247	16 599	23.0	3 551	1 006
	3 or 4 employees	653	143 207	37 042	25.9	8 060	2 228
	5 or 6 employees	333	119 968	33 609	28.0	7 317	1 810
	7 to 9 employees	293	146 979	44 458	30.2	10 008	2 286
	10 to 14 employees	252	226 655	67 846	29.9	15 287	2 924
	15 to 19 employees	131	172 262	54 209	31.5	12 700	2 202
	20 to 49 employees	148	353 728	117 276	33.2	26 495	4 265
	50 to 99 employees	36	187 026	71 633	38.3	16 344	2 467
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	394	36 036	10 559	29.3	2 414	616

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
762	Electrical Repair Shops—Con.						
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops— Con.						
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	8 644	3 453 082	1 111 913	32.2	261 481	54 775
	Establishments operated entire year	7 616	3 364 663	1 084 642	32.2	253 568	52 704
	No employees	231	16 648	2 255	13.5	5	-
	1 employee	1 773	112 898	23 945	21.2	5 434	1 773
	2 employees	1 221	139 460	35 544	25.5	8 331	2 442
	3 or 4 employees	1 488	295 658	79 799	27.0	18 685	5 080
	5 or 6 employees	916	306 148	88 301	28.8	20 553	4 985
	7 to 9 employees	725	350 252	106 386	30.4	24 546	5 678
	10 to 14 employees	544	399 392	127 582	31.9	30 144	6 319
	15 to 19 employees	255	276 917	90 729	32.8	21 112	4 245
	20 to 49 employees	346	667 789	226 403	33.9	54 707	9 888
	50 to 99 employees	117	799 501	303 698	38.0	70 051	12 294
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 028	88 419	27 271	30.8	7 913	2 071
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair						
	Establishments	1 661	231 122	68 718	29.7	16 283	5 259
	Establishments operated entire year	1 438	216 528	63 780	29.5	14 941	4 880
	No employees	52	2 315	266	11.5	2	-
	1 employee	460	28 095	5 527	19.7	1 314	460
	2 employees	270	26 466	6 314	23.9	1 521	540
	3 or 4 employees	350	50 898	13 321	26.2	3 203	1 181
	5 or 6 employees	158	32 139	10 715	33.3	2 530	856
	7 to 9 employees	69	20 304	6 540	32.2	1 550	535
	10 to 14 employees	47	20 963	7 252	34.6	1 716	550
	15 to 19 employees	17	10 236	4 382	42.8	993	280
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees	15	25 112	9 463	37.7	2 112	478
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	223	14 594	4 938	33.8	1 342	379
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair						
	Establishments	7 146	881 711	289 204	32.8	65 491	23 836
	Establishments operated entire year	6 144	836 767	275 043	32.9	62 327	22 481
	No employees	305	15 894	2 315	14.6	17	-
	1 employee	1 883	92 735	19 469	21.0	4 374	1 883
	2 employees	1 224	102 421	26 177	25.6	6 030	2 448
	3 or 4 employees	1 249	155 422	47 271	30.4	10 743	4 248
	5 or 6 employees	632	121 849	39 977	32.8	9 284	3 422
	7 to 9 employees	428	109 900	41 801	38.0	9 547	3 323
	10 to 14 employees	257	99 231	38 814	39.1	8 789	2 941
	15 to 19 employees	76	41 817	16 670	39.9	3 991	1 274
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees	90	97 498	42 549	43.6	9 552	2 942
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 002	44 944	14 161	31.5	3 164	1 355
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services						
	Establishments	37 993	13 127 629	3 951 287	30.1	911 525	209 363
	Establishments operated entire year	33 020	12 683 988	3 825 283	30.2	884 902	200 953
	No employees	1 338	101 861	12 582	12.4	278	-
	1 employee	7 307	496 245	97 010	19.5	20 903	7 307
	2 employees	5 275	631 561	143 047	22.6	32 012	10 550
	3 or 4 employees	7 259	1 352 056	351 665	26.0	79 150	24 664
	5 or 6 employees	3 688	1 144 056	325 645	28.5	74 412	20 022
	7 to 9 employees	2 970	1 352 358	408 412	30.2	93 267	23 331
	10 to 14 employees	2 301	1 669 031	511 474	30.6	118 512	26 697
	15 to 19 employees	1 082	1 144 588	367 822	32.1	84 634	18 112
	20 to 49 employees	1 473	2 777 792	909 770	32.8	211 081	42 075
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more	327	2 014 440	697 856	34.6	170 653	28 195
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 973	443 641	126 004	28.4	26 623	8 410
7692	Welding Repair						
	Establishments	5 985	1 238 048	391 000	31.6	86 804	24 778
	Establishments operated entire year	5 129	1 181 354	373 804	31.6	83 420	23 606
	No employees	290	18 687	2 643	14.1	2	-
	1 employee	1 317	81 313	17 825	21.9	3 760	1 317
	2 employees	949	99 767	25 081	25.1	5 596	1 898
	3 or 4 employees	1 076	181 291	50 568	27.9	11 388	3 664
	5 or 6 employees	552	136 436	42 578	31.2	9 689	2 987
	7 to 9 employees	423	158 418	51 488	32.5	11 509	3 300
	10 to 14 employees	255	149 986	51 136	34.1	11 570	2 943
	15 to 19 employees	107	90 091	31 744	35.2	7 350	1 764
	20 to 49 employees	140	202 244	75 983	37.6	16 965	4 029
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more	20	63 121	24 758	39.2	5 591	1 704
	Establishments not operated entire year	856	56 694	17 196	30.3	3 384	1 172

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.						
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops						
	Establishments	2 830	1 943 971	595 741	30.6	140 209	27 255
	Establishments operated entire year	2 592	1 921 512	589 378	30.7	138 389	26 731
	No employees	43	2 432	378	15.5	1	—
	1 employee	333	23 805	4 341	18.2	1 004	333
	2 employees	280	35 027	7 968	22.7	1 820	560
	3 or 4 employees	505	102 604	28 426	27.7	6 584	1 756
	5 or 6 employees	345	111 985	32 713	29.2	7 690	1 880
	7 to 9 employees	320	153 083	46 958	30.7	10 944	2 536
	10 to 14 employees	285	211 388	63 609	30.1	14 854	3 284
	15 to 19 employees	143	169 721	52 132	30.7	12 304	2 398
	20 to 49 employees	257	569 828	176 288	30.9	41 712	7 519
	50 to 99 employees	67	352 400	117 511	33.3	27 293	4 288
	100 employees or more	14	189 239	59 054	31.2	14 183	2 177
	Establishments not operated entire year	238	22 459	6 363	28.3	1 820	524
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	29 178	9 945 610	2 964 546	29.8	684 512	157 330
	Establishments operated entire year	25 299	9 581 122	2 862 101	29.9	663 093	150 616
	No employees	1 005	80 742	9 561	11.8	275	—
	1 employee	5 657	391 127	74 844	19.1	16 139	5 657
	2 employees	4 046	496 767	109 998	22.1	24 596	8 092
	3 or 4 employees	5 678	1 068 161	272 671	25.5	61 178	19 244
	5 or 6 employees	2 791	895 635	250 354	28.0	57 033	15 155
	7 to 9 employees	2 227	1 040 857	309 966	29.8	70 814	17 495
	10 to 14 employees	1 761	1 307 657	396 729	30.3	92 088	20 470
	15 to 19 employees	832	884 776	283 946	32.1	64 980	13 950
	20 to 49 employees	1 076	2 005 720	657 499	32.8	152 404	30 527
	50 to 99 employees	182	824 922	268 605	32.6	64 930	11 868
	100 employees or more	44	584 758	227 928	39.0	58 656	8 158
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 879	364 488	102 445	28.1	21 419	6 714
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS						
	Establishments	99 480	57 637 581	15 473 599	26.8	3 804 291	1 094 396
	Establishments operated entire year	78 125	53 475 504	14 400 596	26.9	3 619 151	1 008 523
	No employees	3 147	622 340	76 047	12.2	1 292	—
	1 employee	13 541	1 666 536	649 007	38.9	198 732	13 541
	2 employees	9 455	1 581 697	495 392	31.3	138 083	18 910
	3 or 4 employees	13 347	2 686 278	672 101	25.0	166 618	45 984
	5 or 6 employees	8 428	2 303 512	515 505	22.4	121 118	46 023
	7 to 9 employees	7 827	2 861 264	661 238	23.1	154 579	61 638
	10 to 14 employees	7 666	3 794 112	880 826	23.2	211 917	89 531
	15 to 19 employees	4 323	3 143 879	721 387	22.9	173 511	72 171
	20 to 49 employees	7 866	10 551 879	2 476 001	23.5	587 279	230 846
	50 to 99 employees	1 602	5 302 716	1 485 601	28.0	403 878	107 402
	100 employees or more	923	18 961 291	5 767 491	30.4	1 462 144	322 477
	Establishments not operated entire year	21 355	4 162 077	1 073 003	25.8	185 140	85 873
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services						
	Establishments	11 242	19 916 629	4 973 497	25.0	1 206 871	171 328
	Establishments operated entire year	9 159	19 175 751	4 768 043	24.9	1 161 810	161 786
	No employees	350	320 948	21 485	6.7	295	—
	1 employee	2 948	583 464	279 043	47.8	90 865	2 948
	2 employees	1 500	450 611	172 863	38.4	52 021	3 000
	3 or 4 employees	1 372	642 769	193 955	30.2	55 207	4 670
	5 or 6 employees	754	613 162	123 646	20.2	30 908	4 093
	7 to 9 employees	622	722 159	148 377	20.5	37 349	4 886
	10 to 14 employees	487	905 090	167 938	18.6	42 909	5 659
	15 to 19 employees	245	777 351	137 489	17.7	32 353	4 102
	20 to 49 employees	554	2 810 831	534 116	19.0	119 686	16 549
	50 to 99 employees	171	1 984 080	345 967	17.4	82 438	11 552
	100 employees or more	156	9 365 286	2 643 164	28.2	617 779	104 327
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 083	740 878	205 454	27.7	45 061	9 542

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
783	Motion Picture Theaters						
	Establishments	7 776	3 977 078	584 337	14.7	135 552	94 086
	Establishments operated entire year	6 546	3 792 789	552 114	14.6	129 126	88 966
	No employees	66	6 764	1 054	15.6	—	—
	1 employee	374	20 298	3 018	14.9	664	374
	2 employees	277	20 454	3 403	16.6	747	554
	3 or 4 employees	568	72 669	13 112	18.0	2 927	1 992
	5 or 6 employees	598	115 886	20 119	17.4	4 723	3 296
	7 to 9 employees	938	241 349	43 677	18.1	10 317	7 487
	10 to 14 employees	1 399	580 373	95 991	16.5	22 582	16 588
	15 to 19 employees	929	618 622	93 192	15.1	21 811	15 538
	20 to 49 employees	1 308	1 787 555	234 611	13.1	54 983	36 721
	50 to 99 employees	78	276 267	35 138	12.7	8 544	4 869
	100 employees or more	11	52 552	8 799	16.7	1 828	1 547
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 230	184 289	32 223	17.5	6 426	5 120
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In						
	Establishments	6 777	3 809 209	550 813	14.5	129 477	89 613
	Establishments operated entire year	6 062	3 668 887	527 403	14.4	124 021	85 405
	No employees	44	5 593	892	15.9	—	—
	1 employee	274	14 492	1 956	13.5	485	274
	2 employees	225	16 192	2 501	15.4	580	450
	3 or 4 employees	477	61 908	10 499	17.0	2 436	1 672
	5 or 6 employees	537	106 047	17 932	16.9	4 292	2 964
	7 to 9 employees	897	231 203	41 740	18.1	9 897	7 163
	10 to 14 employees	1 351	556 840	91 080	16.4	21 544	16 018
	15 to 19 employees	907	608 292	90 883	14.9	21 325	15 172
	20 to 49 employees	1 264	1 743 822	226 946	13.0	53 305	35 498
	50 to 99 employees	86	324 498	42 974	13.2	10 157	6 194
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	715	140 322	23 410	16.7	5 456	4 208
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters						
	Establishments	999	167 869	33 524	20.0	6 075	4 473
	Establishments operated entire year	484	123 902	24 711	19.9	5 105	3 561
	No employees	22	1 171	162	13.8	—	—
	1 employee	100	5 806	1 062	18.3	179	100
	2 employees	52	4 262	902	21.2	167	104
	3 or 4 employees	91	10 761	2 613	24.3	491	320
	5 or 6 employees	61	9 839	2 187	22.2	431	332
	7 to 9 employees	41	10 146	1 937	19.1	420	324
	10 to 14 employees	48	23 533	4 911	20.9	1 038	570
	15 to 19 employees	22	10 330	2 309	22.4	486	366
	20 to 49 employees	44	43 733	7 665	17.5	1 678	1 223
	50 to 99 employees	3	4 321	963	22.3	215	222
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	515	43 967	8 813	20.0	970	912
784	Video Tape Rental						
	Establishments	16 824	2 687 138	580 785	21.6	137 301	79 559
	Establishments operated entire year	14 174	2 502 196	540 917	21.6	129 973	75 075
	No employees	511	44 522	6 412	14.4	180	—
	1 employee	2 094	130 614	20 669	15.8	4 669	2 094
	2 employees	2 064	189 194	33 306	17.6	7 702	4 128
	3 or 4 employees	3 752	455 743	94 749	20.8	22 964	12 995
	5 or 6 employees	2 259	383 574	83 396	21.7	20 163	12 339
	7 to 9 employees	1 779	417 072	94 133	22.6	22 995	13 933
	10 to 14 employees	1 023	340 064	81 050	23.8	20 249	11 775
	15 to 19 employees	359	182 824	41 428	22.7	10 169	5 955
	20 to 49 employees	296	251 688	58 974	23.4	14 479	8 039
	50 to 99 employees	27	48 922	13 643	27.9	3 416	1 757
	100 employees or more	10	57 979	13 157	22.7	2 987	2 060
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 650	184 942	39 868	21.6	7 328	4 484

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers						
	Establishments	7 847	4 904 224	1 606 614	32.8	423 855	55 226
	Establishments operated entire year	6 281	4 442 341	1 459 874	32.9	402 049	50 709
	No employees	305	54 922	16 089	29.3	617	-
	1 employee	2 053	477 808	243 181	50.9	78 115	2 053
	2 employees	1 041	379 815	165 567	43.6	53 338	2 082
	3 or 4 employees	940	420 300	129 254	30.8	36 131	3 189
	5 or 6 employees	484	246 130	69 084	28.1	17 464	2 637
	7 to 9 employees	398	314 740	85 592	27.2	18 728	3 112
	10 to 14 employees	341	345 233	97 893	28.4	26 100	3 984
	15 to 19 employees	186	255 368	82 576	32.3	21 317	3 125
	20 to 49 employees	369	760 340	215 687	28.4	57 107	10 831
	50 to 99 employees	89	334 457	86 024	25.7	21 769	6 234
	100 employees or more	75	853 228	268 927	31.5	71 363	13 462
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 566	461 883	146 740	31.8	21 806	4 517
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services						
	Establishments	3 253	2 543 391	744 802	29.3	191 465	31 534
	Establishments operated entire year	2 484	2 296 836	675 139	29.4	180 700	28 800
	No employees	89	18 776	4 574	24.4	17	-
	1 employee	631	91 927	31 228	34.0	8 450	631
	2 employees	417	110 688	37 737	34.1	12 751	834
	3 or 4 employees	416	171 831	43 719	25.4	14 315	1 401
	5 or 6 employees	211	106 052	29 495	27.8	7 253	1 138
	7 to 9 employees	188	150 670	33 413	22.2	7 998	1 459
	10 to 14 employees	146	165 509	47 152	28.5	13 682	1 724
	15 to 19 employees	74	104 928	32 077	30.6	7 584	1 266
	20 to 49 employees	193	427 655	118 141	27.6	30 403	5 667
	50 to 99 employees	64	239 409	59 568	24.9	14 750	4 505
	100 employees or more	55	709 391	238 035	33.6	63 497	10 175
	Establishments not operated entire year	769	246 555	69 663	28.3	10 765	2 734
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups						
	Establishments	4 594	2 360 833	861 812	36.5	232 390	23 692
	Establishments operated entire year	3 797	2 145 505	784 735	36.6	221 349	21 909
	No employees	216	36 146	11 515	31.9	600	-
	1 employee	1 422	385 881	211 953	54.9	69 665	1 422
	2 employees	624	269 127	127 830	47.5	40 587	1 248
	3 or 4 employees	524	248 469	85 535	34.4	21 816	1 788
	5 or 6 employees	273	140 078	39 589	28.3	10 211	1 499
	7 to 9 employees	210	164 070	52 179	31.8	10 730	1 653
	10 to 14 employees	195	179 724	50 741	28.2	12 418	2 260
	15 to 19 employees	112	150 440	50 499	33.6	13 733	1 859
	20 to 49 employees	176	332 685	97 546	29.3	26 704	5 164
	50 to 99 employees	25	95 048	26 456	27.8	7 019	1 729
	100 employees or more	20	143 837	30 892	21.5	7 866	3 287
	Establishments not operated entire year	797	215 328	77 077	35.8	11 041	1 783
793	Bowling Centers						
	Establishments	6 671	2 539 562	702 308	27.7	184 194	99 780
	Establishments operated entire year	5 819	2 429 734	671 905	27.7	176 413	95 161
	No employees	68	9 629	1 689	17.5	17	-
	1 employee	306	17 809	2 811	15.8	751	306
	2 employees	367	31 728	6 249	19.7	1 623	734
	3 or 4 employees	578	65 942	13 933	21.1	3 811	2 010
	5 or 6 employees	498	79 169	18 576	23.5	5 143	2 754
	7 to 9 employees	607	128 939	32 745	25.4	9 051	4 842
	10 to 14 employees	814	242 420	65 393	27.0	17 635	9 681
	15 to 19 employees	643	271 938	76 635	28.2	20 320	10 893
	20 to 49 employees	1 742	1 294 617	369 166	28.5	95 843	50 961
	50 to 99 employees	190	278 825	81 841	29.4	21 490	12 265
	100 employees or more	6	8 718	2 867	32.9	729	715
	Establishments not operated entire year	852	109 828	30 403	27.7	7 781	4 619

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Establishments	49 120	23 612 950	7 026 058	29.8	1 716 518	594 417
	Establishments operated entire year	36 146	21 132 693	6 407 743	30.3	1 619 780	536 826
	No employees	1 847	185 555	29 318	15.8	183	—
	1 employee	5 766	436 543	100 285	23.0	23 668	5 766
	2 employees	4 206	509 895	114 004	22.4	22 652	8 412
	3 or 4 employees	6 137	1 028 855	227 098	22.1	45 578	21 128
	5 or 6 employees	3 835	865 591	200 684	23.2	42 717	20 904
	7 to 9 employees	3 483	1 037 005	256 714	24.8	56 139	27 378
	10 to 14 employees	3 602	1 380 932	372 561	27.0	82 442	41 844
	15 to 19 employees	1 961	1 037 776	290 067	28.0	67 541	32 558
	20 to 49 employees	3 597	3 646 848	1 063 447	29.2	245 181	107 745
	50 to 99 employees	1 047	2 380 165	922 988	38.8	266 221	70 725
	100 employees or more	665	8 623 528	2 830 577	32.8	767 458	200 366
	Establishments not operated entire year	12 974	2 480 257	618 315	24.9	96 738	57 591
794	Commercial Sports						
	Establishments	3 184	5 023 194	2 047 153	40.8	606 840	75 523
	Establishments operated entire year	2 443	4 567 381	1 954 321	42.8	591 254	68 727
	No employees	106	14 927	1 495	10.0	30	—
	1 employee	484	69 360	14 927	21.5	4 294	484
	2 employees	323	80 325	15 125	18.8	2 773	646
	3 or 4 employees	420	150 314	32 716	21.8	5 145	1 450
	5 or 6 employees	239	105 826	22 982	21.7	4 616	1 300
	7 to 9 employees	178	112 800	24 731	21.9	5 065	1 410
	10 to 14 employees	180	149 851	42 115	28.1	9 578	2 116
	15 to 19 employees	91	109 755	23 223	21.2	5 626	1 509
	20 to 49 employees	195	581 519	194 339	33.4	50 423	5 826
	50 to 99 employees	75	526 853	353 764	67.1	134 413	5 166
	100 employees or more	152	2 665 851	1 228 904	46.1	369 291	48 820
	Establishments not operated entire year	741	455 813	92 832	20.4	15 586	6 796
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters						
	Establishments	807	1 904 388	1 354 231	71.1	458 009	26 566
	Establishments operated entire year	657	1 852 416	1 339 823	72.3	453 832	25 224
	No employees	8	728	108	14.8	—	—
	1 employee	128	24 049	4 215	17.5	1 069	128
	2 employees	83	22 704	4 455	19.6	995	166
	3 or 4 employees	82	33 543	7 133	21.3	1 343	271
	5 or 6 employees	60	36 814	8 432	22.9	1 653	325
	7 to 9 employees	48	41 741	8 071	19.3	1 652	372
	10 to 14 employees	41	43 290	14 456	33.4	3 969	483
	15 to 19 employees	25	35 201	7 094	20.2	1 931	415
	20 to 49 employees	66	234 875	109 316	46.5	36 695	2 062
	50 to 99 employees	44	326 779	307 925	94.2	126 724	2 966
	100 employees or more	72	1 052 692	868 618	82.5	277 801	18 036
	Establishments not operated entire year	150	51 972	14 408	27.7	4 177	1 342
7948	Racing, including track operation						
	Establishments	2 377	3 118 806	692 922	22.2	148 831	48 957
	Establishments operated entire year	1 786	2 714 965	614 498	22.6	137 422	43 503
	No employees	98	14 199	1 387	9.8	30	—
	1 employee	356	45 311	10 712	23.6	3 225	356
	2 employees	240	57 621	10 670	18.5	1 778	480
	3 or 4 employees	378	116 771	25 583	21.9	3 802	1 179
	5 or 6 employees	130	69 012	14 550	21.1	2 963	975
	7 to 9 employees	130	71 059	16 660	23.4	3 413	1 038
	10 to 14 employees	66	106 561	27 659	26.0	5 609	1 633
	15 to 19 employees	66	74 554	16 129	21.6	3 695	1 094
	20 to 49 employees	129	346 644	85 023	24.5	13 728	3 764
	50 to 99 employees	31	200 074	45 839	22.9	7 689	2 200
	100 employees or more	80	1 613 159	360 286	22.3	91 490	30 784
	Establishments not operated entire year	591	403 841	78 424	19.4	11 409	5 454
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Establishments	45 936	18 589 756	4 978 905	26.8	1 109 678	518 894
	Establishments operated entire year	33 703	16 565 312	4 453 422	26.9	1 028 526	468 099
	No employees	1 741	170 628	27 823	16.3	153	—
	1 employee	5 282	367 183	85 358	23.2	19 374	5 282
	2 employees	3 883	429 570	98 879	23.0	19 879	7 766
	3 or 4 employees	5 717	878 541	194 382	22.1	40 433	19 678
	5 or 6 employees	3 596	759 765	177 702	23.4	38 101	19 604
	7 to 9 employees	3 305	924 205	231 983	25.1	51 074	25 968
	10 to 14 employees	3 422	1 231 081	330 446	26.8	72 864	39 728
	15 to 19 employees	1 870	928 021	266 844	28.8	61 915	31 049
	20 to 49 employees	3 402	3 065 329	869 108	28.4	194 758	101 919
	50 to 99 employees	972	1 853 312	569 224	30.7	131 808	65 559
	100 employees or more	513	5 957 677	1 601 673	26.9	398 167	151 546
	Establishments not operated entire year	12 233	2 024 444	525 483	26.0	81 152	50 795

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls						
	Establishments	4 016	383 445	112 403	29.3	27 983	19 759
	Establishments operated entire year	3 405	349 194	103 118	29.5	25 979	18 356
	No employees	93	4 342	535	12.3	21	—
	1 employee	673	22 740	4 121	18.1	1 160	673
	2 employees	559	29 505	6 352	21.5	1 651	1 118
	3 or 4 employees	803	59 261	13 997	23.6	3 628	2 782
	5 or 6 employees	451	46 933	12 640	26.9	3 204	2 440
	7 to 9 employees	364	51 163	15 878	31.0	4 059	2 852
	10 to 14 employees	259	45 651	16 103	35.3	4 020	2 958
	15 to 19 employees	91	25 779	9 298	36.1	2 231	1 498
	20 to 49 employees	92	43 541	17 219	39.5	4 178	2 518
	50 to 99 employees	16	14 145	5 200	36.8	1 390	1 006
	100 employees or more	4	6 134	1 775	28.9	437	511
	Establishments not operated entire year	611	34 251	9 285	27.1	2 004	1 403
7991	Physical fitness facilities						
	Establishments	9 376	2 570 682	744 584	29.0	181 347	104 917
	Establishments operated entire year	6 892	2 372 813	684 326	28.8	168 394	97 066
	No employees	210	12 658	2 065	16.3	16	—
	1 employee	744	27 837	6 500	23.4	1 563	744
	2 employees	606	35 656	8 509	23.9	2 034	1 212
	3 or 4 employees	950	85 372	22 637	26.5	5 552	3 257
	5 or 6 employees	678	92 926	26 348	28.4	6 220	3 739
	7 to 9 employees	702	122 561	37 197	30.3	8 926	5 510
	10 to 14 employees	934	243 717	70 849	29.1	17 475	10 699
	15 to 19 employees	648	270 305	82 284	30.4	21 753	10 633
	20 to 49 employees	1 078	809 687	225 291	27.8	55 477	32 647
	50 to 99 employees	276	414 601	119 513	28.8	29 347	18 445
	100 employees or more	66	257 493	83 133	32.3	20 031	10 180
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 484	197 869	60 258	30.5	12 953	7 851
7992	Public golf courses						
	Establishments	2 736	1 112 636	299 367	26.9	52 153	24 239
	Establishments operated entire year	1 865	909 144	246 628	27.1	45 843	20 832
	No employees	134	23 277	4 650	20.0	20	—
	1 employee	181	22 501	4 740	21.1	525	181
	2 employees	174	27 834	6 081	21.8	746	348
	3 or 4 employees	276	63 720	15 132	23.7	2 189	961
	5 or 6 employees	201	61 071	15 972	26.2	2 498	1 108
	7 to 9 employees	226	88 901	23 586	26.5	4 175	1 784
	10 to 14 employees	250	116 758	32 637	28.0	5 969	2 907
	15 to 19 employees	107	75 275	21 109	28.0	3 754	1 794
	20 to 49 employees	264	295 813	82 265	27.8	16 883	7 741
	50 to 99 employees	43	92 740	26 935	29.0	5 899	2 868
	100 employees or more	9	41 254	13 521	32.8	3 185	1 140
	Establishments not operated entire year	871	203 492	52 739	25.9	6 310	3 407
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices						
	Establishments	4 450	1 396 312	296 688	21.2	67 998	24 924
	Establishments operated entire year	3 826	1 317 828	280 229	21.3	65 063	23 494
	No employees	100	10 822	1 381	12.8	32	—
	1 employee	561	46 239	6 865	14.8	1 533	561
	2 employees	518	69 773	12 512	17.9	2 930	1 036
	3 or 4 employees	1 086	241 781	41 291	17.1	9 748	3 769
	5 or 6 employees	613	187 486	37 357	19.9	8 763	3 296
	7 to 9 employees	429	194 763	41 873	21.5	9 820	3 343
	10 to 14 employees	257	177 070	37 945	21.4	8 722	2 974
	15 to 19 employees	97	90 441	22 577	25.0	5 257	1 620
	20 to 49 employees	129	171 175	44 088	25.8	10 464	3 600
	50 to 99 employees	28	74 027	19 569	26.4	4 572	1 740
	100 employees or more	8	54 251	14 771	27.2	3 222	1 555
	Establishments not operated entire year	624	78 484	16 459	21.0	2 935	1 430

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7996	Amusement parks						
	Establishments	744	3 469 836	819 552	23.6	148 713	60 414
	Establishments operated entire year	407	2 863 439	663 086	23.2	128 415	47 184
	No employees	17	4 807	974	20.3	-	-
	1 employee	30	4 789	1 214	25.3	122	30
	2 employees	33	5 404	1 330	24.6	156	66
	3 or 4 employees	44	11 613	3 367	29.0	314	152
	5 or 6 employees	29	11 690	2 927	25.0	348	156
	7 to 9 employees	35	20 125	5 984	29.7	799	277
	10 to 14 employees	39	29 789	7 939	26.7	919	457
	15 to 19 employees	28	33 564	9 386	28.0	1 214	463
	20 to 49 employees	86	155 350	39 850	25.7	6 269	2 689
	50 to 99 employees	25	80 296	23 756	29.6	4 066	1 833
	100 employees or more	41	2 506 012	566 359	22.6	114 208	41 061
	Establishments not operated entire year	337	606 397	156 466	25.8	20 298	13 230
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs						
	Establishments	7 659	3 699 831	1 172 705	31.7	245 656	112 724
	Establishments operated entire year	5 678	3 436 361	1 098 950	32.0	235 715	107 170
	No employees	210	26 699	4 201	15.7	-	-
	1 employee	838	56 751	14 167	25.0	1 931	838
	2 employees	560	62 159	14 658	23.6	2 532	1 120
	3 or 4 employees	677	109 430	27 868	25.5	4 845	2 337
	5 or 6 employees	468	105 472	27 530	26.1	5 185	2 556
	7 to 9 employees	471	138 361	36 441	26.3	7 164	3 720
	10 to 14 employees	571	237 620	67 099	28.2	13 652	6 724
	15 to 19 employees	363	193 814	56 107	28.9	11 757	6 099
	20 to 49 employees	960	909 627	286 054	31.4	60 003	29 843
	50 to 99 employees	398	813 602	287 790	35.4	63 719	26 676
	100 employees or more	162	782 826	277 035	35.4	64 927	27 257
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 981	263 470	73 755	28.0	9 941	5 554
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	16 955	5 957 014	1 533 606	25.7	385 828	171 917
	Establishments operated entire year	11 630	5 316 533	1 377 085	25.9	359 117	153 997
	No employees	977	88 023	14 017	15.9	64	-
	1 employee	2 255	186 326	47 751	25.6	12 540	2 255
	2 employees	1 433	199 239	49 437	24.8	9 830	2 866
	3 or 4 employees	1 881	307 364	70 090	22.8	14 157	6 420
	5 or 6 employees	1 156	254 187	54 928	21.6	11 883	6 309
	7 to 9 employees	1 078	308 331	71 024	23.0	16 131	8 482
	10 to 14 employees	1 112	380 476	97 874	25.7	22 107	13 009
	15 to 19 employees	536	238 843	66 083	27.7	15 949	8 942
	20 to 49 employees	793	680 136	174 341	25.6	41 484	22 881
	50 to 99 employees	186	363 901	86 461	23.8	22 815	12 991
	100 employees or more	223	2 309 707	645 079	27.9	192 157	69 842
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 325	640 481	156 521	24.4	26 711	17 920
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides						
	Establishments	925	229 060	47 892	20.9	6 564	5 085
	Establishments operated entire year	492	150 815	32 456	21.5	5 384	3 893
	No employees	86	11 830	1 575	13.3	1	-
	1 employee	109	15 398	2 890	18.8	344	109
	2 employees	41	5 902	1 555	26.3	203	82
	3 or 4 employees	77	12 888	2 618	20.3	475	260
	5 or 6 employees	51	15 946	2 939	18.4	486	282
	7 to 9 employees	32	13 191	2 648	20.1	502	252
	10 to 14 employees	45	19 731	4 820	24.4	800	506
	15 to 19 employees	16	7 933	2 018	25.4	401	259
	20 to 49 employees	25	20 103	5 027	25.0	877	683
	50 to 99 employees	4	8 802	1 532	17.4	366	275
	100 employees or more	6	19 091	4 834	25.3	929	1 185
	Establishments not operated entire year	433	78 245	15 436	19.7	1 180	1 192

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.						
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs						
	Establishments -----	515	313 342	49 118	15.7	9 017	4 780
	Establishments operated entire year -----	278	249 179	39 478	15.8	7 994	3 783
	No employees -----	40	7 634	801	10.5	-	-
	1 employee -----	56	5 401	764	14.1	147	56
	2 employees -----	41	7 486	1 398	18.7	253	82
	3 or 4 employees -----	34	10 807	1 474	13.6	300	116
	5 or 6 employees -----	33	15 583	2 399	15.4	343	182
	7 to 9 employees -----	16	11 661	1 925	16.5	264	126
	10 to 14 employees -----	14	16 285	3 058	18.8	383	168
	15 to 19 employees -----	7	7 423	1 615	21.8	226	116
	20 to 49 employees -----	23	53 219	6 805	12.8	1 283	630
	50 to 99 employees -----	7	32 325	5 853	18.1	884	561
	100 employees or more -----	7	81 355	13 386	16.5	3 911	1 746
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	237	64 163	9 640	15.0	1 023	997
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments						
	Establishments -----	781	96 517	21 488	22.3	5 327	3 130
	Establishments operated entire year -----	637	89 799	19 899	22.2	4 959	2 895
	No employees -----	21	2 165	287	13.3	-	-
	1 employee -----	184	8 577	1 289	15.0	333	184
	2 employees -----	119	9 818	1 852	18.9	455	238
	3 or 4 employees -----	120	13 942	2 921	21.0	690	407
	5 or 6 employees -----	66	12 687	2 831	22.3	681	357
	7 to 9 employees -----	51	12 305	2 889	23.5	794	409
	10 to 14 employees -----	38	11 120	2 840	25.5	713	439
	15 to 19 employees -----	18	6 122	1 556	25.4	417	299
	20 to 49 employees -----	20	13 063	3 434	26.3	876	562
	50 to 99 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	144	6 718	1 589	23.7	368	235
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums						
	Establishments -----	14 734	5 318 095	1 415 108	26.6	364 920	158 922
	Establishments operated entire year -----	10 223	4 826 740	1 285 252	26.6	340 780	143 426
	No employees -----	830	66 394	11 354	17.1	63	-
	1 employee -----	1 906	156 950	42 808	27.3	11 716	1 906
	2 employees -----	1 232	176 033	44 632	25.4	8 919	2 464
	3 or 4 employees -----	1 650	269 727	63 077	23.4	12 692	5 637
	5 or 6 employees -----	1 006	209 971	46 759	22.3	10 373	5 488
	7 to 9 employees -----	979	271 174	63 562	23.4	14 571	7 695
	10 to 14 employees -----	1 015	333 340	87 156	26.1	20 211	11 896
	15 to 19 employees -----	495	217 365	60 894	28.0	14 905	8 268
	20 to 49 employees -----	900	916 525	238 151	26.0	60 013	33 161
	50 to 99 employees -----	210	2 209 261	626 859	28.4	187 317	66 911
	100 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year -----	4 511	491 355	129 856	26.4	24 140	15 496

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES						
	Establishments	406 753	182 289 162	78 820 025	43.2	19 116 343	3 592 482
	Establishments operated entire year	372 717	177 431 569	76 926 402	43.4	18 681 998	3 486 512
	No employees	5 858	704 294	155 058	22.0	2 875	-
	1 employee	67 182	7 728 670	2 913 431	37.7	700 551	67 182
	2 employees	56 816	9 461 142	3 040 779	32.1	732 126	113 632
	3 or 4 employees	92 088	22 170 216	8 321 182	37.5	1 999 334	317 696
	5 or 6 employees	55 393	19 054 284	8 217 987	43.1	1 982 947	300 273
	7 to 9 employees	38 260	18 468 393	8 708 295	47.2	2 133 011	298 181
	10 to 14 employees	23 565	16 939 337	8 408 412	49.6	2 088 807	272 211
	15 to 19 employees	8 896	9 260 774	4 701 997	50.8	1 175 911	148 078
	20 to 49 employees	12 418	18 618 364	9 308 648	50.0	2 300 474	371 134
	50 to 99 employees	6 662	14 060 267	6 512 601	46.3	1 575 186	480 601
	100 employees or more	5 579	40 965 828	16 638 012	40.6	3 990 776	1 117 524
	Establishments not operated entire year	34 036	4 857 593	1 893 623	39.0	434 345	105 970
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Establishments	195 502	90 461 515	43 856 379	48.5	10 854 069	1 131 603
	Establishments operated entire year	178 639	87 957 361	42 836 329	48.7	10 634 302	1 098 495
	No employees	2 407	384 036	89 512	23.3	1 618	-
	1 employee	34 878	5 369 308	2 394 917	44.6	580 757	34 878
	2 employees	27 827	5 804 772	2 204 285	38.0	538 854	55 654
	3 or 4 employees	44 766	13 086 073	5 666 719	43.3	1 383 633	154 461
	5 or 6 employees	26 040	10 964 372	5 282 585	48.2	1 296 537	141 100
	7 to 9 employees	18 275	11 030 361	5 692 224	51.6	1 420 758	142 545
	10 to 14 employees	12 274	11 010 319	5 873 270	53.3	1 484 545	142 489
	15 to 19 employees	5 105	6 500 444	3 519 628	54.1	896 364	85 101
	20 to 49 employees	5 654	11 833 546	6 362 941	53.8	1 602 939	157 688
	50 to 99 employees	896	4 243 674	2 065 981	48.7	519 783	61 067
	100 employees or more	517	7 730 456	3 684 267	47.7	908 514	123 512
	Establishments not operated entire year	16 863	2 504 154	1 020 050	40.7	219 767	33 108
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine						
	Establishments	191 278	83 811 562	41 148 313	49.1	10 187 590	1 031 134
	Establishments operated entire year	175 038	81 496 146	40 182 617	49.3	9 984 132	1 002 423
	No employees	2 359	347 496	86 547	24.9	1 512	-
	1 employee	34 577	5 329 717	2 385 753	44.8	578 576	34 577
	2 employees	27 548	5 762 450	2 189 295	38.0	535 465	55 096
	3 or 4 employees	44 275	12 959 135	5 623 114	43.4	1 373 410	152 769
	5 or 6 employees	25 658	10 818 798	5 230 074	48.3	1 284 026	139 015
	7 to 9 employees	17 852	10 809 831	5 607 387	51.9	1 399 776	139 195
	10 to 14 employees	11 768	10 662 007	5 738 098	53.8	1 453 320	136 595
	15 to 19 employees	4 808	6 161 140	3 409 096	55.3	869 827	80 148
	20 to 49 employees	5 139	10 737 672	5 992 969	55.8	1 514 007	142 384
	50 to 99 employees	714	3 390 096	1 759 787	51.9	446 265	48 353
	100 employees or more	340	4 517 804	2 160 497	47.8	527 948	74 291
	Establishments not operated entire year	16 240	2 315 416	965 696	41.7	203 458	28 711
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Establishments	4 224	6 649 953	2 708 066	40.7	666 479	100 469
	Establishments operated entire year	3 601	6 461 215	2 653 712	41.1	650 170	96 072
	No employees	48	36 540	2 965	8.1	106	-
	1 employee	301	39 591	9 164	23.1	2 181	301
	2 employees	279	42 322	14 990	35.4	3 389	558
	3 or 4 employees	491	126 938	43 605	34.4	10 223	1 692
	5 or 6 employees	382	145 574	52 511	36.1	12 511	2 085
	7 to 9 employees	423	220 530	84 837	38.5	20 982	3 350
	10 to 14 employees	506	348 312	135 172	38.8	31 225	5 894
	15 to 19 employees	297	339 304	110 532	32.6	26 537	4 953
	20 to 49 employees	515	1 095 874	369 972	33.8	88 932	15 304
	50 to 99 employees	182	853 578	306 194	35.9	73 518	12 714
	100 employees or more	177	3 212 652	1 523 770	47.4	380 566	49 221
	Establishments not operated entire year	623	188 738	54 354	28.8	16 309	4 397

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists						
	Establishments	104 151	24 017 440	8 759 996	36.5	2 067 441	491 536
	Establishments operated entire year	98 188	23 554 455	8 613 694	36.6	2 034 583	481 618
	No employees	1 222	98 392	21 744	22.1	644	-
	1 employee	13 220	902 644	186 119	20.6	43 057	13 220
	2 employees	13 803	1 681 068	366 789	21.8	84 382	27 606
	3 or 4 employees	28 001	5 221 466	1 527 306	29.3	351 681	97 365
	5 or 6 employees	19 409	5 151 061	1 897 426	36.8	444 382	105 380
	7 to 9 employees	13 233	4 736 406	1 991 967	42.1	473 193	102 894
	10 to 14 employees	6 534	3 243 843	1 453 661	44.8	350 835	74 459
	15 to 19 employees	1 634	1 132 794	529 394	46.7	127 459	26 889
	20 to 49 employees	1 044	1 134 648	522 513	46.1	130 257	27 162
	50 to 99 employees	74	183 988	81 947	44.5	19 935	4 717
	100 employees or more	14	68 145	34 828	51.1	8 758	1 926
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 963	462 985	146 302	31.6	32 858	9 918
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists						
	Establishments	103 665	23 787 093	8 662 681	36.4	2 043 930	486 911
	Establishments operated entire year	97 725	23 327 249	8 517 561	36.5	2 011 312	477 049
	No employees	1 218	98 208	21 644	22.0	625	-
	1 employee	13 192	899 446	184 857	20.6	42 741	13 192
	2 employees	13 776	1 676 967	365 049	21.8	83 943	27 552
	3 or 4 employees	27 924	5 205 366	1 520 018	29.2	350 066	97 086
	5 or 6 employees	19 302	5 119 892	1 883 308	36.8	440 997	104 797
	7 to 9 employees	13 145	4 702 972	1 977 616	42.1	469 474	102 210
	10 to 14 employees	6 472	3 207 493	1 438 490	44.8	346 866	73 754
	15 to 19 employees	1 609	1 111 032	520 564	46.9	125 460	26 487
	20 to 49 employees	1 013	1 091 847	505 290	46.3	126 336	26 245
	50 to 99 employees	74	214 026	100 725	47.1	24 804	5 726
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 940	459 844	145 120	31.6	32 618	9 862
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists						
	Establishments	486	230 347	97 315	42.2	23 511	4 625
	Establishments operated entire year	463	227 206	96 133	42.3	23 271	4 569
	No employees	4	184	100	54.3	19	-
	1 employee	28	3 198	1 262	39.5	316	28
	2 employees	27	4 101	1 740	42.4	439	54
	3 or 4 employees	77	16 100	7 288	45.3	1 615	279
	5 or 6 employees	107	31 169	14 118	45.3	3 385	583
	7 to 9 employees	88	33 434	14 351	42.9	3 719	684
	10 to 14 employees	62	36 350	15 171	41.7	3 969	705
	15 to 19 employees	25	21 762	8 830	40.6	1 999	402
	20 to 49 employees	31	42 801	17 223	40.2	3 921	917
	50 to 99 employees	14	38 107	16 050	42.1	3 889	917
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	23	3 141	1 182	37.6	240	56
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy						
	Establishments	7 314	2 119 168	967 016	45.6	230 125	35 572
	Establishments operated entire year	6 678	2 061 739	943 694	45.8	224 203	34 443
	No employees	97	9 749	1 828	18.8	7	-
	1 employee	980	101 244	37 753	37.3	8 848	980
	2 employees	987	157 355	52 318	33.2	12 906	1 974
	3 or 4 employees	1 810	401 852	155 056	38.6	37 579	6 277
	5 or 6 employees	1 208	381 886	176 075	46.1	40 601	6 536
	7 to 9 employees	828	365 143	177 927	48.7	41 541	6 458
	10 to 14 employees	498	328 769	173 485	52.8	42 227	5 753
	15 to 19 employees	138	115 108	56 801	49.3	13 538	2 285
	20 to 49 employees	117	152 342	83 551	54.8	19 815	3 114
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more	15	48 291	28 900	59.8	7 141	1 066
	Establishments not operated entire year	636	57 429	23 322	40.6	5 922	1 129

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners						
	Establishments	55 555	10 340 662	3 193 266	30.9	733 013	188 835
	Establishments operated entire year	50 187	9 999 054	3 090 522	30.9	714 894	183 104
	No employees	1 460	103 227	14 956	14.5	268	—
	1 employee	13 449	1 045 320	213 003	20.4	49 539	13 449
	2 employees	10 669	1 407 380	294 145	20.9	67 097	21 338
	3 or 4 employees	12 865	2 552 502	678 592	26.6	157 692	43 678
	5 or 6 employees	5 791	1 661 072	552 496	33.3	127 512	31 238
	7 to 9 employees	3 321	1 267 768	469 989	37.1	109 646	25 757
	10 to 14 employees	1 617	876 146	360 554	41.2	85 159	18 530
	15 to 19 employees	477	349 173	150 461	43.1	34 401	7 895
	20 to 49 employees	443	475 417	219 846	46.2	51 035	12 076
	50 to 99 employees	95	261 049	136 480	52.3	32 545	9 143
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 368	341 608	102 744	30.1	18 119	5 731
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors						
	Establishments	20 065	3 275 340	899 854	27.5	204 512	58 041
	Establishments operated entire year	18 049	3 159 822	870 916	27.6	199 176	56 153
	No employees	656	45 221	5 379	11.9	49	—
	1 employee	4 807	362 869	56 791	15.7	12 672	4 807
	2 employees	4 183	540 199	99 132	18.4	21 954	8 366
	3 or 4 employees	4 857	928 565	240 420	25.9	55 673	16 434
	5 or 6 employees	1 952	548 582	181 135	33.0	42 146	10 515
	7 to 9 employees	994	369 078	139 011	37.7	32 442	7 694
	10 to 14 employees	437	226 056	90 468	40.0	20 653	4 968
	15 to 19 employees	95	69 720	29 267	42.0	6 352	1 585
	20 to 49 employees	68	69 532	29 313	42.2	7 235	1 784
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 016	115 518	28 938	25.1	5 336	1 888
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists						
	Establishments	15 972	3 450 302	893 361	25.9	207 334	57 900
	Establishments operated entire year	14 918	3 371 984	873 343	25.9	203 477	56 550
	No employees	208	16 020	2 156	13.5	58	—
	1 employee	3 275	275 122	42 036	15.3	9 827	3 275
	2 employees	3 106	440 803	73 050	16.6	16 875	6 212
	3 or 4 employees	4 376	915 183	200 768	21.9	47 279	14 914
	5 or 6 employees	2 039	617 740	169 373	27.4	39 623	10 993
	7 to 9 employees	1 161	465 230	141 525	30.4	33 331	9 004
	10 to 14 employees	498	304 802	105 999	34.8	25 253	5 690
	15 to 19 employees	145	127 291	47 409	37.2	10 932	2 414
	20 to 49 employees	94	136 519	57 473	42.1	12 791	2 534
	50 to 99 employees	12	50 872	24 426	48.0	5 379	848
	100 employees or more	4	22 402	9 128	40.7	2 129	666
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 054	78 318	20 018	25.6	3 857	1 350
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	19 518	3 615 020	1 400 051	38.7	321 167	72 894
	Establishments operated entire year	17 220	3 467 248	1 346 263	38.8	312 241	70 401
	No employees	596	41 986	7 421	17.7	161	—
	1 employee	5 367	407 329	114 176	28.0	27 040	5 367
	2 employees	3 380	426 378	121 963	28.6	28 268	6 760
	3 or 4 employees	3 632	708 754	237 404	33.5	54 740	12 330
	5 or 6 employees	1 800	494 750	201 988	40.8	45 743	9 730
	7 to 9 employees	1 166	433 460	189 453	43.7	43 873	9 059
	10 to 14 employees	682	345 288	164 087	47.5	39 253	7 872
	15 to 19 employees	237	152 162	73 785	48.5	17 117	3 896
	20 to 49 employees	360	457 141	235 986	51.6	56 046	15 387
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 298	147 772	53 788	36.4	8 926	2 493
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists						
	Establishments	7 474	1 277 800	404 261	31.6	90 969	21 969
	Establishments operated entire year	6 793	1 234 626	390 663	31.6	88 483	21 273
	No employees	164	12 575	1 522	12.1	5	—
	1 employee	1 932	148 905	28 872	19.4	6 630	1 932
	2 employees	1 539	199 199	42 053	21.1	9 488	3 078
	3 or 4 employees	1 777	357 575	104 853	29.3	23 624	6 025
	5 or 6 employees	792	227 378	85 906	37.8	19 488	4 276
	7 to 9 employees	384	154 512	65 102	42.1	14 606	2 966
	10 to 14 employees	146	81 435	39 572	48.6	9 439	1 660
	15 to 19 employees	41	28 999	13 950	48.1	3 212	680
	20 to 49 employees	18	24 048	8 833	36.7	1 991	656
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated entire year	681	43 174	13 598	31.5	2 486	696

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.						
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.—Con.						
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	12 044	2 337 220	995 790	42.6	230 198	50 925
	Establishments operated entire year	10 427	2 232 622	955 600	42.8	223 758	49 128
	No employees	432	29 411	5 899	20.1	156	-
	1 employee	3 435	258 424	85 304	33.0	20 410	3 435
	2 employees	1 841	227 179	79 910	35.2	18 780	3 682
	3 or 4 employees	1 855	351 179	132 551	37.7	31 116	6 305
	5 or 6 employees	1 008	267 372	116 082	43.4	26 255	5 454
	7 to 9 employees	782	278 948	124 351	44.6	29 267	6 093
	10 to 14 employees	536	263 853	124 515	47.2	29 814	6 212
	15 to 19 employees	196	123 163	59 835	48.6	13 905	3 216
	20 to 49 employees	265	255 282	127 120	49.8	29 833	7 425
	50 to 99 employees	52	91 634	50 207	54.8	11 683	3 463
	100 employees or more	25	86 177	49 826	57.8	12 539	3 843
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 617	104 598	40 190	38.4	6 440	1 797
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Establishments	13 415	20 062 759	9 464 879	47.2	2 239 023	961 598
	Establishments operated entire year	12 256	19 544 274	9 217 002	47.2	2 176 183	931 025
	No employees	93	26 474	8 033	30.3	219	-
	1 employee	231	6 315	2 263	35.8	507	231
	2 employees	199	10 463	3 974	38.0	850	398
	3 or 4 employees	271	26 907	9 590	35.6	2 188	927
	5 or 6 employees	205	26 051	10 930	42.0	2 547	1 120
	7 to 9 employees	248	45 851	19 412	42.3	4 511	1 996
	10 to 14 employees	384	95 916	42 829	44.7	10 033	4 547
	15 to 19 employees	287	103 117	47 256	45.8	10 783	4 832
	20 to 49 employees	2 606	1 799 174	867 562	48.2	203 029	93 597
	50 to 99 employees	4 404	6 484 025	3 048 369	47.0	723 871	324 905
	100 employees or more	3 328	10 919 981	5 156 784	47.2	1 217 645	498 472
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 159	518 485	247 877	47.8	62 840	30 573
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Establishments	9 482	16 938 103	7 996 254	47.2	1 896 548	798 425
	Establishments operated entire year	8 935	16 648 883	7 853 571	47.2	1 856 618	779 617
	No employees	42	18 302	4 669	25.5	100	-
	1 employee	93	2 488	1 026	41.2	222	93
	2 employees	83	4 553	1 806	39.7	389	166
	3 or 4 employees	85	9 828	3 337	34.0	755	292
	5 or 6 employees	68	10 085	4 543	45.0	1 021	373
	7 to 9 employees	112	22 430	9 591	42.8	2 255	906
	10 to 14 employees	150	41 099	19 140	46.6	4 412	1 780
	15 to 19 employees	145	58 564	26 893	45.9	6 121	2 455
	20 to 49 employees	1 625	1 158 475	561 595	48.5	131 544	59 694
	50 to 99 employees	3 539	5 353 847	2 514 708	47.0	598 853	264 723
	100 employees or more	2 993	9 969 212	4 706 263	47.2	1 110 946	449 135
	Establishments not operated entire year	547	289 220	142 683	49.3	39 930	18 808
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Establishments	3 933	3 124 656	1 468 625	47.0	342 475	163 173
	Establishments operated entire year	3 321	2 895 391	1 363 431	47.1	319 565	151 408
	No employees	51	8 172	3 364	41.2	119	-
	1 employee	138	3 827	1 237	32.3	285	138
	2 employees	116	5 910	2 168	36.7	461	232
	3 or 4 employees	186	17 079	6 253	36.6	1 433	635
	5 or 6 employees	137	15 966	6 387	40.0	1 526	747
	7 to 9 employees	136	23 421	9 821	41.9	2 256	1 090
	10 to 14 employees	234	54 817	23 689	43.2	5 621	2 767
	15 to 19 employees	142	44 553	20 363	45.7	4 662	2 377
	20 to 49 employees	981	640 699	305 967	47.8	71 485	33 903
	50 to 99 employees	865	1 130 178	533 661	47.2	125 018	60 182
	100 employees or more	335	950 769	450 521	47.4	106 699	49 337
	Establishments not operated entire year	612	229 265	105 194	45.9	22 910	11 765
8052	Intermediate care facilities						
	Establishments	2 407	2 190 524	1 046 938	47.8	251 111	119 829
	Establishments operated entire year	2 112	2 088 119	999 080	47.8	234 879	111 367
	No employees	24	4 287	1 744	40.7	-	-
	1 employee	59	1 631	524	32.1	124	59
	2 employees	43	2 330	806	34.6	180	86
	3 or 4 employees	63	5 038	2 010	39.9	495	217
	5 or 6 employees	47	5 444	2 090	38.4	523	260
	7 to 9 employees	55	10 052	4 403	43.8	986	443
	10 to 14 employees	111	27 936	12 240	43.8	2 955	1 332
	15 to 19 employees	73	22 311	10 338	46.3	2 375	1 223
	20 to 49 employees	714	470 606	228 827	48.6	53 684	25 257
	50 to 99 employees	678	876 589	414 974	47.3	97 513	47 146
	100 employees or more	245	661 895	321 124	48.5	76 044	35 344
	Establishments not operated entire year	295	102 405	47 858	46.7	16 232	8 462

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities—Con.						
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities—Con.						
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	1 526	934 132	421 687	45.1	91 364	43 344
	Establishments operated entire year	1 209	807 272	364 351	45.1	84 686	40 041
	No employees	27	3 885	1 620	41.7	119	-
	1 employee	79	2 196	713	32.5	161	79
	2 employees	73	3 580	1 362	38.0	281	146
	3 or 4 employees	123	12 041	4 243	35.2	938	418
	5 or 6 employees	90	10 522	4 297	40.8	1 003	487
	7 to 9 employees	81	13 369	5 418	40.5	1 270	647
	10 to 14 employees	123	26 881	11 449	42.6	2 666	1 435
	15 to 19 employees	69	22 242	10 025	45.1	2 287	1 154
	20 to 49 employees	267	170 093	77 140	45.4	17 801	8 646
	50 to 99 employees	187	253 589	118 687	46.8	27 505	13 036
	100 employees or more	90	288 874	129 397	44.8	30 655	13 993
	Establishments not operated entire year	317	126 860	57 336	45.2	6 678	3 303
806	Hospitals						
	Establishments	1 395	19 719 931	6 581 508	33.4	1 588 815	366 495
	Establishments operated entire year	1 317	19 299 247	6 424 637	33.3	1 533 279	355 020
	No employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 employee	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3 or 4 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 or 6 employees	4	1 719	434	25.2	109	21
	7 to 9 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 to 14 employees	9	11 783	3 371	28.6	441	110
	15 to 19 employees	6	3 402	1 843	54.2	449	101
	20 to 49 employees	85	137 193	51 167	37.3	12 257	3 161
	50 to 99 employees	236	858 137	304 420	35.5	71 342	17 584
	100 employees or more	977	18 287 013	6 063 402	33.2	1 448 681	334 043
	Establishments not operated entire year	78	420 684	156 871	37.3	55 536	11 475
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals						
	Establishments	885	15 891 443	5 243 170	33.0	1 275 019	294 133
	Establishments operated entire year	829	15 511 400	5 103 847	32.9	1 223 419	283 776
	No employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 employee	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3 or 4 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 or 6 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 9 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 to 14 employees	47	60 575	24 807	41.0	6 049	1 592
	15 to 19 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 49 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 99 employees	101	310 854	115 549	37.2	27 690	7 628
	100 employees or more	681	15 139 971	4 963 491	32.8	1 189 680	274 556
	Establishments not operated entire year	56	380 043	139 323	36.7	51 600	10 357
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals						
	Establishments	373	2 929 743	1 019 561	34.8	238 589	54 358
	Establishments operated entire year	360	2 898 476	1 005 809	34.7	235 831	53 569
	No employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 employee	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3 or 4 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 or 6 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 9 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 to 14 employees	32	56 672	20 140	35.5	4 396	1 109
	15 to 19 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 49 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 99 employees	99	396 990	142 467	35.9	32 155	7 272
	100 employees or more	229	2 444 814	843 202	34.5	199 280	45 188
	Establishments not operated entire year	13	31 267	13 752	44.0	2 758	789
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric						
	Establishments	137	898 745	318 777	35.5	75 207	18 004
	Establishments operated entire year	128	889 371	314 981	35.4	74 029	17 675
	No employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 employee	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3 or 4 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 or 6 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 9 employees	9	8 370	1 580	18.9	329	88
	10 to 14 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 19 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 49 employees	16	28 480	10 288	36.1	2 482	604
	50 to 99 employees	36	150 293	46 404	30.9	11 497	2 684
	100 employees or more	67	702 228	256 709	36.6	59 721	14 299
	Establishments not operated entire year	9	9 374	3 796	40.5	1 178	329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services						
	Establishments	29 421	15 567 687	5 996 981	38.5	1 403 857	416 843
	Establishments operated entire year	25 452	15 015 439	5 800 524	38.6	1 364 554	402 807
	No employees	579	82 416	18 985	23.0	119	—
	1 employee	4 424	303 839	79 376	26.1	17 843	4 424
	2 employees	3 331	400 104	119 268	29.8	28 037	6 662
	3 or 4 employees	9 466	2 772 403	938 736	33.9	221 182	48 397
	5 or 6 employees						
	7 to 9 employees						
	10 to 14 employees						
	15 to 19 employees	2 249	1 372 561	501 242	36.5	115 567	26 323
	20 to 49 employees	1 249	1 056 736	396 614	37.5	92 917	20 975
	50 to 99 employees	2 469	3 086 044	1 201 068	38.9	281 142	74 336
	100 employees or more	973	2 109 233	915 592	43.4	217 471	67 100
	Establishments not operated entire year	712	3 832 103	1 629 643	42.5	390 276	154 590
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 969	552 248	196 457	35.6	39 303	14 036
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories						
	Establishments	14 841	7 114 126	2 567 105	36.1	603 069	131 822
	Establishments operated entire year	13 193	6 957 189	2 514 975	36.1	591 796	128 594
	No employees	337	49 834	13 068	26.2	20	—
	1 employee	2 788	176 649	44 166	25.0	10 198	2 788
	2 employees	2 156	233 420	70 207	30.1	16 634	4 312
	3 or 4 employees	2 641	471 501	161 856	34.3	38 266	9 040
	5 or 6 employees	1 556	443 946	159 581	35.9	37 280	8 453
	7 to 9 employees	1 141	482 423	174 209	36.1	40 327	8 978
	10 to 14 employees	981	595 466	223 177	37.5	52 246	11 476
	15 to 19 employees	466	437 564	173 442	39.6	40 089	7 786
	20 to 49 employees	726	1 079 312	423 350	39.2	99 744	21 357
	50 to 99 employees	241	872 767	331 403	38.0	82 399	16 382
	100 employees or more	160	2 114 307	740 516	35.0	174 593	38 022
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 648	156 937	52 130	33.2	11 273	3 228
8071	Medical laboratories						
	Establishments	6 871	5 517 892	1 883 720	34.1	443 578	91 114
	Establishments operated entire year	6 050	5 406 861	1 848 495	34.2	436 393	89 201
	No employees	121	36 806	10 934	29.7	7	—
	1 employee	1 104	77 571	21 757	28.0	5 053	1 104
	2 employees	843	107 679	31 818	29.5	7 720	1 686
	3 or 4 employees	1 094	248 310	77 414	31.2	18 647	3 755
	5 or 6 employees	704	268 534	85 345	31.8	20 008	3 816
	7 to 9 employees	569	313 417	98 244	31.3	22 683	4 488
	10 to 14 employees	536	413 301	133 923	32.4	31 282	6 313
	15 to 19 employees	294	323 727	121 419	37.5	28 069	4 927
	20 to 49 employees	450	806 695	283 895	35.2	67 017	13 506
	50 to 99 employees	186	753 617	269 875	35.8	67 540	12 983
	100 employees or more	149	2 057 204	713 871	34.7	168 367	36 623
	Establishments not operated entire year	821	111 031	35 225	31.7	7 185	1 913
8072	Dental laboratories						
	Establishments	7 970	1 596 234	683 385	42.8	159 491	40 708
	Establishments operated entire year	7 143	1 550 328	666 480	43.0	155 403	39 393
	No employees	216	13 028	2 134	16.4	13	—
	1 employee	1 684	99 078	22 409	22.6	5 145	1 684
	2 employees	1 313	125 741	38 389	30.5	8 914	2 626
	3 or 4 employees	1 547	223 191	84 442	37.8	19 619	5 285
	5 or 6 employees	852	175 412	74 236	42.3	17 272	4 637
	7 to 9 employees	572	169 006	75 965	44.9	17 644	4 490
	10 to 14 employees	445	182 165	89 254	49.0	20 964	5 163
	15 to 19 employees	172	113 837	52 023	45.7	12 020	2 859
	20 to 49 employees	276	272 617	139 455	51.2	32 727	7 851
	50 to 99 employees	55	119 150	61 528	51.6	14 859	3 399
	100 employees or more	11	57 103	26 645	46.7	6 226	1 399
	Establishments not operated entire year	827	45 906	16 905	36.8	4 088	1 315
808	Home Health Care Services						
	Establishments	5 080	3 023 896	1 578 426	52.2	367 288	184 793
	Establishments operated entire year	4 342	2 900 181	1 522 619	52.5	356 146	179 177
	No employees	80	11 306	2 465	21.8	83	—
	1 employee	465	32 167	8 245	25.6	1 760	465
	2 employees	307	42 199	11 557	27.4	2 496	614
	3 or 4 employees	447	104 404	27 437	26.3	5 963	1 538
	5 or 6 employees	292	87 155	28 160	32.3	6 344	1 583
	7 to 9 employees	303	104 862	38 288	36.5	8 662	2 412
	10 to 14 employees	380	176 381	70 137	39.8	15 575	4 477
	15 to 19 employees	243	107 707	51 168	47.5	11 913	4 113
	20 to 49 employees	811	607 002	297 043	48.9	68 390	26 056
	50 to 99 employees	548	597 344	345 573	57.9	79 937	38 329
	100 employees or more	466	1 029 654	642 546	62.4	155 023	99 590
	Establishments not operated entire year	738	123 715	55 807	45.1	11 142	5 616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	9 500	5 429 665	1 851 450	34.1	433 500	100 228
	Establishments operated entire year	7 917	5 158 069	1 762 930	34.2	416 612	95 036
	No employees	162	21 276	3 452	16.2	16	—
	1 employee	1 171	95 023	26 965	28.4	5 885	1 171
	2 employees	868	124 485	37 504	30.1	8 907	1 736
	3 or 4 employees	3 086	1 078 112	349 205	32.4	84 340	16 393
	5 or 6 employees						
	7 to 9 employees						
	10 to 14 employees						
	15 to 19 employees						
	20 to 49 employees	932	1 399 730	480 675	34.3	113 008	26 923
	50 to 99 employees	184	639 122	238 616	37.3	55 135	12 389
	100 employees or more	86	688 142	246 581	35.8	60 660	16 978
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 583	271 596	88 520	32.6	16 888	5 192
8092	Kidney dialysis centers						
	Establishments	711	824 694	243 316	29.5	56 171	13 102
	Establishments operated entire year	662	807 367	238 217	29.5	55 229	12 885
	No employees	11	1 769	407	23.0	54	10
	1 employee	17	2 605	924	35.5	184	34
	2 employees	41	10 617	3 291	31.0	807	146
	3 or 4 employees	43	16 397	4 532	27.6	1 037	239
	5 or 6 employees	88	47 091	13 319	28.3	3 230	700
	7 to 9 employees	136	106 471	30 114	28.3	6 536	1 585
	10 to 14 employees	83	95 052	26 593	28.0	6 062	1 399
	15 to 19 employees	204	364 911	107 237	29.4	25 165	5 944
	20 to 49 employees	34	120 856	38 907	32.2	9 003	2 196
	50 to 99 employees	5	41 598	12 893	31.0	3 151	632
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	49	17 327	5 099	29.4	942	217
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	5 287	2 949 012	1 057 954	35.9	249 395	51 320
	Establishments operated entire year	4 532	2 830 557	1 019 429	36.0	242 228	49 290
	No employees	90	10 866	1 363	12.5	13	—
	1 employee	630	53 146	16 608	31.2	3 470	630
	2 employees	486	69 808	23 050	33.0	5 638	972
	3 or 4 employees	763	191 378	61 711	32.2	14 713	2 631
	5 or 6 employees	600	235 113	79 368	33.8	20 335	3 271
	7 to 9 employees	548	266 857	93 080	34.9	22 510	4 289
	10 to 14 employees	523	340 148	131 084	38.5	30 204	6 077
	15 to 19 employees	296	288 070	103 039	35.8	24 614	5 008
	20 to 49 employees	462	706 608	257 956	36.5	61 247	13 224
	50 to 99 employees	94	351 733	135 418	38.5	30 986	6 356
	100 employees or more	40	316 830	116 752	36.9	28 498	6 832
	Establishments not operated entire year	755	118 455	38 525	32.5	7 167	2 030
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.						
	Establishments	3 502	1 655 959	550 180	33.2	127 934	35 806
	Establishments operated entire year	2 723	1 520 145	505 284	33.2	119 155	32 861
	No employees	602	50 518	12 039	23.8	2 364	531
	1 employee	365	52 072	13 530	26.0	3 085	730
	2 employees	1 003	310 659	93 904	30.2	21 708	5 117
	3 or 4 employees						
	5 or 6 employees						
	7 to 9 employees						
	10 to 14 employees						
	15 to 19 employees	229	154 095	46 730	30.3	11 006	2 708
	20 to 49 employees	161	128 343	42 372	33.0	10 239	2 669
	50 to 99 employees	266	328 211	115 482	35.2	26 596	7 755
	100 employees or more	56	166 533	64 291	38.6	15 146	3 837
	Establishments not operated entire year	41	329 714	116 936	35.5	29 011	9 514
	Establishments not operated entire year	779	135 814	44 896	33.1	8 779	2 945
81	LEGAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	138 222	66 997 543	26 077 791	38.9	6 405 931	807 599
	Establishments operated entire year	123 044	65 196 049	25 385 635	38.9	6 246 764	782 275
	No employees	2 592	205 088	45 659	22.3	95	—
	1 employee	40 788	3 778 825	1 220 389	32.3	300 264	40 788
	2 employees	22 549	3 216 899	899 673	28.0	213 075	45 098
	3 or 4 employees	22 449	5 229 253	1 631 205	31.2	385 308	76 217
	5 or 6 employees	10 822	4 093 125	1 438 923	35.2	344 115	58 622
	7 to 9 employees	8 158	4 610 269	1 782 313	38.7	428 274	63 960
	10 to 14 employees	6 247	5 390 482	2 268 190	42.1	559 858	72 733
	15 to 19 employees	2 922	3 694 865	1 606 011	43.5	393 893	48 816
	20 to 49 employees	4 606	11 087 288	5 055 816	45.6	1 310 569	135 095
	50 to 99 employees	1 165	6 927 188	3 106 747	44.8	780 734	78 658
	100 employees or more	746	16 962 767	6 330 709	37.3	1 530 579	162 288
	Establishments not operated entire year	15 178	1 801 494	692 156	38.4	159 167	25 324

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	10 596	4 882 388	1 657 187	33.9	379 569	109 432
	Establishments operated entire year	8 812	4 649 899	1 575 365	33.9	360 293	103 128
	No employees	279	21 486	5 234	24.4	14	-
	1 employee	1 655	91 113	21 399	23.5	5 110	1 655
	2 employees	1 263	136 880	35 835	26.2	7 956	2 526
	3 or 4 employees	1 414	248 805	69 335	27.9	16 304	4 831
	5 or 6 employees	846	234 594	65 325	27.8	14 823	4 591
	7 to 9 employees	758	245 898	78 107	31.8	17 847	5 975
	10 to 14 employees	848	425 145	139 321	32.8	32 683	9 938
	15 to 19 employees	458	341 452	112 993	33.1	25 764	7 634
	20 to 49 employees	892	1 196 870	419 406	35.0	95 901	26 951
	50 to 99 employees	281	824 365	305 045	37.0	71 350	18 833
	100 employees or more	118	883 291	323 365	36.6	72 541	20 194
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 784	232 489	81 822	35.2	19 276	6 304
823	Libraries						
	Establishments	178	32 663	13 088	40.1	2 989	902
	Establishments operated entire year	158	31 821	12 771	40.1	2 916	878
	No employees	6	242	91	37.6	-	-
	1 employee	47	1 708	475	27.8	115	47
	2 employees	33	2 162	553	25.6	134	66
	3 or 4 employees	28	3 758	1 100	29.3	256	95
	5 or 6 employees	12	1 150	371	32.3	88	64
	7 to 9 employees	11	2 665	1 048	39.3	213	83
	10 to 14 employees	10	3 471	1 404	40.4	377	122
	15 to 19 employees	4	3 863	1 131	29.3	222	70
	20 to 49 employees	7	12 802	6 598	51.5	1 511	331
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	20	842	317	37.6	73	24
824	Vocational Schools						
	Establishments	3 702	3 058 342	1 085 827	35.5	248 670	65 267
	Establishments operated entire year	3 243	2 954 157	1 041 039	35.2	237 777	62 247
	No employees	62	7 620	1 989	26.1	12	-
	1 employee	365	21 779	5 710	26.2	1 322	365
	2 employees	349	41 976	11 650	27.8	2 475	698
	3 or 4 employees	406	76 438	22 902	30.0	5 470	1 386
	5 or 6 employees	288	89 259	26 423	29.6	6 166	1 562
	7 to 9 employees	274	101 398	32 311	31.9	7 624	2 172
	10 to 14 employees	343	205 192	68 517	33.4	15 936	4 045
	15 to 19 employees	244	196 869	68 731	34.9	15 839	4 093
	20 to 49 employees	611	889 579	316 489	35.6	72 476	18 832
	50 to 99 employees	211	630 440	231 818	36.8	54 307	14 067
	100 employees or more	90	693 607	254 499	36.7	56 150	15 027
	Establishments not operated entire year	459	104 165	44 788	43.0	10 893	3 020
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	6 716	1 791 383	558 272	31.2	127 910	43 263
	Establishments operated entire year	5 411	1 663 921	521 555	31.3	119 600	40 003
	No employees	211	13 624	3 154	23.2	2	-
	1 employee	1 243	67 626	15 214	22.5	3 673	1 243
	2 employees	881	92 742	23 632	25.5	5 347	1 762
	3 or 4 employees	980	168 609	45 333	26.9	10 578	3 350
	5 or 6 employees	546	144 185	38 531	26.7	8 569	2 965
	7 to 9 employees	473	141 835	44 748	31.5	10 010	3 720
	10 to 14 employees	495	216 482	69 400	32.1	16 370	5 771
	15 to 19 employees	210	140 720	43 131	30.7	9 703	3 471
	20 to 49 employees	372	678 098	238 412	35.2	55 348	17 721
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 305	127 462	36 717	28.8	8 310	3 260

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	43 071	7 330 152	2 971 288	40.5	690 411	357 343
	Establishments operated entire year	35 839	6 885 618	2 797 852	40.6	654 962	336 937
	No employees	932	42 749	10 260	24.0	181	-
	1 employee	5 404	161 292	43 812	27.2	10 616	5 404
	2 employees	3 982	197 188	62 214	31.6	14 511	7 964
	3 or 4 employees	5 811	438 401	156 948	35.8	36 826	20 106
	5 or 6 employees	4 203	447 709	179 440	40.1	42 172	22 936
	7 to 9 employees	4 355	649 700	269 693	41.5	63 284	34 419
	10 to 14 employees	4 794	1 039 463	445 674	42.9	104 320	56 633
	15 to 19 employees	2 662	810 473	345 244	42.6	81 720	44 416
	20 to 49 employees	3 087	1 700 102	696 388	41.0	163 863	84 809
	50 to 99 employees	423	653 633	269 435	41.2	62 990	27 980
	100 employees or more	186	744 908	318 744	42.8	74 479	32 270
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 232	444 534	173 436	39.0	35 449	20 406
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Establishments	26 809	2 943 823	1 307 197	44.4	307 261	199 666
	Establishments operated entire year	22 334	2 776 220	1 232 910	44.4	291 098	187 744
	No employees	501	16 549	5 385	32.5	122	-
	1 employee	2 685	45 693	13 968	30.6	3 564	2 685
	2 employees	2 244	66 678	23 485	35.2	5 542	4 488
	3 or 4 employees	3 635	182 924	72 265	39.5	17 251	12 601
	5 or 6 employees	2 831	223 375	96 253	43.1	22 675	15 473
	7 to 9 employees	3 088	361 705	162 169	44.8	38 278	24 478
	10 to 14 employees	3 534	627 345	282 033	45.0	66 743	41 856
	15 to 19 employees	1 945	489 956	217 903	44.5	51 733	32 390
	20 to 49 employees	1 766	659 191	309 974	47.0	74 055	46 363
	50 to 99 employees	93	80 547	39 471	49.0	9 030	5 813
	100 employees or more	12	22 257	10 004	44.9	2 105	1 597
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 475	167 603	74 287	44.3	16 163	11 922
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Establishments	16 262	4 386 329	1 664 091	37.9	383 150	157 677
	Establishments operated entire year	13 505	4 109 398	1 564 942	38.1	363 864	149 193
	No employees	431	26 200	4 875	18.6	59	-
	1 employee	2 719	115 599	29 844	25.8	7 052	2 719
	2 employees	1 738	130 510	38 729	29.7	8 969	3 476
	3 or 4 employees	2 176	255 477	84 683	33.1	19 575	7 505
	5 or 6 employees	1 372	224 334	83 187	37.1	19 497	7 463
	7 to 9 employees	1 267	287 995	107 524	37.3	25 006	9 941
	10 to 14 employees	1 260	412 118	163 641	39.7	37 577	14 777
	15 to 19 employees	717	320 517	127 341	39.7	29 987	12 026
	20 to 49 employees	1 321	1 040 911	386 414	37.1	89 808	38 446
	50 to 99 employees	330	573 086	229 964	40.1	53 960	22 167
	100 employees or more	174	722 651	308 740	42.7	72 374	30 673
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 757	276 931	99 149	35.8	19 286	8 484
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)						
	Establishments	204 963	127 343 800	53 507 870	42.0	12 889 866	1 969 187
	Establishments operated entire year	175 908	123 581 930	51 969 113	42.1	12 569 915	1 908 896
	No employees	6 257	572 731	118 117	20.6	508	-
	1 employee	40 336	2 802 980	910 052	32.5	223 120	40 336
	2 employees	27 777	3 393 184	1 154 358	34.0	282 590	55 554
	3 or 4 employees	31 636	6 368 520	2 332 494	36.6	560 036	108 120
	5 or 6 employees	18 306	5 853 049	2 315 705	39.6	557 961	99 539
	7 to 9 employees	15 467	7 154 896	3 015 383	42.1	725 778	121 600
	10 to 14 employees	13 061	9 303 703	4 030 540	43.3	979 155	152 386
	15 to 19 employees	6 319	6 461 093	2 897 002	44.8	703 135	105 388
	20 to 49 employees	11 159	20 541 843	9 235 530	45.0	2 244 097	330 724
	50 to 99 employees	3 233	14 122 484	6 321 877	44.8	1 530 171	220 348
	100 employees or more	2 357	47 007 447	19 638 055	41.8	4 763 364	674 901
	Establishments not operated entire year	29 055	3 761 870	1 538 757	40.9	319 951	60 291

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services						
	Establishments	62 299	53 563 178	23 174 582	43.3	5 472 589	746 983
	Establishments operated entire year	54 618	52 308 825	22 607 268	43.2	5 345 691	728 307
	No employees	1 441	179 315	25 961	14.5	233	-
	1 employee	9 903	695 988	221 426	31.8	51 214	9 903
	2 employees	7 613	926 911	313 189	33.8	72 047	15 226
	3 or 4 employees	9 116	1 857 225	690 641	37.2	157 700	31 373
	5 or 6 employees	6 130	1 977 192	799 469	40.4	184 512	33 399
	7 to 9 employees	5 732	2 660 285	1 150 368	43.2	265 493	45 254
	10 to 14 employees	5 155	3 690 229	1 633 952	44.3	379 663	60 141
	15 to 19 employees	2 625	2 707 437	1 239 045	45.8	290 143	43 781
	20 to 49 employees	4 668	9 053 797	4 253 321	47.0	1 003 330	139 147
	50 to 99 employees	1 347	6 487 837	3 054 123	47.1	718 420	91 732
	100 employees or more	888	22 072 609	9 225 773	41.8	2 222 936	258 351
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 681	1 254 353	567 314	45.2	126 898	18 676
8711	Engineering Services						
	Establishments	36 086	41 614 602	18 215 735	43.8	4 323 787	558 384
	Establishments operated entire year	31 472	40 693 359	17 773 673	43.7	4 220 071	544 686
	No employees	792	121 254	16 349	13.5	192	-
	1 employee	5 913	432 180	151 042	34.9	35 283	5 913
	2 employees	4 251	529 545	193 899	36.6	45 581	8 502
	3 or 4 employees	4 486	983 711	382 871	38.9	88 703	15 424
	5 or 6 employees	3 058	1 062 601	442 238	41.6	102 644	16 656
	7 to 9 employees	3 168	1 521 278	675 586	44.4	157 499	24 989
	10 to 14 employees	3 026	2 278 626	1 025 914	45.0	239 186	35 349
	15 to 19 employees	1 653	1 749 126	813 883	46.5	188 730	27 615
	20 to 49 employees	3 251	6 389 024	3 061 607	47.9	721 010	97 848
	50 to 99 employees	1 102	5 226 449	2 517 396	48.2	590 590	75 335
	100 employees or more	772	20 399 565	8 492 888	41.6	2 050 653	237 055
	Establishments not operated entire year	4 614	921 243	442 062	48.0	103 716	13 698
8712	Architectural Services						
	Establishments	17 777	9 854 777	3 952 558	40.1	925 069	136 809
	Establishments operated entire year	15 729	9 601 457	3 860 514	40.2	907 140	133 412
	No employees	422	46 175	7 246	15.7	24	-
	1 employee	2 726	208 893	54 649	26.2	12 478	2 726
	2 employees	2 214	305 045	88 244	28.9	19 768	4 428
	3 or 4 employees	3 123	683 379	230 838	33.8	52 171	10 785
	5 or 6 employees	2 122	726 274	272 639	37.5	63 011	11 573
	7 to 9 employees	1 786	905 900	360 094	39.7	82 586	14 085
	10 to 14 employees	1 418	1 101 929	447 295	40.6	104 678	16 495
	15 to 19 employees	627	740 864	306 452	41.4	74 076	10 426
	20 to 49 employees	967	2 105 392	899 533	42.7	215 396	28 374
	50 to 99 employees	216	1 156 773	485 699	42.0	116 271	14 450
	100 employees or more	108	1 620 833	707 825	43.7	166 681	20 070
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 048	253 320	92 044	36.3	17 929	3 397
8713	Surveying Services						
	Establishments	8 436	2 093 799	1 006 289	48.1	223 733	51 790
	Establishments operated entire year	7 417	2 014 009	973 081	48.3	218 480	50 209
	No employees	227	11 886	2 366	19.9	17	-
	1 employee	1 264	54 915	15 735	28.7	3 453	1 264
	2 employees	1 148	92 321	31 046	33.6	6 698	2 296
	3 or 4 employees	1 507	190 135	76 932	40.5	16 826	5 164
	5 or 6 employees	950	188 317	84 592	44.9	18 857	5 170
	7 to 9 employees	778	233 107	114 688	49.2	25 408	6 180
	10 to 14 employees	711	309 674	160 743	51.9	35 799	8 297
	15 to 19 employees	345	217 447	118 710	54.6	27 337	5 740
	20 to 49 employees	450	559 381	292 181	52.2	66 924	12 925
	50 to 99 employees	29	104 615	51 028	48.8	11 559	1 947
	100 employees or more	8	52 211	25 060	48.0	5 602	1 226
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 019	79 790	33 208	41.6	5 253	1 581
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services						
	Establishments	69 773	24 482 593	10 203 527	41.7	2 505 129	448 143
	Establishments operated entire year	61 355	23 925 911	9 980 900	41.7	2 457 331	434 911
	No employees	2 656	121 679	24 631	20.2	111	-
	1 employee	15 598	783 200	217 386	27.8	53 022	15 598
	2 employees	10 358	959 339	283 378	29.5	70 280	20 716
	3 or 4 employees	12 441	1 869 494	650 421	34.8	160 638	42 314
	5 or 6 employees	6 596	1 608 459	635 450	39.5	158 768	35 822
	7 to 9 employees	5 093	1 843 353	799 264	43.4	199 294	39 765
	10 to 14 employees	3 770	2 171 267	997 331	45.9	253 059	43 835
	15 to 19 employees	1 589	1 391 485	667 098	47.9	168 372	26 408
	20 to 49 employees	2 272	3 702 514	1 715 764	46.3	431 332	65 332
	50 to 99 employees	587	2 436 929	1 071 726	44.0	272 238	39 427
	100 employees or more	395	7 038 192	2 918 451	41.5	690 217	105 694
	Establishments not operated entire year	8 418	556 682	222 627	40.0	47 798	13 232

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)						
	Establishments	12 390	14 184 178	5 614 559	39.6	1 355 124	222 219
	Establishments operated entire year	10 474	13 823 495	5 482 124	39.7	1 329 400	217 032
	No employees	263	26 873	5 818	21.6	27	-
	1 employee	1 739	140 992	45 038	31.9	10 438	1 739
	2 employees	1 266	185 184	60 840	32.9	14 673	2 532
	3 or 4 employees	1 602	383 460	137 658	35.9	31 707	5 504
	5 or 6 employees	1 080	398 674	146 628	36.8	34 245	5 906
	7 to 9 employees	987	527 881	195 317	37.0	45 945	7 782
	10 to 14 employees	990	770 663	290 682	37.7	69 442	11 636
	15 to 19 employees	586	589 124	238 257	40.4	56 915	9 783
	20 to 49 employees	1 211	2 115 552	828 590	39.2	201 106	36 509
	50 to 99 employees	390	1 515 601	628 751	41.5	151 748	26 917
	100 employees or more	360	7 169 491	2 904 545	40.5	713 154	108 724
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 916	360 683	132 435	36.7	25 724	5 187
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research						
	Establishments	3 522	7 210 393	3 014 370	41.8	724 993	92 653
	Establishments operated entire year	2 930	7 071 301	2 958 460	41.8	713 906	90 678
	No employees	75	11 632	2 078	17.9	10	-
	1 employee	456	31 566	11 373	36.0	2 596	456
	2 employees	310	45 431	15 526	34.2	3 742	620
	3 or 4 employees	415	95 881	37 099	38.7	8 521	1 424
	5 or 6 employees	318	118 280	46 843	39.6	11 054	1 736
	7 to 9 employees	304	168 042	68 170	40.6	16 070	2 416
	10 to 14 employees	271	237 081	91 200	38.5	21 900	3 151
	15 to 19 employees	161	197 236	80 151	40.6	19 239	2 713
	20 to 49 employees	362	831 000	326 445	39.3	78 400	10 888
	50 to 99 employees	117	639 104	267 637	41.9	61 852	8 237
	100 employees or more	141	4 696 048	2 011 938	42.8	490 522	59 037
	Establishments not operated entire year	592	139 092	55 910	40.2	11 087	1 975
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research						
	Establishments	5 574	4 579 111	1 578 454	34.5	390 016	85 190
	Establishments operated entire year	4 567	4 410 585	1 524 696	34.6	380 884	83 208
	No employees	146	12 577	3 019	24.0	9	-
	1 employee	968	87 423	27 015	30.9	6 415	968
	2 employees	689	108 302	34 541	31.9	8 459	1 378
	3 or 4 employees	701	196 013	66 842	34.1	15 635	2 403
	5 or 6 employees	381	170 827	57 022	33.4	13 308	2 082
	7 to 9 employees	330	213 794	68 580	32.1	16 745	2 601
	10 to 14 employees	348	300 644	103 892	34.6	25 555	4 132
	15 to 19 employees	199	189 103	71 403	37.8	18 036	3 319
	20 to 49 employees	459	644 562	233 319	36.2	59 345	13 912
	50 to 99 employees	172	541 282	195 806	36.2	49 613	11 796
	100 employees or more	174	1 946 058	663 257	34.1	167 764	40 617
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 007	168 526	53 758	31.9	9 132	1 982
8734	Testing Laboratories						
	Establishments	3 294	2 394 674	1 021 735	42.7	240 115	44 376
	Establishments operated entire year	2 977	2 341 609	998 968	42.7	234 610	43 146
	No employees	42	2 664	721	27.1	8	-
	1 employee	315	22 003	6 650	30.2	1 427	315
	2 employees	267	31 451	10 773	34.3	2 472	534
	3 or 4 employees	486	91 566	33 717	36.8	7 551	1 677
	5 or 6 employees	381	109 567	42 763	39.0	9 883	2 088
	7 to 9 employees	353	146 045	58 567	40.1	13 130	2 765
	10 to 14 employees	371	232 938	95 590	41.0	21 987	4 353
	15 to 19 employees	226	202 785	86 703	42.8	19 640	3 751
	20 to 49 employees	390	639 990	268 826	42.0	63 361	11 709
	50 to 99 employees	101	335 215	165 308	49.3	40 283	6 884
	100 employees or more	45	527 385	229 350	43.5	54 868	9 070
	Establishments not operated entire year	317	53 065	22 767	42.9	5 505	1 230

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
874	Management and Public Relations Services						
	Establishments	60 501	35 113 851	14 515 202	41.3	3 557 024	551 842
	Establishments operated entire year	49 461	33 523 699	13 898 821	41.5	3 437 493	528 646
	No employees	1 897	244 864	61 707	25.2	137	-
	1 employee	13 096	1 182 800	426 202	36.0	108 446	13 096
	2 employees	8 540	1 321 750	496 951	37.6	125 590	17 080
	3 or 4 employees	8 477	2 258 341	853 774	37.8	209 991	28 929
	5 or 6 employees	4 500	1 868 724	734 158	39.3	180 436	24 412
	7 to 9 employees	3 655	2 123 377	870 434	41.0	215 046	28 799
	10 to 14 employees	3 146	2 671 544	1 108 575	41.5	276 991	36 774
	15 to 19 employees	1 519	1 773 047	752 602	42.4	187 705	25 416
	20 to 49 employees	3 008	5 669 980	2 437 855	43.0	608 329	89 736
	50 to 99 employees	909	3 682 117	1 567 277	42.6	387 765	62 272
	100 employees or more	714	10 727 155	4 589 286	42.8	1 137 057	202 132
	Establishments not operated entire year	11 040	1 590 152	616 381	38.8	119 531	23 196
8741	Management Services						
	Establishments	17 543	12 709 991	5 238 365	41.2	1 287 837	226 509
	Establishments operated entire year	14 647	12 196 686	5 029 330	41.2	1 251 699	218 761
	No employees	511	87 828	17 980	20.5	63	-
	1 employee	2 892	256 657	99 443	38.7	25 112	2 892
	2 employees	1 985	310 426	128 067	41.3	31 972	3 970
	3 or 4 employees	2 323	621 858	257 571	41.4	62 958	7 993
	5 or 6 employees	1 434	592 978	252 566	42.6	61 893	7 806
	7 to 9 employees	1 330	787 942	324 127	41.1	80 054	10 507
	10 to 14 employees	1 272	1 032 852	440 222	42.6	109 118	14 842
	15 to 19 employees	657	699 240	317 778	45.4	80 101	11 008
	20 to 49 employees	1 455	2 561 882	1 109 120	43.3	277 249	43 800
	50 to 99 employees	453	1 710 894	697 862	40.8	179 063	30 980
	100 employees or more	335	3 534 129	1 384 594	39.2	344 116	84 963
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 896	513 305	209 035	40.7	36 138	7 748
8742	Management Consulting Services						
	Establishments	28 535	13 267 614	5 613 081	42.3	1 385 286	186 224
	Establishments operated entire year	23 032	12 526 043	5 325 959	42.5	1 326 515	176 018
	No employees	987	122 220	35 405	29.0	30	-
	1 employee	6 936	630 068	234 087	37.2	60 376	6 936
	2 employees	4 357	670 672	255 500	38.1	65 315	8 714
	3 or 4 employees	3 999	1 065 193	405 792	38.1	100 836	13 581
	5 or 6 employees	1 989	861 800	331 578	38.5	82 941	10 768
	7 to 9 employees	1 498	889 876	373 722	42.0	91 947	11 777
	10 to 14 employees	1 244	1 127 008	471 101	41.8	119 840	14 547
	15 to 19 employees	537	676 978	279 652	41.3	70 012	8 957
	20 to 49 employees	958	2 038 345	885 351	43.4	222 461	28 338
	50 to 99 employees	310	1 391 698	621 633	44.7	150 924	21 257
	100 employees or more	217	3 052 185	1 432 138	46.9	361 833	51 143
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 503	741 571	287 122	38.7	58 771	10 206
8743	Public Relations Services						
	Establishments	5 060	2 102 199	794 261	37.8	188 202	29 854
	Establishments operated entire year	4 110	2 004 372	760 954	38.0	181 975	28 510
	No employees	161	15 697	3 927	25.0	15	-
	1 employee	1 161	104 977	28 295	27.0	6 470	1 161
	2 employees	730	112 137	33 574	29.9	8 028	1 460
	3 or 4 employees	815	216 951	65 896	30.4	15 928	2 784
	5 or 6 employees	378	153 384	55 124	35.9	13 160	2 053
	7 to 9 employees	285	172 951	62 659	36.2	14 188	2 249
	10 to 14 employees	227	201 684	79 606	39.5	18 393	2 683
	15 to 19 employees	113	154 390	58 602	38.0	13 917	1 895
	20 to 49 employees	176	391 034	150 897	38.6	36 578	5 206
	50 to 99 employees	36	193 366	72 689	37.6	15 750	2 482
	100 employees or more	28	287 801	149 685	52.0	39 548	6 537
	Establishments not operated entire year	950	97 827	33 307	34.0	6 227	1 344
8744	Facilities Support Management Services						
	Establishments	452	3 708 273	1 586 475	42.8	379 298	56 843
	Establishments operated entire year	425	3 679 757	1 577 723	42.9	377 691	56 287
	No employees	7	941	220	23.4	53	7
	1 employee	14	3 774	971	25.7	262	28
	2 employees	36	8 878	3 926	44.2	930	126
	3 or 4 employees	34	11 293	5 105	45.2	1 207	183
	5 or 6 employees	39	18 493	8 551	46.2	1 766	315
	7 to 9 employees	51	28 394	12 831	45.2	3 127	612
	10 to 14 employees	28	24 930	9 746	39.1	2 335	447
	15 to 19 employees	92	97 673	53 926	55.2	12 425	2 995
	20 to 49 employees	41	113 756	58 343	51.3	13 912	2 872
	50 to 99 employees	83	3 371 625	1 424 104	42.2	341 674	48 702
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	27	28 516	8 752	30.7	1 607	556

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
874	Management and Public Relations Services— Con.						
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	8 911	3 325 774	1 283 020	38.6	316 401	52 412
	Establishments operated entire year	7 247	3 116 841	1 204 855	38.7	299 613	49 070
	No employees	238	19 119	4 395	23.0	29	-
	1 employee	2 100	190 157	64 157	33.7	16 435	2 100
	2 employees	1 454	224 741	78 839	35.1	20 013	2 908
	3 or 4 employees	1 304	345 461	120 589	34.9	29 339	4 445
	5 or 6 employees	665	249 269	89 785	36.0	21 235	3 602
	7 to 9 employees	503	254 115	101 375	39.9	27 091	3 951
	10 to 14 employees	352	281 606	104 815	37.2	26 513	4 090
	15 to 19 employees	184	217 509	86 824	39.9	21 340	3 109
	20 to 49 employees	327	581 046	238 561	41.1	59 616	9 397
	50 to 99 employees	69	272 403	116 750	42.9	28 116	4 681
	100 employees or more	51	481 415	198 765	41.3	49 886	10 787
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 664	208 933	78 165	37.4	16 788	3 342
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	22 046	3 775 371	1 432 616	37.9	347 622	62 984
	Establishments operated entire year	14 375	3 266 690	1 260 477	38.6	313 732	55 251
	No employees	761	57 379	13 623	23.7	28	-
	1 employee	5 810	460 211	165 969	36.1	49 689	5 810
	2 employees	3 148	369 163	136 218	36.9	36 116	6 296
	3 or 4 employees	2 055	400 523	137 329	34.3	34 404	6 946
	5 or 6 employees	885	281 548	96 639	34.3	24 698	4 797
	7 to 9 employees	628	257 519	97 598	37.9	23 553	4 958
	10 to 14 employees	478	281 889	115 919	41.1	26 726	5 472
	15 to 19 employees	202	187 173	77 608	41.5	17 896	3 399
	20 to 49 employees	314	453 629	199 411	44.0	47 680	9 029
	50 to 99 employees	74	278 285	118 551	42.6	27 161	4 996
	100 employees or more	20	239 371	101 612	42.4	25 781	3 548
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 671	508 681	172 139	33.8	33 890	7 733

¹Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
7032, 704	TOTAL						
	Establishments	175 829	267 489 778	117 976 275	44.1	28 323 377	6 736 670
	Establishments operated entire year	160 942	265 922 455	117 424 566	44.2	28 216 305	6 693 877
	No employees	855	138 605	31 096	22.4	1 449	-
	1 employee	26 763	1 074 209	266 866	24.8	62 027	26 763
	2 employees	20 129	1 711 586	486 949	28.5	113 853	40 258
	3 or 4 employees	25 628	3 687 599	1 125 308	30.5	264 200	87 876
	5 or 6 employees	15 898	3 430 027	1 108 957	32.3	262 542	86 740
	7 to 9 employees	15 247	4 402 523	1 520 711	34.5	358 280	120 240
	10 to 14 employees	14 731	6 075 395	2 152 621	35.4	509 115	172 756
	15 to 19 employees	7 985	4 957 777	1 687 543	34.0	398 317	133 933
	20 to 49 employees	16 181	16 695 883	6 310 828	37.8	1 481 951	495 011
	50 to 99 employees	7 542	16 351 975	6 482 936	39.6	1 535 358	528 550
	100 employees or more	9 983	207 396 876	96 250 751	46.4	23 229 213	5 001 750
	Establishments not operated entire year	14 887	1 567 323	551 709	35.2	107 072	42 793
	CAMPS AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING						
	Establishments	3 533	604 250	155 972	25.8	33 027	16 957
	Establishments operated entire year	3 029	552 231	142 576	25.8	31 117	15 581
	No employees	34	1 144	293	25.6	-	-
	1 employee	1 063	54 373	11 350	20.9	2 299	1 063
	2 employees	590	54 172	10 339	19.1	2 167	1 180
	3 or 4 employees	548	84 835	17 605	20.8	3 656	1 862
	5 or 6 employees	277	60 780	12 880	21.2	2 920	1 501
	7 to 9 employees	200	54 745	13 608	24.9	2 749	1 559
	10 to 14 employees	146	48 964	12 354	25.2	2 566	1 666
	15 to 19 employees	51	29 064	8 531	29.4	1 728	848
	20 to 49 employees	88	67 406	22 094	32.8	5 151	2 780
	50 to 99 employees	22	37 541	10 956	29.2	2 522	1 377
	100 employees or more	10	59 207	22 566	38.1	5 359	1 745
	Establishments not operated entire year	504	52 019	13 396	25.8	1 910	1 376
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES						
	Establishments	12 045	8 454 656	3 067 846	36.3	660 775	236 105
	Establishments operated entire year	9 623	8 208 195	2 988 817	36.4	651 565	230 398
	No employees	70	7 518	1 194	15.9	4	-
	1 employee	1 505	89 465	21 108	23.6	3 188	1 505
	2 employees	1 085	111 084	27 491	24.7	4 805	2 170
	3 or 4 employees	1 384	231 687	60 810	26.2	11 412	4 707
	5 or 6 employees	818	198 794	56 445	28.4	11 601	4 468
	7 to 9 employees	748	230 500	69 914	30.3	14 140	5 908
	10 to 14 employees	757	356 620	106 496	29.9	21 166	8 857
	15 to 19 employees	443	268 948	90 907	33.8	18 602	7 464
	20 to 49 employees	1 479	1 565 865	584 220	37.3	118 515	47 440
	50 to 99 employees	900	1 877 461	759 632	40.5	161 149	61 926
	100 employees or more	434	3 270 253	1 210 600	37.0	286 983	85 953
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 422	246 461	79 029	32.1	9 210	5 707
	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES						
	Establishments	19 106	191 795 083	91 588 425	47.8	22 100 805	4 648 435
	Establishments operated entire year	18 577	191 500 040	91 453 302	47.8	22 069 570	4 639 951
	No employees	55	47 296	18 009	38.1	1 066	-
	1 employee	561	22 038	7 747	35.2	1 761	561
	2 employees	557	41 133	16 300	39.6	3 747	1 114
	3 or 4 employees	1 196	155 358	65 771	42.3	15 347	4 181
	5 or 6 employees	968	189 725	84 995	44.8	20 002	5 288
	7 to 9 employees	1 023	279 461	128 366	45.9	30 247	8 043
	10 to 14 employees	1 299	538 634	235 843	43.8	55 785	15 246
	15 to 19 employees	886	506 779	236 238	46.6	55 746	14 945
	20 to 49 employees	2 677	2 796 496	1 279 957	45.8	305 071	86 353
	50 to 99 employees	2 555	5 080 618	2 403 133	47.3	577 527	184 853
	100 employees or more	6 800	181 842 502	86 976 943	47.8	21 003 271	4 319 367
	Establishments not operated entire year	529	295 043	135 123	45.8	31 235	8 484

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine and Dentists						
	Establishments	2 357	5 609 806	1 937 087	34.5	464 711	85 671
	Establishments operated entire year	2 223	5 544 085	1 912 731	34.5	460 806	84 600
	No employees	14	2 168	412	19.0	3	-
	1 employee	103	5 289	1 504	28.4	335	103
	2 employees	104	8 500	2 888	34.0	692	208
	3 or 4 employees	269	42 942	16 439	38.3	3 811	953
	5 or 6 employees	220	54 001	21 141	39.1	5 019	1 200
	7 to 9 employees	258	85 345	36 472	42.7	8 521	2 025
	10 to 14 employees	275	144 794	57 156	39.5	13 434	3 200
	15 to 19 employees	174	137 964	52 145	37.8	12 584	2 955
	20 to 49 employees	467	710 897	261 780	36.8	61 814	13 982
	50 to 99 employees	169	712 410	239 442	33.6	56 528	11 595
	100 employees or more	170	3 639 775	1 223 352	33.6	298 065	48 379
	Establishments not operated entire year	134	65 721	24 356	37.1	3 905	1 071
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Establishments	4 110	8 201 444	4 264 365	52.0	1 015 235	371 497
	Establishments operated entire year	4 036	8 155 995	4 239 127	52.0	1 010 244	369 515
	No employees	10	14 382	4 912	34.2	1	-
	1 employee	81	2 325	1 016	43.7	220	81
	2 employees	72	3 565	1 702	47.7	348	144
	3 or 4 employees	147	14 804	6 470	43.7	1 507	505
	5 or 6 employees	125	18 830	8 796	46.7	2 018	686
	7 to 9 employees	177	35 362	16 515	46.7	3 868	1 385
	10 to 14 employees	233	61 440	31 483	51.2	7 431	2 740
	15 to 19 employees	154	60 831	30 382	49.9	6 890	2 577
	20 to 49 employees	617	444 599	223 052	50.2	52 096	21 148
	50 to 99 employees	1 030	1 466 202	756 709	51.6	180 225	76 012
	100 employees or more	1 390	6 033 655	3 158 090	52.3	755 640	264 237
	Establishments not operated entire year	74	45 449	25 238	55.5	4 991	1 982
806	Hospitals						
	Establishments	5 903	172 000 879	82 342 088	47.9	19 894 793	3 964 109
	Establishments operated entire year	5 877	171 886 236	82 291 070	47.9	19 880 711	3 961 245
	No employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 employee	6	15 813	6 338	40.1	1 116	12
	2 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3 or 4 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 or 6 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 9 employees	8	4 352	2 108	48.4	577	97
	10 to 14 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 19 employees	5	3 585	1 341	37.4	294	90
	20 to 49 employees	271	319 545	147 991	46.3	35 828	10 099
	50 to 99 employees	771	1 780 048	820 088	46.1	200 048	57 085
	100 employees or more	4 816	169 762 893	81 313 204	47.9	19 642 848	3 893 862
	Establishments not operated entire year	26	114 643	51 018	44.5	14 082	2 864
808, 9	Other Health Services						
	Establishments	6 736	5 982 954	3 044 885	50.9	726 066	227 158
	Establishments operated entire year	6 441	5 913 724	3 010 374	50.9	717 809	224 591
	No employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1 employee	1 563	156 037	66 146	42.4	13 888	3 850
	2 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3 or 4 employees	623	116 894	55 058	47.1	12 965	3 402
	5 or 6 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 9 employees	1 371	486 802	220 475	45.3	52 201	13 842
	10 to 14 employees	553	304 399	152 370	50.1	35 978	9 323
	15 to 19 employees	1 322	1 321 455	647 134	49.0	155 333	41 124
	20 to 49 employees	585	1 121 958	586 894	52.3	140 726	40 161
	50 to 99 employees	424	2 406 179	1 282 297	53.3	306 718	112 889
	100 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Establishments not operated entire year	295	69 230	34 511	49.8	8 257	2 567

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
81	LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	1 439	665 366	372 733	56.0	87 353	16 191
	Establishments operated entire year	1 401	660 269	370 156	56.1	87 139	16 126
	No employees	71	3 018	1 298	43.0	311	70
	1 employee	105	8 383	4 071	48.6	944	210
	2 employees	252	37 344	17 835	47.8	4 275	883
	3 or 4 employees	232	46 022	25 294	55.0	6 110	1 258
	5 or 6 employees	260	80 825	43 590	53.9	10 233	2 047
	7 to 9 employees	207	100 496	52 773	52.5	12 503	2 460
	10 to 14 employees	103	69 173	37 722	54.5	8 822	1 738
	15 to 19 employees	143	180 281	95 451	52.9	22 892	4 162
	20 to 49 employees	17	42 640	25 022	58.7	5 791	1 054
	50 to 99 employees	11	92 087	67 100	72.9	15 258	2 244
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	38	5 097	2 577	50.6	214	65
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	4 728	1 753 306	614 799	35.1	148 187	49 278
	Establishments operated entire year	4 300	1 722 629	604 112	35.1	146 177	48 434
	No employees	788	27 529	8 561	31.1	2 043	765
	1 employee	636	47 410	15 638	33.0	3 784	1 272
	2 employees	802	96 584	32 259	33.4	7 761	2 749
	3 or 4 employees	476	93 792	33 548	35.8	7 965	2 589
	5 or 6 employees	514	145 135	47 815	32.9	11 412	4 034
	7 to 9 employees	382	144 504	52 578	36.4	12 809	4 449
	10 to 14 employees	182	96 953	36 843	38.0	9 228	3 054
	15 to 19 employees	354	342 712	131 673	38.4	31 966	10 506
	20 to 49 employees	116	290 950	98 302	33.8	23 885	8 139
	50 to 99 employees	50	437 060	146 895	33.6	35 324	10 877
	100 employees or more						
	Establishments not operated entire year	428	30 677	10 687	34.8	2 010	844
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Establishments	63 002	31 551 965	11 616 832	36.8	2 763 534	1 109 536
	Establishments operated entire year	59 558	31 102 602	11 453 748	36.8	2 727 338	1 094 248
	No employees	308	54 124	7 124	13.2	322	-
	1 employee	6 464	262 406	66 098	25.2	15 526	6 464
	2 employees	6 157	491 667	137 850	28.0	32 782	12 314
	3 or 4 employees	9 050	1 166 384	369 618	31.7	87 719	31 226
	5 or 6 employees	6 699	1 236 874	434 549	35.1	103 194	36 706
	7 to 9 employees	7 326	1 773 935	677 483	38.2	160 684	58 003
	10 to 14 employees	7 521	2 520 952	999 115	39.6	237 588	88 286
	15 to 19 employees	4 166	2 343 194	785 315	33.5	186 527	69 735
	20 to 49 employees	7 310	6 469 268	2 463 744	38.1	584 243	218 666
	50 to 99 employees	2 619	5 279 198	1 913 666	36.2	455 043	181 980
	100 employees or more	1 938	9 504 600	3 599 186	37.9	863 710	390 868
	Establishments not operated entire year	3 444	449 363	163 084	36.3	36 196	15 288
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Establishments	13 822	2 233 489	1 239 094	55.5	305 372	155 402
	Establishments operated entire year	12 944	2 189 147	1 214 461	55.5	299 787	151 906
	No employees	21	2 884	222	7.7	8	-
	1 employee	940	11 825	6 280	53.1	1 658	940
	2 employees	1 238	27 377	14 766	53.9	4 008	2 476
	3 or 4 employees	1 939	86 414	45 376	52.5	11 698	6 758
	5 or 6 employees	1 586	119 289	63 520	53.2	15 869	8 700
	7 to 9 employees	1 830	194 125	106 565	54.9	26 589	14 520
	10 to 14 employees	2 180	347 747	197 341	56.7	48 474	25 606
	15 to 19 employees	1 231	279 370	163 745	58.6	39 771	20 601
	20 to 49 employees	1 721	715 966	409 293	57.2	99 031	48 707
	50 to 99 employees	189	205 044	106 783	52.1	26 837	12 141
	100 employees or more	69	199 106	100 570	50.5	25 844	11 457
	Establishments not operated entire year	878	44 342	24 633	55.6	5 585	3 496

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
83	SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.						
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Establishments	49 180	29 318 476	10 377 738	35.4	2 458 162	954 134
	Establishments operated entire year	46 614	28 913 455	10 239 287	35.4	2 427 551	942 342
	No employees	287	51 240	6 902	13.5	314	-
	1 employee	5 524	250 581	59 818	23.9	13 868	5 524
	2 employees	4 919	464 290	123 084	26.5	28 774	9 838
	3 or 4 employees	7 111	1 079 970	324 242	30.0	76 021	24 468
	5 or 6 employees	5 113	1 117 585	371 029	33.2	87 325	28 006
	7 to 9 employees	5 496	1 579 810	570 918	36.1	134 095	43 483
	10 to 14 employees	5 341	2 173 205	801 774	36.9	189 114	62 680
	15 to 19 employees	2 935	2 063 824	621 570	30.1	146 756	49 134
	20 to 49 employees	5 589	5 753 302	2 054 451	35.7	485 212	169 959
	50 to 99 employees	2 430	5 074 154	1 806 883	35.6	428 206	169 839
	100 employees or more	1 869	9 305 494	3 498 616	37.6	837 866	379 411
	Establishments not operated entire year	2 566	405 021	138 451	34.2	30 611	11 792
832	Individual and Family Social Services						
	Establishments	21 862	8 585 174	3 629 417	42.3	861 766	312 711
	Establishments operated entire year	20 789	8 462 651	3 575 955	42.3	849 823	307 789
	No employees	141	11 949	3 503	29.3	240	-
	1 employee	2 872	80 678	28 565	35.4	6 670	2 872
	2 employees	2 469	149 134	55 599	37.3	13 118	4 938
	3 or 4 employees	3 488	355 077	143 543	40.4	33 695	11 947
	5 or 6 employees	2 468	386 981	166 113	42.9	39 295	13 537
	7 to 9 employees	2 479	552 810	248 710	45.0	58 960	19 617
	10 to 14 employees	2 306	780 337	341 514	43.8	80 976	27 029
	15 to 19 employees	1 214	570 832	256 684	45.0	60 777	20 307
	20 to 49 employees	2 161	1 773 230	781 877	44.1	186 616	64 327
	50 to 99 employees	729	1 298 249	565 454	43.6	133 471	49 765
	100 employees or more	462	2 503 374	984 393	39.3	236 005	93 450
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 073	122 523	53 462	43.6	11 943	4 922
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services						
	Establishments	5 005	3 663 736	1 740 595	47.5	405 528	238 195
	Establishments operated entire year	4 766	3 618 091	1 720 396	47.5	401 803	236 413
	No employees	14	2 752	647	23.5	4	-
	1 employee	258	9 626	3 529	36.7	805	258
	2 employees	260	17 050	7 710	45.2	1 767	520
	3 or 4 employees	432	52 847	23 484	44.4	5 409	1 485
	5 or 6 employees	322	60 543	26 590	43.9	6 171	1 754
	7 to 9 employees	454	117 451	54 168	46.1	12 231	3 632
	10 to 14 employees	473	176 779	75 892	42.9	17 715	5 543
	15 to 19 employees	315	160 456	68 537	42.7	15 651	5 295
	20 to 49 employees	923	679 995	313 491	46.1	72 261	29 331
	50 to 99 employees	678	813 634	353 027	43.4	82 449	48 377
	100 employees or more	637	1 526 958	793 321	52.0	187 340	140 218
	Establishments not operated entire year	239	45 645	20 199	44.3	3 725	1 782
836	Residential Care						
	Establishments	10 474	6 125 174	2 767 787	45.2	650 312	240 530
	Establishments operated entire year	9 991	6 042 392	2 734 918	45.3	644 378	238 372
	No employees	47	8 729	1 128	12.9	-	-
	1 employee	526	17 235	5 857	34.0	1 278	526
	2 employees	516	30 652	11 161	36.4	2 578	1 032
	3 or 4 employees	1 131	118 328	46 528	39.3	10 893	3 961
	5 or 6 employees	1 107	172 597	73 978	42.9	17 163	6 085
	7 to 9 employees	1 477	303 138	135 521	44.7	31 454	11 691
	10 to 14 employees	1 618	448 814	212 830	47.4	49 766	19 038
	15 to 19 employees	894	357 724	164 016	45.8	38 121	14 948
	20 to 49 employees	1 533	1 154 095	527 081	45.7	122 855	46 751
	50 to 99 employees	649	1 151 622	535 100	46.5	126 644	45 670
	100 employees or more	493	2 279 458	1 021 718	44.8	243 626	88 670
	Establishments not operated entire year	483	82 782	32 869	39.7	5 934	2 158
839	Social Services, N.E.C.						
	Establishments	11 839	10 944 392	2 239 939	20.5	540 556	162 698
	Establishments operated entire year	11 068	10 790 321	2 208 018	20.5	531 547	159 768
	No employees	85	27 810	1 624	5.8	70	-
	1 employee	1 868	143 042	21 867	15.3	5 115	1 868
	2 employees	1 674	267 454	48 614	18.2	11 311	3 348
	3 or 4 employees	2 060	553 718	110 687	20.0	26 024	7 075
	5 or 6 employees	1 216	497 464	104 348	21.0	24 696	6 630
	7 to 9 employees	1 086	606 411	132 519	21.9	31 450	8 543
	10 to 14 employees	944	767 275	171 538	22.4	40 657	11 070
	15 to 19 employees	512	974 812	132 333	13.6	32 207	8 584
	20 to 49 employees	972	2 145 982	432 002	20.1	103 480	29 550
	50 to 99 employees	374	1 810 649	353 302	19.5	85 642	26 027
	100 employees or more	277	2 995 704	699 184	23.3	170 895	57 073
	Establishments not operated entire year	771	154 071	31 921	20.7	9 009	2 930

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS						
	Establishments	67 997	23 459 273	7 099 938	30.3	1 707 546	538 868
	Establishments operated entire year	60 870	23 062 964	6 982 027	30.3	1 685 052	528 607
	No employees	330	23 726	3 245	13.7	5	-
	1 employee	15 790	578 630	140 184	24.2	34 377	15 790
	2 employees	10 530	896 205	255 830	28.5	60 986	21 060
	3 or 4 employees	11 707	1 746 741	508 370	29.1	121 674	39 924
	5 or 6 employees	6 064	1 461 828	416 095	28.5	100 025	32 945
	7 to 9 employees	4 845	1 663 530	481 373	28.9	114 667	38 060
	10 to 14 employees	4 103	2 107 441	606 808	28.8	145 721	48 072
	15 to 19 employees	1 989	1 436 794	427 144	29.7	101 928	33 397
	20 to 49 employees	3 786	4 513 012	1 487 959	33.0	356 157	114 624
	50 to 99 employees	1 160	2 994 263	1 000 200	33.4	243 435	78 579
	100 employees or more	566	5 640 794	1 654 819	29.3	406 077	106 156
	Establishments not operated entire year	7 127	396 309	117 911	29.8	22 494	10 261
861	Business Associations						
	Establishments	12 299	6 756 268	1 995 622	29.5	492 006	87 454
	Establishments operated entire year	11 581	6 675 396	1 969 643	29.5	485 212	85 968
	No employees	32	3 653	551	15.1	-	-
	1 employee	2 595	125 573	33 261	26.5	7 999	2 595
	2 employees	2 478	286 282	91 424	31.9	22 101	4 956
	3 or 4 employees	2 653	581 415	181 211	31.2	43 911	9 024
	5 or 6 employees	1 186	463 245	138 524	29.9	33 608	6 425
	7 to 9 employees	873	504 332	153 323	30.4	37 131	6 847
	10 to 14 employees	686	645 553	185 363	28.7	45 521	8 041
	15 to 19 employees	311	398 763	118 799	29.8	28 902	5 192
	20 to 49 employees	561	1 304 944	416 542	31.9	101 241	16 672
	50 to 99 employees	141	858 837	244 800	28.5	60 939	9 258
	100 employees or more	65	1 502 799	405 845	27.0	103 859	16 958
	Establishments not operated entire year	718	80 872	25 979	32.1	6 794	1 486
864	Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations						
	Establishments	40 415	8 568 502	2 778 581	32.4	654 552	322 933
	Establishments operated entire year	35 207	8 359 115	2 715 350	32.5	643 603	315 831
	No employees	175	11 371	1 984	17.4	2	-
	1 employee	9 860	309 477	72 045	23.3	17 857	9 860
	2 employees	5 455	351 582	92 509	26.3	21 758	10 910
	3 or 4 employees	6 122	649 133	181 091	27.9	42 690	20 932
	5 or 6 employees	3 434	556 842	151 351	27.2	36 023	18 669
	7 to 9 employees	2 870	652 830	183 602	28.1	43 653	22 564
	10 to 14 employees	2 473	794 252	239 244	30.1	56 420	28 971
	15 to 19 employees	1 234	555 638	175 041	31.5	41 096	20 711
	20 to 49 employees	2 467	1 794 803	646 001	36.0	151 562	75 279
	50 to 99 employees	783	1 095 735	446 402	40.7	106 891	53 067
	100 employees or more	334	1 587 452	526 080	33.1	125 651	54 868
	Establishments not operated entire year	5 208	209 387	63 231	30.2	10 949	7 102
862, 9	Other Membership Organizations						
	Establishments	15 283	8 134 503	2 325 735	28.6	560 988	128 481
	Establishments operated entire year	14 082	8 028 453	2 297 034	28.6	556 237	126 808
	No employees	123	8 702	710	8.2	3	-
	1 employee	3 335	143 580	34 878	24.3	8 521	3 335
	2 employees	2 597	258 341	71 897	27.8	17 127	5 194
	3 or 4 employees	2 932	516 193	146 068	28.3	35 073	9 968
	5 or 6 employees	1 444	441 741	126 220	28.6	30 394	7 851
	7 to 9 employees	1 102	506 368	144 448	28.5	33 883	8 649
	10 to 14 employees	944	667 636	182 201	27.3	43 780	11 060
	15 to 19 employees	444	482 393	133 304	27.6	31 930	7 494
	20 to 49 employees	758	1 413 265	425 416	30.1	103 354	22 673
	50 to 99 employees	236	1 039 691	308 998	29.7	75 605	16 254
	100 employees or more	167	2 550 543	722 894	28.3	176 567	34 330
	Establishments not operated entire year	1 201	106 050	28 701	27.1	4 751	1 673

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
873, 4 ex. 8744	RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES, EXCEPT FACILITIES SUPPORT MANAGEMENT SERVICES						
	Establishments	3 979	9 205 879	3 459 730	37.6	822 150	121 300
	Establishments operated entire year	3 584	9 113 525	3 429 828	37.6	818 347	120 532
	No employees	34	2 948	811	27.5	5	-
	1 employee	545	38 599	10 940	28.3	2 569	545
	2 employees	469	61 532	19 430	31.6	4 638	938
	3 or 4 employees	689	168 666	53 040	31.4	12 356	2 344
	5 or 6 employees	364	142 212	45 151	31.7	10 725	1 985
	7 to 9 employees	331	174 392	58 562	33.6	14 148	2 586
	10 to 14 employees	316	257 784	86 654	33.6	20 977	3 720
	15 to 19 employees	165	206 872	64 843	31.3	15 736	2 752
	20 to 49 employees	344	760 843	245 730	32.3	57 956	10 480
	50 to 99 employees	153	749 304	272 025	36.3	66 006	10 642
	100 employees or more	174	6 550 373	2 572 642	39.3	613 231	84 540
	Establishments not operated entire year	395	92 354	29 902	32.4	3 803	768
873	Research, Development, and Testing Services						
	Establishments	3 165	8 303 463	3 087 663	37.2	731 460	107 800
	Establishments operated entire year	2 876	8 240 875	3 069 937	37.3	729 134	107 297
	No employees	28	2 201	708	32.2	5	-
	1 employee	434	31 418	8 520	27.1	1 992	434
	2 employees	356	48 770	14 391	29.5	3 374	712
	3 or 4 employees	540	137 391	40 671	29.6	9 365	1 847
	5 or 6 employees	291	114 530	34 664	30.3	8 300	1 586
	7 to 9 employees	270	145 130	47 240	32.6	11 239	2 106
	10 to 14 employees	247	209 545	64 401	30.7	15 589	2 916
	15 to 19 employees	135	171 882	51 012	29.7	12 319	2 245
	20 to 49 employees	294	643 085	200 516	31.2	46 792	8 835
	50 to 99 employees	129	642 414	233 791	36.4	55 556	9 064
	100 employees or more	152	6 094 509	2 374 023	39.0	564 603	77 552
	Establishments not operated entire year	289	62 588	17 726	28.3	2 326	503
874 ex. 8744	Management and Public Relations Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services						
	Establishments	814	902 416	372 067	41.2	90 690	13 500
	Establishments operated entire year	708	872 650	359 891	41.2	89 213	13 235
	No employees	6	747	103	13.8	-	-
	1 employee	111	7 181	2 420	33.7	577	111
	2 employees	113	12 762	5 039	39.5	1 264	226
	3 or 4 employees	149	31 275	12 369	39.5	2 991	497
	5 or 6 employees	73	27 682	10 487	37.9	2 425	399
	7 to 9 employees	61	29 262	11 322	38.7	2 909	480
	10 to 14 employees	69	48 239	22 253	46.1	5 388	804
	15 to 19 employees	30	34 990	13 831	39.5	3 417	507
	20 to 49 employees	50	117 758	45 214	38.4	11 164	1 645
	50 to 99 employees	24	106 890	38 234	35.8	10 450	1 578
	100 employees or more	22	455 864	198 619	43.6	48 628	6 988
	Establishments not operated entire year	106	29 766	12 176	40.9	1 477	265

¹Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
	TOTAL							
	Firms	1 474 745	1 626 017	772 194 134	289 806 504	37.5	69 397 259	16 054 738
	Single units	1 421 020	1 421 020	445 355 863	170 490 870	38.3	40 625 454	9 456 529
	Multiunits	53 725	204 997	326 838 271	119 315 634	36.5	28 771 805	6 598 209
	1 establishment	14 662	14 662	23 756 890	8 431 880	35.5	2 072 332	419 050
	2 establishments	23 169	46 338	41 422 350	16 838 605	40.7	4 075 266	849 775
	3 or 4 establishments	9 705	32 011	38 026 861	14 832 784	39.0	3 524 218	778 377
	5 to 9 establishments	4 035	25 257	44 559 414	17 156 703	38.5	4 070 766	842 959
	10 establishments or more	2 154	86 729	179 072 756	62 055 662	34.7	15 029 223	3 708 048
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)							
	Firms	41 098	46 793	51 864 743	14 452 265	27.9	3 335 854	1 410 792
	Single units	38 801	38 801	23 585 861	6 367 816	27.0	1 432 119	681 130
	Multiunits	2 297	7 992	28 278 882	8 084 449	28.6	1 903 735	729 662
	1 establishment	1 117	1 117	3 384 447	1 076 069	31.8	259 588	93 672
	2 establishments	667	1 334	2 294 590	679 370	29.6	150 201	64 729
	3 or 4 establishments	267	875	2 258 287	680 340	30.1	160 390	62 025
	5 to 9 establishments	143	927	5 764 679	1 552 569	26.9	376 718	113 670
	10 establishments or more	103	3 739	14 576 879	4 096 101	28.1	956 838	395 566
7011	Hotels and Motels							
	Firms	34 950	40 424	50 372 204	14 134 718	28.1	3 276 977	1 380 244
	Single units	32 841	32 841	22 393 996	6 114 450	27.3	1 386 891	656 282
	Multiunits	2 109	7 583	27 978 208	8 020 268	28.7	1 890 086	723 962
	1 establishment	1 009	1 009	3 344 002	1 070 100	32.0	259 214	93 735
	2 establishments	617	1 234	2 297 597	701 443	30.5	154 097	65 751
	3 or 4 establishments	250	819	2 143 547	633 839	29.6	150 933	58 911
	5 to 9 establishments	137	889	5 745 031	1 547 711	26.9	375 530	113 344
	10 establishments or more	96	3 632	14 448 031	4 067 175	28.2	950 312	392 221
7011 pt.	Hotels							
	Firms	11 958	14 358	39 469 415	11 595 977	29.4	2 713 208	1 052 112
	Single units	10 804	10 804	15 096 182	4 416 229	29.3	1 017 190	433 159
	Multiunits	1 154	3 554	24 373 233	7 179 748	29.5	1 696 018	618 953
	1 establishment	656	656	3 250 500	1 061 145	32.6	257 508	90 475
	2 establishments	249	498	1 772 346	547 041	30.9	118 978	47 476
	3 or 4 establishments	123	409	2 734 946	817 832	29.9	197 783	62 171
	5 to 9 establishments	74	473	4 242 403	1 135 711	26.8	275 550	82 806
	10 establishments or more	52	1 518	12 373 038	3 618 019	29.2	846 199	336 025
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more							
	Firms	8 493	10 826	39 058 306	11 515 436	29.5	2 696 421	1 039 555
	Single units	7 424	7 424	14 712 632	4 343 488	29.5	1 002 068	421 585
	Multiunits	1 069	3 402	24 345 674	7 171 948	29.5	1 694 353	617 970
	1 establishment	608	608	3 256 017	1 063 149	32.7	257 974	90 637
	2 establishments	223	446	1 761 187	543 510	30.9	118 277	46 935
	3 or 4 establishments	115	381	2 722 865	814 272	29.9	196 821	61 809
	5 to 9 establishments	71	451	4 233 619	1 133 310	26.8	275 149	82 580
	10 establishments or more	52	1 516	12 371 986	3 617 707	29.2	846 132	336 009
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms							
	Firms	3 504	3 532	411 109	80 541	19.6	16 787	12 557
	Single units	3 380	3 380	383 550	72 741	19.0	15 122	11 574
	Multiunits	124	152	27 559	7 800	28.3	1 665	983
	1 establishment	101	101	16 392	4 802	29.3	1 017	605
	2 establishments	23	51	11 167	2 998	26.8	648	378
	3 or 4 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 to 9 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts							
	Firms	23 224	26 066	10 902 789	2 538 741	23.3	563 769	328 132
	Single units	22 037	22 037	7 297 814	1 698 221	23.3	369 701	223 123
	Multiunits	1 187	4 029	3 604 975	840 520	23.3	194 068	105 009
	1 establishment	584	584	592 782	158 857	26.8	36 015	17 610
	2 establishments	370	740	546 765	143 184	26.2	32 861	19 328
	3 or 4 establishments	131	425	366 469	92 255	25.2	21 810	11 279
	5 to 9 establishments	61	382	419 541	96 013	22.9	22 259	12 169
	10 establishments or more	41	1 898	1 679 418	350 211	20.9	81 123	44 623
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts							
	Firms	20 511	22 737	8 073 013	1 785 877	22.1	390 549	234 344
	Single units	19 547	19 547	5 449 566	1 207 235	22.2	256 841	161 135
	Multiunits	964	3 190	2 623 447	578 642	22.1	133 708	73 209
	1 establishment	512	512	472 391	119 604	25.3	26 044	13 154
	2 establishments	288	576	342 404	83 715	24.4	19 155	10 889
	3 or 4 establishments	94	310	237 802	58 064	24.4	13 647	7 515
	5 to 9 establishments	45	281	290 642	61 672	21.2	14 397	7 532
	10 establishments or more	25	1 511	1 280 208	255 587	20.0	60 465	34 119

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.							
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.							
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.							
7011 pt.	Motor hotels							
	Firms -----	2 803	3 329	2 829 776	752 864	26.6	173 220	93 788
	Single units -----	2 490	2 490	1 848 248	490 986	26.6	112 860	61 988
	Multiunits -----	313	839	981 528	261 878	26.7	60 360	31 800
	1 establishment -----	176	176	260 817	76 487	29.3	18 316	9 160
	2 establishments -----	71	142	176 142	50 082	28.4	11 857	7 244
	3 or 4 establishments -----	31	98	98 826	26 630	26.9	6 280	2 812
	5 to 9 establishments -----	20	124	152 629	37 051	24.3	8 441	4 924
	10 establishments or more -----	15	299	293 114	71 628	24.4	15 466	7 660
702, 3	Other Lodging Places							
	Firms -----	6 182	6 369	1 492 539	317 547	21.3	58 877	30 548
	Single units -----	5 960	5 960	1 191 865	253 366	21.3	45 228	24 848
	Multiunits -----	222	409	300 674	64 181	21.3	13 649	5 700
	1 establishment -----	154	154	131 598	31 408	23.9	6 716	2 519
	2 establishments -----	40	80	65 055	11 500	17.7	2 394	784
	3 or 4 establishments -----	16	55	23 601	6 022	25.5	1 127	355
	5 to 9 establishments -----	7	44	6 447	1 552	24.1	271	137
	10 establishments or more -----	5	76	73 973	13 699	18.5	3 141	1 905
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses							
	Firms -----	1 705	1 781	246 231	62 693	25.5	14 982	8 376
	Single units -----	1 654	1 654	203 684	50 656	24.9	12 140	6 917
	Multiunits -----	51	127	42 547	12 037	28.3	2 842	1 459
	1 establishment -----	33	33	17 232	4 475	26.0	1 090	527
	2 establishments -----	5	10	4 374	1 408	32.2	324	144
	3 or 4 establishments -----	7	24	4 309	1 431	33.2	333	155
	5 to 9 establishments -----	6	60	16 632	4 723	28.4	1 095	633
	10 establishments or more -----							
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks							
	Firms -----	4 478	4 588	1 246 308	254 854	20.4	43 895	22 172
	Single units -----	4 306	4 306	988 181	202 710	20.5	33 088	17 931
	Multiunits -----	172	282	258 127	52 144	20.2	10 807	4 241
	1 establishment -----	122	122	114 494	26 951	23.5	5 626	1 992
	2 establishments -----	35	70	60 681	10 092	16.6	2 070	640
	3 or 4 establishments -----	10	35	19 920	4 669	23.4	805	205
	5 to 9 establishments -----	5	55	63 032	10 432	16.6	2 306	1 404
	10 establishments or more -----							
72	PERSONAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	160 613	185 443	31 491 043	10 852 591	34.5	2 565 436	1 104 961
	Single units -----	153 067	153 067	19 489 386	6 635 419	34.0	1 556 681	704 516
	Multiunits -----	7 546	32 376	12 001 657	4 217 172	35.1	1 008 755	400 445
	1 establishment -----	1 474	1 474	687 778	230 977	33.6	55 063	19 126
	2 establishments -----	3 222	6 444	2 025 109	705 194	34.8	165 019	59 677
	3 or 4 establishments -----	1 748	5 777	1 675 229	585 327	34.9	138 361	50 909
	5 to 9 establishments -----	760	4 765	1 647 254	585 369	35.5	138 452	51 028
	10 establishments or more -----	342	13 916	5 966 287	2 110 305	35.4	511 860	219 705

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services							
	Firms	44 077	50 913	12 860 129	4 387 934	34.1	1 030 753	408 345
	Single units	41 411	41 411	7 201 947	2 421 863	33.6	565 643	256 371
	Multiunits	2 666	9 502	5 658 182	1 966 071	34.7	465 110	151 974
	1 establishment	558	558	265 445	95 056	35.8	23 018	7 876
	2 establishments	1 038	2 076	809 116	306 996	37.9	71 049	27 098
	3 or 4 establishments	647	2 139	708 599	260 854	36.8	61 219	22 585
	5 to 9 establishments	304	1 906	867 658	304 502	35.1	72 595	24 621
	10 establishments or more	119	2 823	3 007 364	998 663	33.2	237 229	69 794
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*							
	Firms	2 004	2 114	821 420	342 692	41.7	80 279	33 180
	Single units	1 802	1 802	614 693	252 121	41.0	59 620	25 663
	Multiunits	202	312	206 727	90 571	43.8	20 659	7 517
	1 establishment	154	154	140 614	62 584	44.5	14 693	5 301
	2 establishments	25	50	39 339	15 316	38.9	2 892	1 042
	3 or 4 establishments	18	58	15 839	7 564	47.8	1 881	712
	5 to 9 establishments	5	50	10 935	5 107	46.7	1 193	462
	10 establishments or more							
7213	Linen Supply*							
	Firms	1 047	1 338	2 113 646	765 027	36.2	182 194	53 385
	Single units	903	903	676 720	244 498	36.1	56 948	18 608
	Multiunits	144	435	1 436 926	520 529	36.2	125 246	34 777
	1 establishment	85	85	157 186	58 976	37.5	14 392	4 477
	2 establishments	28	56	160 519	58 908	36.7	13 577	3 935
	3 or 4 establishments	16	51	171 914	67 715	39.4	16 067	3 926
	5 to 9 establishments	8	48	210 143	74 204	35.3	18 126	4 990
	10 establishments or more	7	195	737 164	260 726	35.4	63 084	17 449
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning							
	Firms	10 998	12 725	1 666 769	345 162	20.7	83 272	45 416
	Single units	10 073	10 073	1 103 526	231 384	21.0	54 948	33 428
	Multiunits	925	2 652	563 243	113 778	20.2	28 324	11 988
	1 establishment	329	329	76 015	17 892	23.5	4 378	1 688
	2 establishments	292	584	99 388	24 017	24.2	6 141	2 761
	3 or 4 establishments	199	653	69 227	17 204	24.9	4 190	2 455
	5 to 9 establishments	87	540	71 898	14 024	19.5	3 178	1 751
	10 establishments or more	18	546	246 715	40 641	16.5	10 437	3 333
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*							
	Firms	18 322	21 257	3 997 891	1 486 105	37.2	352 175	163 369
	Single units	16 859	16 859	2 914 536	1 057 099	36.3	249 835	119 051
	Multiunits	1 463	4 398	1 083 355	429 006	39.6	102 340	44 318
	1 establishment	429	429	143 202	61 852	43.2	14 800	6 146
	2 establishments	568	1 136	298 659	124 320	41.6	29 355	12 666
	3 or 4 establishments	299	993	213 278	84 236	39.5	19 997	8 988
	5 to 9 establishments	115	718	192 751	73 841	38.3	17 540	7 345
	10 establishments or more	52	1 122	235 465	84 757	36.0	20 648	9 173
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning							
	Firms	5 661	5 816	918 666	312 233	34.0	68 441	31 772
	Single units	5 564	5 564	714 490	239 751	33.6	53 056	25 410
	Multiunits	97	252	204 176	72 482	35.5	15 385	6 362
	1 establishment	50	50	19 947	7 484	37.5	1 687	643
	2 establishments	25	50	33 486	11 660	34.8	2 679	934
	3 or 4 establishments	11	35	19 690	8 364	42.5	1 849	704
	5 to 9 establishments	6	39	22 332	8 183	36.6	1 915	830
	10 establishments or more	5	78	108 721	36 791	33.8	7 255	3 251
7218	Industrial Launderers*							
	Firms	817	1 379	2 700 266	933 118	34.6	217 563	58 962
	Single units	648	648	657 516	233 776	35.6	54 207	15 775
	Multiunits	169	731	2 042 750	699 342	34.2	163 356	43 187
	1 establishment	79	79	140 331	50 040	35.7	11 618	3 329
	2 establishments	39	78	157 994	58 011	36.7	12 319	4 020
	3 or 4 establishments	15	68	214 461	74 144	34.6	17 233	4 528
	5 to 9 establishments	15	93	243 475	85 424	35.1	20 474	5 394
	10 establishments or more	17	413	1 286 489	431 723	33.6	101 712	25 916

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services— Con.							
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*							
	Firms -----	5 911	6 284	641 471	203 597	31.7	46 829	22 261
	Single units -----	5 562	5 562	520 466	163 234	31.4	37 029	18 436
	Multiunits -----	349	722	121 005	40 363	33.4	9 800	3 825
	1 establishment -----	205	205	28 106	10 301	36.7	2 429	1 062
	2 establishments -----	67	134	23 565	8 060	34.2	1 925	717
	3 or 4 establishments -----	48	163	17 586	4 624	26.3	1 176	576
	5 to 9 establishments -----	22	135	13 729	3 661	26.7	875	425
	10 establishments or more -----	7	85	38 019	13 717	36.1	3 395	1 045
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners							
	Firms -----	3 383	3 696	311 686	79 831	25.6	17 955	10 166
	Single units -----	3 093	3 093	250 411	63 449	25.3	14 028	8 183
	Multiunits -----	290	603	61 275	16 382	26.7	3 927	1 983
	1 establishment -----	169	169	15 000	4 086	27.2	981	523
	2 establishments -----	53	106	12 538	3 705	29.6	857	407
	3 or 4 establishments -----	42	143	14 586	3 558	24.4	870	460
	5 to 9 establishments -----	21	130	13 022	3 363	25.8	807	398
	10 establishments or more -----	5	55	6 129	1 670	27.2	412	195
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*							
	Firms -----	2 532	2 588	329 785	123 766	37.5	28 874	12 095
	Single units -----	2 469	2 469	270 055	99 785	36.9	23 001	10 253
	Multiunits -----	63	119	59 730	23 981	40.1	5 873	1 842
	1 establishment -----	42	42	14 228	6 641	46.7	1 551	589
	2 establishments -----							
	3 or 4 establishments -----	21	77	45 502	17 340	38.1	4 322	1 253
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----							
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*							
	Firms -----	2 328	2 383	306 644	113 444	37.0	26 488	10 743
	Single units -----	2 265	2 265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Multiunits -----	63	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1 establishment -----	43	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2 establishments -----							
	3 or 4 establishments -----	20	75	45 397	17 284	38.1	4 308	1 245
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----							
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services							
	Firms -----	205	205	23 141	10 322	44.6	2 386	1 352
	Single units -----	204	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Multiunits -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1 establishment -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2 establishments -----							
	3 or 4 establishments -----							
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----							
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait							
	Firms -----	6 411	9 485	2 044 794	514 034	25.1	111 223	50 137
	Single units -----	6 191	6 191	1 066 895	250 255	23.5	53 204	22 469
	Multiunits -----	220	3 294	977 899	263 779	27.0	58 019	27 668
	1 establishment -----	79	79	79 456	21 959	27.6	4 735	1 693
	2 establishments -----	70	140	41 259	12 254	29.7	2 623	977
	3 or 4 establishments -----	34	114	30 209	9 465	31.3	2 066	775
	5 to 9 establishments -----	25	157	82 914	22 941	27.7	5 176	1 616
	10 establishments or more -----	12	2 804	744 061	197 160	26.5	43 419	22 607

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops							
	Firms -----	77 902	86 465	7 869 187	3 538 409	45.0	835 000	390 748
	Single units -----	75 906	75 906	5 835 119	2 555 576	43.8	601 401	287 614
	Multiunits -----	1 996	10 559	2 034 068	982 833	48.3	233 599	103 134
	1 establishment -----	380	380	71 424	34 737	48.6	8 510	3 302
	2 establishments -----	837	1 674	299 820	144 849	48.3	34 494	14 123
	3 or 4 establishments -----	440	1 453	272 622	130 678	47.9	30 343	13 126
	5 to 9 establishments -----	223	1 398	291 026	136 076	46.8	31 540	13 128
	10 establishments or more -----	116	5 654	1 099 176	536 493	48.8	128 712	59 455
723	Beauty Shops							
	Firms -----	72 034	80 274	7 460 769	3 357 619	45.0	791 778	373 012
	Single units -----	70 123	70 123	5 497 465	2 412 025	43.9	566 941	273 017
	Multiunits -----	1 911	10 151	1 963 304	945 594	48.2	224 837	99 995
	1 establishment -----	377	377	70 937	34 402	48.5	8 435	3 232
	2 establishments -----	790	1 580	288 893	139 284	48.2	33 150	13 641
	3 or 4 establishments -----	419	1 389	266 117	127 930	48.1	29 666	12 778
	5 to 9 establishments -----	215	1 357	278 404	130 518	46.9	30 163	12 722
	10 establishments or more -----	110	5 448	1 058 953	513 460	48.5	123 423	57 622
724	Barber Shops							
	Firms -----	5 911	6 191	408 418	180 790	44.3	43 222	17 736
	Single units -----	5 783	5 783	337 654	143 551	42.5	34 460	14 597
	Multiunits -----	128	408	70 764	37 239	52.6	8 762	3 139
	1 establishment -----	53	53	6 406	3 375	52.7	809	313
	2 establishments -----	40	80	11 454	5 666	49.5	1 340	536
	3 or 4 establishments -----	25	80	12 174	5 389	44.3	1 258	496
	5 to 9 establishments -----	10	195	40 730	22 809	56.0	5 355	1 794
	10 establishments or more -----							
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors							
	Firms -----	2 542	2 848	217 621	65 074	29.9	15 613	6 684
	Single units -----	2 448	2 448	173 716	48 978	28.2	11 779	5 278
	Multiunits -----	94	400	43 905	16 096	36.7	3 834	1 406
	1 establishment -----	21	21	3 593	1 026	28.6	252	94
	2 establishments -----	33	66	6 984	2 262	32.4	567	188
	3 or 4 establishments -----	17	61	7 653	2 847	37.2	596	222
	5 to 9 establishments -----	16	111	14 223	4 792	33.7	1 129	549
	10 establishments or more -----	7	141	11 452	5 169	45.1	1 290	353
726	Funeral Service and Crematories							
	Firms -----	12 693	15 544	5 342 864	1 361 663	25.5	317 956	82 631
	Single units -----	10 847	10 847	3 396 931	813 651	24.0	187 685	51 889
	Multiunits -----	1 846	4 697	1 945 933	548 012	28.2	130 271	30 742
	1 establishment -----	319	319	188 977	50 812	26.9	11 668	2 817
	2 establishments -----	1 027	2 054	752 126	204 933	27.2	47 359	11 871
	3 or 4 establishments -----	401	1 299	485 793	133 089	27.4	32 453	7 721
	5 to 9 establishments -----	84	499	217 356	62 130	28.6	14 825	3 503
	10 establishments or more -----	15	526	301 681	97 048	32.2	23 966	4 830
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services							
	Firms -----	17 070	20 188	3 156 448	985 477	31.2	254 891	166 416
	Single units -----	16 264	16 264	1 814 778	545 096	30.0	136 969	80 895
	Multiunits -----	806	3 924	1 341 670	440 381	32.8	117 922	85 521
	1 establishment -----	206	206	103 223	35 064	34.0	8 720	4 087
	2 establishments -----	227	454	127 906	38 047	29.7	9 806	5 621
	3 or 4 establishments -----	196	666	164 227	47 836	29.1	11 302	6 432
	5 to 9 establishments -----	108	688	160 542	49 637	30.9	12 324	7 234
	10 establishments or more -----	69	1 910	785 772	269 797	34.3	75 770	62 147
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services							
	Firms -----	6 230	7 297	905 200	343 377	37.9	111 542	81 083
	Single units -----	6 012	6 012	431 754	140 385	32.5	47 018	25 471
	Multiunits -----	218	1 285	473 446	202 992	42.9	64 524	55 612
	1 establishment -----	49	49	16 083	7 565	47.0	2 035	556
	2 establishments -----	62	124	22 798	7 761	34.0	3 058	1 392
	3 or 4 establishments -----	57	192	37 537	11 220	29.9	3 450	2 251
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----	50	920	397 028	176 446	44.4	55 981	51 413
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	10 846	12 891	2 251 248	642 100	28.5	143 349	85 333
	Single units -----	10 252	10 252	1 383 024	404 711	29.3	89 951	55 424
	Multiunits -----	594	2 639	868 224	237 389	27.3	53 398	29 909
	1 establishment -----	165	165	88 750	27 922	31.5	6 816	3 606
	2 establishments -----	163	326	104 387	30 133	28.9	6 681	4 182
	3 or 4 establishments -----	139	474	126 690	36 616	28.9	7 852	4 181
	5 to 9 establishments -----	74	467	125 617	36 045	28.7	8 003	3 701
	10 establishments or more -----	53	1 207	422 780	106 673	25.2	24 046	14 239

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES							
	Firms -----	219 005	251 900	166 321 525	66 455 754	40.0	15 642 053	4 414 436
	Single units -----	207 990	207 990	79 282 630	30 787 301	38.8	7 063 735	2 248 829
	Multiunits -----	11 015	43 910	87 038 895	35 668 453	41.0	8 578 318	2 165 607
	1 establishment -----	4 493	4 493	9 345 318	3 327 250	35.6	802 033	160 360
	2 establishments -----	3 452	6 904	10 061 026	4 262 156	42.4	1 000 794	260 859
	3 or 4 establishments -----	1 630	5 412	8 693 999	3 639 408	41.9	857 227	252 732
	5 to 9 establishments -----	858	5 336	9 914 152	4 301 066	43.4	1 013 809	242 500
	10 establishments or more -----	582	21 765	49 024 400	20 138 573	41.1	4 904 455	1 249 156
731	Advertising							
	Firms -----	15 591	17 199	14 278 172	5 537 261	38.8	1 382 281	181 594
	Single units -----	14 689	14 689	6 946 875	2 509 963	36.1	604 575	95 919
	Multiunits -----	902	2 510	7 331 297	3 027 298	41.3	777 706	85 675
	1 establishment -----	483	483	697 845	298 390	42.8	73 757	9 578
	2 establishments -----	237	474	876 485	404 122	46.1	94 183	10 412
	3 or 4 establishments -----	84	278	625 426	241 515	38.6	60 517	7 881
	5 to 9 establishments -----	54	316	1 089 093	503 587	46.2	135 909	13 785
	10 establishments or more -----	44	959	4 042 448	1 579 684	39.1	413 340	44 019
7311	Advertising Agencies							
	Firms -----	11 606	12 335	10 213 024	4 399 367	43.1	1 111 373	133 957
	Single units -----	10 972	10 972	5 293 423	2 061 727	38.9	498 974	73 326
	Multiunits -----	634	1 363	4 919 601	2 337 640	47.5	612 399	60 631
	1 establishment -----	387	387	540 468	249 344	46.1	61 918	7 521
	2 establishments -----	165	330	768 423	377 232	49.1	87 202	9 220
	3 or 4 establishments -----	45	148	326 073	149 099	45.7	38 412	4 051
	5 to 9 establishments -----	22	135	792 229	413 410	52.2	113 983	10 452
	10 establishments or more -----	15	363	2 492 408	1 148 555	46.1	310 884	29 387
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services							
	Firms -----	945	1 179	1 483 864	318 410	21.5	73 694	13 278
	Single units -----	870	870	394 534	107 669	27.3	24 671	5 210
	Multiunits -----	75	309	1 089 330	210 741	19.3	49 023	8 068
	1 establishment -----	28	28	22 755	9 410	41.4	2 101	324
	2 establishments -----	17	34	92 463	15 304	16.6	3 540	633
	3 or 4 establishments -----	11	37	41 688	11 347	27.2	2 904	473
	5 to 9 establishments -----	11	62	149 955	28 370	18.9	6 099	1 067
	10 establishments or more -----	8	148	782 469	146 310	18.7	34 379	5 571
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives							
	Firms -----	1 352	1 816	1 295 059	472 862	36.5	113 692	17 921
	Single units -----	1 223	1 223	462 703	137 347	29.7	32 969	7 026
	Multiunits -----	129	593	832 356	335 515	40.3	80 723	10 895
	1 establishment -----	54	54	41 967	12 758	30.4	3 128	503
	2 establishments -----	31	62	40 414	10 402	25.7	2 688	368
	3 or 4 establishments -----	12	39	83 840	30 781	36.7	7 487	1 101
	5 to 9 establishments -----	15	86	79 839	34 055	42.7	8 695	1 244
	10 establishments or more -----	17	352	586 296	247 519	42.2	58 725	7 679
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	1 740	1 869	1 286 225	346 622	26.9	83 522	16 438
	Single units -----	1 624	1 624	796 215	203 220	25.5	47 961	10 357
	Multiunits -----	116	245	490 010	143 402	29.3	35 561	6 081
	1 establishment -----	78	78	164 481	56 786	34.5	14 460	2 191
	2 establishments -----	20	40	42 880	12 037	28.1	3 116	485
	3 or 4 establishments -----	11	38	150 126	45 014	30.0	10 781	2 103
	5 to 9 establishments -----	3	19	19 263	3 865	20.1	899	278
	10 establishments or more -----	4	70	113 260	25 700	22.7	6 305	1 024

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies							
	Firms -----	5 860	7 077	4 124 460	1 414 568	34.3	346 105	82 830
	Single units -----	5 471	5 471	1 755 635	700 421	39.9	163 081	44 647
	Multiunits -----	389	1 606	2 368 825	714 147	30.1	183 024	38 183
	1 establishment -----	167	167	147 610	59 950	40.6	14 083	3 578
	2 establishments -----	106	212	118 839	54 282	45.7	12 722	3 332
	3 or 4 establishments -----	70	225	211 241	86 638	41.0	21 048	4 525
	5 to 9 establishments -----	26	155	120 468	44 460	36.9	10 729	2 621
	10 establishments or more -----	20	847	1 770 667	468 817	26.5	124 442	24 127
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services							
	Firms -----	4 530	5 204	2 145 542	889 483	41.5	210 535	52 644
	Single units -----	4 218	4 218	1 341 154	559 076	41.7	129 899	34 371
	Multiunits -----	312	986	804 388	330 407	41.1	80 636	18 273
	1 establishment -----	150	150	109 643	48 633	44.4	11 102	2 647
	2 establishments -----	87	174	84 921	40 740	48.0	9 535	2 294
	3 or 4 establishments -----	45	143	140 484	63 081	44.9	15 300	3 020
	5 to 9 establishments -----	16	101	61 809	24 593	39.8	6 063	1 483
	10 establishments or more -----	14	418	407 531	153 360	37.6	38 636	8 829
7323	Credit Reporting Services							
	Firms -----	1 354	1 873	1 978 918	525 085	26.5	135 570	30 186
	Single units -----	1 253	1 253	414 481	141 345	34.1	33 182	10 276
	Multiunits -----	101	620	1 564 437	383 740	24.5	102 388	19 910
	1 establishment -----	33	33	43 981	13 643	31.0	3 541	1 055
	2 establishments -----	27	54	47 131	18 286	38.8	4 271	1 331
	3 or 4 establishments -----	21	69	65 573	21 684	33.1	5 345	1 448
	5 to 9 establishments -----	10	57	60 565	20 718	34.2	4 885	1 248
	10 establishments or more -----	10	407	1 347 187	309 409	23.0	84 346	14 828
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services							
	Firms -----	25 891	27 232	12 407 301	3 944 820	31.8	918 427	210 629
	Single units -----	24 980	24 980	9 007 061	2 769 322	30.7	641 419	151 761
	Multiunits -----	911	2 252	3 400 240	1 175 498	34.6	277 008	58 868
	1 establishment -----	435	435	738 721	268 046	36.3	64 916	13 029
	2 establishments -----	297	594	778 803	285 335	36.6	68 250	13 924
	3 or 4 establishments -----	105	344	585 686	175 416	30.0	40 846	8 554
	5 to 9 establishments -----	54	331	423 964	161 973	38.2	39 501	7 060
	10 establishments or more -----	20	548	873 066	284 728	32.6	63 495	16 301
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services							
	Firms -----	3 305	3 512	4 097 739	1 324 767	32.3	307 699	79 931
	Single units -----	3 088	3 088	2 364 278	732 842	31.0	170 158	48 863
	Multiunits -----	217	424	1 733 461	591 925	34.1	137 541	31 068
	1 establishment -----	130	130	397 732	151 718	38.1	36 942	7 961
	2 establishments -----	57	114	374 146	143 809	38.4	34 610	7 712
	3 or 4 establishments -----	24	77	375 154	103 000	27.5	25 049	4 176
	5 to 9 establishments -----	6	103	586 429	193 398	33.0	40 940	11 219
	10 establishments or more -----	6	103	586 429	193 398	33.0	40 940	11 219
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services							
	Firms -----	3 700	4 474	1 978 369	606 860	30.7	140 739	37 785
	Single units -----	3 427	3 427	1 129 482	330 921	29.3	75 353	22 824
	Multiunits -----	273	1 047	848 887	275 939	32.5	65 386	14 961
	1 establishment -----	82	82	73 676	23 458	31.8	5 586	1 098
	2 establishments -----	106	212	154 469	48 811	31.6	11 413	2 709
	3 or 4 establishments -----	40	133	141 201	47 455	33.6	10 817	2 484
	5 to 9 establishments -----	29	174	122 638	36 213	29.5	8 678	2 217
	10 establishments or more -----	16	446	356 903	120 002	33.6	28 892	6 453
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services							
	Firms -----	3 130	3 877	1 785 951	544 738	30.5	125 831	33 892
	Single units -----	2 875	2 875	971 597	280 302	28.8	63 799	19 696
	Multiunits -----	255	1 002	814 354	264 436	32.5	62 032	14 196
	1 establishment -----	72	72	74 922	23 835	31.8	5 678	1 094
	2 establishments -----	101	202	135 358	42 158	31.1	9 782	2 343
	3 or 4 establishments -----	38	126	138 459	46 466	33.6	10 580	2 391
	5 to 9 establishments -----	29	177	125 330	37 853	30.2	9 003	2 275
	10 establishments or more -----	15	425	340 285	114 124	33.5	26 989	6 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services— Con.							
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services—Con.							
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing							
	Firms	579	597	192 418	62 122	32.3	14 908	3 893
	Single units	552	552	157 885	50 619	32.1	11 554	3 128
	Multiunits	27	45	34 533	11 503	33.3	3 354	765
	1 establishment	19	19	22 525	7 904	35.1	2 379	473
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments	8	26	12 008	3 599	30.0	975	292
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services							
	Firms	5 270	5 420	1 087 195	350 961	32.3	81 466	22 879
	Single units	5 161	5 161	960 914	298 964	31.1	68 492	19 974
	Multiunits	109	259	126 281	51 997	41.2	12 974	2 905
	1 establishment	41	41	27 419	9 110	33.2	2 331	451
	2 establishments	42	84	41 369	16 874	40.8	4 253	979
	3 or 4 establishments	13	43	16 434	5 953	36.2	1 479	333
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	13	91	41 059	20 060	48.9	4 911	1 142
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics							
	Firms	13 642	13 826	5 243 998	1 662 232	31.7	388 523	70 034
	Single units	13 304	13 304	4 552 387	1 406 595	30.9	327 416	60 100
	Multiunits	338	522	691 611	255 637	37.0	61 107	9 934
	1 establishment	214	214	321 896	115 655	35.9	28 165	4 600
	2 establishments	92	184	217 771	80 578	37.0	18 939	2 804
	3 or 4 establishments	27	90	99 319	41 466	41.8	9 839	1 742
	5 to 9 establishments	5	34	52 625	17 938	34.1	4 164	788
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7335	Commercial photography							
	Firms	3 669	3 736	1 184 879	369 528	31.2	85 822	17 608
	Single units	3 550	3 550	973 073	295 064	30.3	67 830	14 405
	Multiunits	119	186	211 806	74 464	35.2	17 992	3 203
	1 establishment	78	78	87 712	36 081	41.1	8 516	1 273
	2 establishments	30	60	55 170	17 091	31.0	4 179	848
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments	11	48	68 924	21 292	30.9	5 297	1 082
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design							
	Firms	9 982	10 090	4 059 119	1 292 704	31.8	302 701	52 426
	Single units	9 754	9 754	3 579 314	1 111 531	31.1	259 586	45 695
	Multiunits	228	336	479 805	181 173	37.8	43 115	6 731
	1 establishment	153	153	251 367	87 175	34.7	21 531	3 639
	2 establishments	54	108	146 051	56 215	38.5	12 939	1 659
	3 or 4 establishments	21	75	82 387	37 783	45.9	8 645	1 433
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings							
	Firms	45 059	47 585	13 185 253	6 555 360	49.7	1 521 579	745 962
	Single units	44 253	44 253	8 208 478	3 908 439	47.6	889 580	491 742
	Multiunits	806	3 332	4 976 775	2 646 921	53.2	631 999	254 220
	1 establishment	348	348	489 468	279 756	57.2	66 517	27 886
	2 establishments	237	474	514 315	278 914	54.2	65 682	29 046
	3 or 4 establishments	119	403	478 755	277 737	58.0	68 329	30 363
	5 to 9 establishments	55	360	492 120	282 673	57.4	65 158	20 988
	10 establishments or more	47	1 747	3 002 117	1 527 841	50.9	366 313	145 937
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services							
	Firms	7 955	9 399	2 672 638	1 072 823	40.1	240 053	64 793
	Single units	7 692	7 692	1 539 763	618 978	40.2	135 398	40 426
	Multiunits	263	1 707	1 132 875	453 845	40.1	104 655	24 367
	1 establishment	62	62	60 061	30 633	51.0	7 974	1 404
	2 establishments	91	182	87 280	40 340	46.2	9 432	2 176
	3 or 4 establishments	56	191	100 460	46 761	46.5	10 708	2 727
	5 to 9 establishments	31	204	140 348	59 696	42.5	14 166	3 231
	10 establishments or more	23	1 068	744 726	276 415	37.1	62 375	14 829
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	37 113	38 186	10 512 615	5 482 537	52.2	1 281 526	681 169
	Single units	36 561	36 561	6 668 715	3 289 461	49.3	754 182	451 316
	Multiunits	552	1 625	3 843 900	2 193 076	57.1	527 344	229 853
	1 establishment	291	291	458 465	265 409	57.9	63 606	27 018
	2 establishments	149	298	858 524	308 698	36.0	73 852	29 792
	3 or 4 establishments	64	216	356 998	219 055	61.4	53 626	27 370
	5 to 9 establishments	23	149	341 542	216 389	63.4	49 438	17 314
	10 establishments or more	25	671	1 828 371	1 183 525	64.7	286 822	128 359

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings— Con.							
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.—Con.							
7349 pt.	Window cleaning							
	Firms -----	1 041	1 045	138 265	62 867	45.5	13 277	5 134
	Single units -----	1 023	1 023	126 218	55 793	44.2	11 787	4 768
	Multiunits -----	18	22	12 047	7 074	58.7	1 490	366
	1 establishment -----	14	14	3 512	1 805	51.4	348	104
	2 establishments -----	4	8	8 535	5 269	61.7	1 142	262
	3 or 4 establishments -----							
	5 to 9 establishments -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more -----							
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	36 083	37 141	10 374 350	5 419 670	52.2	1 268 249	676 035
	Single units -----	35 538	35 538	6 542 497	3 233 668	49.4	742 395	446 548
	Multiunits -----	545	1 603	3 831 853	2 186 002	57.0	525 854	229 487
	1 establishment -----	296	296	481 486	275 862	57.3	66 015	28 028
	2 establishments -----	138	276	843 817	304 989	36.1	72 987	30 481
	3 or 4 establishments -----	63	213	342 134	209 037	61.1	51 322	25 471
	5 to 9 establishments -----	23	149	341 542	216 389	63.4	49 438	17 314
	10 establishments or more -----	25	669	1 822 874	1 179 725	64.7	286 092	128 193
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	Firms -----	19 048	24 859	14 718 814	3 579 252	24.3	824 013	185 268
	Single units -----	16 907	16 907	7 269 222	1 908 839	26.3	426 338	103 217
	Multiunits -----	2 141	7 952	7 449 592	1 670 413	22.4	397 675	82 051
	1 establishment -----	932	932	1 422 487	307 407	21.6	71 287	13 138
	2 establishments -----	585	1 170	1 145 554	311 685	27.2	71 698	14 094
	3 or 4 establishments -----	322	1 066	901 336	215 510	23.9	51 258	10 450
	5 to 9 establishments -----	177	1 098	814 195	183 261	22.5	44 438	10 066
	10 establishments or more -----	125	3 686	3 166 020	652 550	20.6	158 994	34 303
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	Firms -----	1 528	2 317	1 499 227	348 683	23.3	81 318	18 377
	Single units -----	1 291	1 291	534 093	132 869	24.9	30 056	7 315
	Multiunits -----	237	1 026	965 134	215 814	22.4	51 262	11 082
	1 establishment -----	107	107	200 198	43 925	21.9	9 348	1 862
	2 establishments -----	63	126	70 572	19 665	27.9	4 513	1 064
	3 or 4 establishments -----	42	136	63 401	18 237	28.8	4 529	1 211
	5 to 9 establishments -----	11	68	49 534	10 995	22.2	2 955	660
	10 establishments or more -----	14	589	581 429	122 992	21.2	29 917	6 265
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	Firms -----	4 306	4 620	3 335 253	910 392	27.3	202 841	38 019
	Single units -----	3 906	3 906	2 115 662	589 769	27.9	128 273	25 946
	Multiunits -----	400	714	1 219 591	320 623	26.3	74 568	12 073
	1 establishment -----	264	264	502 762	130 097	25.9	29 999	4 788
	2 establishments -----	85	170	322 512	94 157	29.2	22 134	3 385
	3 or 4 establishments -----	37	123	172 397	46 363	26.9	11 207	1 706
	5 to 9 establishments -----	10	57	65 523	15 120	23.1	3 450	1 014
	10 establishments or more -----	4	100	156 397	34 886	22.3	7 778	1 180
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	13 283	17 922	9 884 334	2 320 177	23.5	539 854	128 872
	Single units -----	11 710	11 710	4 619 467	1 186 201	25.7	268 009	69 956
	Multiunits -----	1 573	6 212	5 264 867	1 133 976	21.5	271 845	58 916
	1 establishment -----	642	642	915 634	188 390	20.6	44 887	8 559
	2 establishments -----	438	876	693 584	173 177	25.0	39 726	8 861
	3 or 4 establishments -----	235	776	595 717	132 958	22.3	31 277	6 929
	5 to 9 establishments -----	151	936	661 167	152 192	23.0	36 303	8 452
	10 establishments or more -----	107	2 982	2 398 765	487 259	20.3	119 652	26 115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
736	Personnel Supply Services							
	Firms -----	18 083	24 160	19 924 151	13 590 030	68.2	3 022 361	1 397 082
	Single units -----	16 580	16 580	8 704 339	5 589 093	64.2	1 220 963	605 884
	Multiunits -----	1 503	7 580	11 219 812	8 000 937	71.3	1 801 398	791 198
	1 establishment -----	440	440	911 994	626 299	68.7	142 245	37 527
	2 establishments -----	533	1 066	1 228 964	819 656	66.7	186 039	94 657
	3 or 4 establishments -----	298	992	1 338 814	970 807	72.5	208 457	107 944
	5 to 9 establishments -----	152	955	1 428 924	1 065 176	74.5	236 084	108 082
	10 establishments or more -----	80	4 127	6 311 116	4 518 999	71.6	1 028 573	442 988
7361	Employment Agencies							
	Firms -----	10 960	11 832	3 872 999	2 023 797	52.3	459 718	134 351
	Single units -----	10 313	10 313	2 897 859	1 490 852	51.4	331 935	101 837
	Multiunits -----	647	1 519	975 140	532 945	54.7	127 783	32 514
	1 establishment -----	302	302	190 300	103 245	54.3	24 318	6 966
	2 establishments -----	220	440	262 377	143 309	54.6	33 442	9 488
	3 or 4 establishments -----	80	270	163 043	93 708	57.5	21 935	8 850
	5 to 9 establishments -----	37	234	187 393	110 034	58.7	27 554	4 341
	10 establishments or more -----	8	273	172 027	82 649	48.0	20 534	2 869
7363	Help Supply Services							
	Firms -----	7 276	12 328	16 051 152	11 566 233	72.1	2 562 643	1 262 731
	Single units -----	6 267	6 267	5 806 480	4 098 241	70.6	889 028	504 047
	Multiunits -----	1 009	6 061	10 244 672	7 467 992	72.9	1 673 615	758 684
	1 establishment -----	319	319	928 898	664 950	71.6	148 975	47 148
	2 establishments -----	304	608	945 418	662 812	70.1	150 147	82 082
	3 or 4 establishments -----	205	684	1 118 580	835 425	74.7	177 486	96 359
	5 to 9 establishments -----	110	696	1 184 318	908 645	76.7	198 401	97 170
	10 establishments or more -----	71	3 754	6 067 458	4 396 160	72.5	998 606	435 925
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services							
	Firms -----	33 201	39 701	54 099 096	19 141 887	35.4	4 646 119	637 409
	Single units -----	30 787	30 787	18 407 186	6 903 302	37.5	1 621 321	239 792
	Multiunits -----	2 414	8 914	35 691 910	12 238 585	34.3	3 024 798	397 617
	1 establishment -----	1 188	1 188	4 898 641	1 596 987	32.6	390 705	53 817
	2 establishments -----	647	1 294	3 738 208	1 414 939	37.9	342 769	44 743
	3 or 4 establishments -----	276	927	3 875 084	1 343 367	34.7	334 601	41 066
	5 to 9 establishments -----	175	1 104	3 756 946	1 490 573	39.7	360 094	46 086
	10 establishments or more -----	128	4 401	19 423 031	6 392 719	32.9	1 596 629	211 905
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design							
	Firms -----	19 167	21 594	27 154 205	10 538 784	38.8	2 534 908	306 211
	Single units -----	17 895	17 895	11 538 021	4 434 390	38.4	1 034 805	136 711
	Multiunits -----	1 272	3 699	15 616 184	6 104 394	39.1	1 500 103	169 500
	1 establishment -----	641	641	3 622 486	1 184 575	32.7	291 677	33 653
	2 establishments -----	342	684	2 336 987	951 179	40.7	232 420	25 515
	3 or 4 establishments -----	149	497	2 109 937	878 293	41.6	214 664	22 670
	5 to 9 establishments -----	90	569	2 520 748	941 027	37.3	227 947	23 888
	10 establishments or more -----	50	1 308	5 026 026	2 149 320	42.8	533 395	63 774
7371	Computer programming services							
	Firms -----	13 224	14 687	14 170 193	6 286 587	44.4	1 515 491	184 222
	Single units -----	12 464	12 464	5 849 753	2 586 584	44.2	602 355	79 945
	Multiunits -----	760	2 223	8 320 440	3 700 003	44.5	913 136	104 277
	1 establishment -----	390	390	2 163 014	879 890	40.7	222 211	25 559
	2 establishments -----	200	400	1 120 582	512 008	45.7	123 582	12 821
	3 or 4 establishments -----	82	269	1 056 191	441 706	41.8	107 790	11 249
	5 to 9 establishments -----	57	346	1 001 570	470 936	47.0	116 377	13 578
	10 establishments or more -----	31	818	2 979 083	1 395 463	46.8	343 176	41 070
7372	Prepackaged software							
	Firms -----	2 992	3 392	5 894 153	2 052 353	34.8	494 135	55 701
	Single units -----	2 705	2 705	2 658 601	989 754	37.2	235 236	28 046
	Multiunits -----	287	687	3 235 552	1 062 599	32.8	258 899	27 655
	1 establishment -----	182	182	1 488 633	405 134	27.2	91 954	11 231
	2 establishments -----	54	108	404 103	162 269	40.2	39 793	3 963
	3 or 4 establishments -----	28	93	281 274	122 185	43.4	29 001	2 988
	5 to 9 establishments -----	13	86	176 793	68 721	38.9	16 624	1 720
	10 establishments or more -----	10	218	884 749	304 290	34.4	81 527	7 753

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.							
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design—Con.							
7373	Computer integrated systems design							
	Firms	3 082	3 515	7 089 859	2 199 844	31.0	525 282	66 288
	Single units	2 726	2 726	3 029 667	858 052	28.3	197 214	28 720
	Multiunits	356	789	4 060 192	1 341 792	33.0	328 068	37 568
	1 establishment	217	217	1 324 109	414 861	31.3	102 149	11 405
	2 establishments	74	148	278 065	97 225	35.0	22 845	2 935
	3 or 4 establishments	36	124	1 167 580	450 519	38.6	112 088	11 260
	5 to 9 establishments	19	116	581 252	132 832	22.9	32 715	3 758
	10 establishments or more	10	184	709 186	246 355	34.7	58 271	8 210
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services							
	Firms	6 454	8 533	16 442 509	5 439 758	33.1	1 356 935	234 356
	Single units	5 548	5 548	3 556 865	1 351 478	38.0	325 521	66 256
	Multiunits	906	2 985	12 885 644	4 088 280	31.7	1 031 414	168 100
	1 establishment	549	549	2 309 602	824 917	35.7	205 993	31 260
	2 establishments	181	362	1 228 872	428 985	34.9	103 836	18 110
	3 or 4 establishments	83	282	1 605 943	535 710	33.4	138 529	20 144
	5 to 9 establishments	52	322	1 460 742	487 754	33.4	119 846	20 580
	10 establishments or more	41	1 470	6 280 485	1 810 914	28.8	463 210	78 006
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval							
	Firms	5 997	7 795	15 244 329	4 934 574	32.4	1 235 482	215 828
	Single units	5 162	5 162	3 256 642	1 200 796	36.9	290 126	60 439
	Multiunits	835	2 633	11 987 687	3 733 778	31.1	945 356	155 389
	1 establishment	521	521	2 411 090	863 605	35.8	219 932	31 644
	2 establishments	161	322	1 107 953	374 288	33.8	90 690	16 641
	3 or 4 establishments	78	265	1 398 090	486 678	34.8	124 231	19 060
	5 to 9 establishments	40	253	1 172 914	369 881	31.5	88 936	17 304
	10 establishments or more	35	1 272	5 897 640	1 639 326	27.8	421 567	70 740
7376	Computer facilities management services							
	Firms	500	738	1 198 180	505 184	42.2	121 453	18 528
	Single units	386	386	300 223	150 682	50.2	35 395	5 817
	Multiunits	114	352	897 957	354 502	39.5	86 058	12 711
	1 establishment	64	64	239 455	85 564	35.7	22 499	3 366
	2 establishments	24	48	247 669	89 275	36.0	19 442	2 809
	3 or 4 establishments	11	39	57 965	25 025	43.2	5 648	840
	5 to 9 establishments	15	201	352 868	154 638	43.8	38 469	5 696
	10 establishments or more							
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	7 879	9 574	10 502 382	3 163 345	30.1	754 276	96 842
	Single units	7 344	7 344	3 312 300	1 117 434	33.7	260 995	36 825
	Multiunits	535	2 230	7 190 082	2 045 911	28.5	493 281	60 017
	1 establishment	280	280	1 031 462	324 260	31.4	80 847	10 112
	2 establishments	129	258	488 950	163 111	33.4	40 610	5 160
	3 or 4 establishments	60	205	471 084	140 925	29.9	35 848	4 094
	5 to 9 establishments	31	204	347 383	106 124	30.5	28 121	4 019
	10 establishments or more	35	1 283	4 851 203	1 311 491	27.0	307 855	36 632
7377	Computer rental and leasing							
	Firms	940	1 061	2 165 528	319 584	14.8	83 370	8 671
	Single units	832	832	1 023 601	183 524	17.9	44 690	4 918
	Multiunits	108	229	1 141 927	136 060	11.9	38 680	3 753
	1 establishment	72	72	426 721	59 360	13.9	17 010	1 926
	2 establishments	15	30	115 709	14 954	12.9	4 211	391
	3 or 4 establishments	13	45	207 115	22 220	10.7	6 514	510
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	8	82	392 382	39 526	10.1	10 945	926
7378	Computer maintenance and repair							
	Firms	2 350	3 693	5 749 082	1 717 111	29.9	403 824	53 280
	Single units	2 134	2 134	836 783	280 997	33.6	64 910	11 912
	Multiunits	216	1 559	4 912 299	1 436 114	29.2	338 914	41 368
	1 establishment	91	91	350 537	153 237	43.7	38 941	5 216
	2 establishments	53	106	116 896	47 331	40.5	11 283	1 588
	3 or 4 establishments	24	80	113 149	41 338	36.5	9 393	1 472
	5 to 9 establishments	19	125	132 749	41 102	31.0	10 191	1 447
	10 establishments or more	29	1 157	4 198 968	1 153 106	27.5	269 106	31 645

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.							
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.—Con.							
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.							
	Firms	4 614	4 820	2 587 772	1 126 650	43.5	267 082	34 891
	Single units	4 378	4 378	1 451 916	652 913	45.0	151 395	19 995
	Multiunits	236	442	1 135 856	473 737	41.7	115 687	14 896
	1 establishment	146	146	339 093	151 131	44.6	34 158	4 482
	2 establishments	59	118	242 275	88 907	36.7	24 282	2 904
	3 or 4 establishments	20	69	127 976	65 089	50.9	17 160	1 729
	5 to 9 establishments	7	40	71 443	38 965	54.5	9 465	1 556
	10 establishments or more	4	69	355 069	129 645	36.5	30 622	4 225
738	Miscellaneous Business Services							
	Firms	56 994	64 087	33 584 278	12 692 576	37.8	2 981 168	973 662
	Single units	54 323	54 323	18 983 834	6 497 922	34.2	1 496 458	515 867
	Multiunits	2 671	9 764	14 600 444	6 194 654	42.4	1 484 710	457 795
	1 establishment	1 318	1 318	2 250 065	758 323	33.7	178 607	44 420
	2 establishments	730	1 460	1 761 371	759 493	43.1	177 955	54 383
	3 or 4 establishments	351	1 178	1 511 261	574 125	38.0	132 630	41 520
	5 to 9 establishments	150	944	1 559 975	559 865	35.9	136 014	40 285
	10 establishments or more	122	4 864	7 517 772	3 542 848	47.1	859 504	277 187
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services							
	Firms	10 198	12 697	8 850 991	5 040 388	56.9	1 194 210	475 764
	Single units	9 715	9 715	3 365 464	1 812 848	53.9	425 126	211 186
	Multiunits	483	2 982	5 485 527	3 227 540	58.8	769 084	264 578
	1 establishment	190	190	221 414	124 571	56.3	29 773	10 321
	2 establishments	149	298	471 630	292 974	62.1	67 299	26 677
	3 or 4 establishments	72	242	352 761	213 363	60.5	49 619	19 298
	5 to 9 establishments	34	216	338 857	193 841	57.2	45 095	17 566
	10 establishments or more	38	2 036	4 100 865	2 402 791	58.6	577 298	190 716
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services							
	Firms	8 322	10 246	6 633 372	4 259 647	64.2	1 010 874	434 550
	Single units	7 945	7 945	2 625 121	1 546 235	58.9	363 647	193 208
	Multiunits	377	2 301	4 008 251	2 713 412	67.7	647 227	241 342
	1 establishment	143	143	177 692	113 448	63.8	26 984	10 182
	2 establishments	119	238	389 069	254 948	65.5	58 642	24 490
	3 or 4 establishments	59	196	273 432	181 153	66.3	41 741	18 470
	5 to 9 establishments	26	166	228 081	155 621	68.2	35 104	14 270
	10 establishments or more	30	1 558	2 939 977	2 008 242	68.3	484 756	173 930
7382	Security systems services							
	Firms	1 898	2 451	2 217 619	780 741	35.2	183 336	41 214
	Single units	1 770	1 770	740 343	266 613	36.0	61 479	17 978
	Multiunits	128	681	1 477 276	514 128	34.8	121 857	23 236
	1 establishment	67	67	80 214	31 775	39.6	7 570	1 486
	2 establishments	29	58	83 640	32 700	39.1	7 509	1 734
	3 or 4 establishments	14	48	84 316	34 664	41.1	8 440	1 512
	5 to 9 establishments	8	47	84 657	28 767	34.0	7 957	2 368
	10 establishments or more	10	461	1 144 449	386 222	33.7	90 381	16 136
7383	News Syndicates							
	Firms	390	609	783 490	217 579	27.8	53 985	7 815
	Single units	353	353	159 542	49 085	30.8	10 862	2 470
	Multiunits	37	256	623 948	168 494	27.0	43 123	5 345
	1 establishment	22	22	50 472	13 232	26.2	3 302	429
	2 establishments	5	10	14 870	3 744	25.2	1 277	108
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	10	224	558 606	151 518	27.1	38 544	4 808
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*							
	Firms	5 177	6 843	4 002 499	1 115 863	27.9	257 640	82 474
	Single units	4 721	4 721	1 614 098	488 474	30.3	110 287	34 505
	Multiunits	456	2 122	2 388 401	627 389	26.3	147 353	47 969
	1 establishment	158	158	432 226	112 773	26.1	25 581	7 106
	2 establishments	142	284	274 363	81 778	29.8	17 599	6 152
	3 or 4 establishments	96	326	193 150	48 823	25.3	11 136	3 337
	5 to 9 establishments	40	252	355 415	93 737	26.4	21 436	5 940
	10 establishments or more	20	1 102	1 133 247	290 278	25.6	71 601	25 434
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	41 271	43 938	19 947 298	6 318 746	31.7	1 475 333	407 609
	Single units	39 534	39 534	13 844 730	4 147 515	30.0	950 183	267 706
	Multiunits	1 737	4 404	6 102 568	2 171 231	35.6	525 150	139 903
	1 establishment	996	996	1 601 056	532 433	33.3	125 780	27 993
	2 establishments	430	860	1 011 819	386 139	38.2	92 381	22 797
	3 or 4 establishments	176	584	805 746	300 763	37.3	68 443	17 850
	5 to 9 establishments	73	458	770 740	236 656	30.7	61 813	14 685
	10 establishments or more	62	1 506	1 913 207	715 240	37.4	176 733	56 578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.							
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.—Con.							
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops							
	Firms -----	2 227	2 232	381 709	122 108	32.0	27 581	7 972
	Single units -----	2 197	2 197	367 694	116 869	31.8	26 207	7 685
	Multiunits -----	30	35	14 015	5 239	37.4	1 374	287
	1 establishment -----	26	26	11 712	4 415	37.7	1 140	228
	2 establishments -----	4	9	2 303		35.8	234	59
	3 or 4 establishments -----							
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing							
	Firms -----	5 242	5 291	1 889 387	449 719	23.8	104 822	20 866
	Single units -----	5 132	5 132	1 695 095	381 681	22.5	87 891	18 562
	Multiunits -----	110	159	194 292	68 038	35.0	16 931	2 304
	1 establishment -----	74	74	85 971	28 567	33.2	7 330	918
	2 establishments -----	29	58	55 008	16 610	30.2	4 256	575
	3 or 4 establishments -----							
	5 to 9 establishments -----	7	27	53 313	22 861	42.9	5 345	811
	10 establishments or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services							
	Firms -----	3 423	3 701	826 940	364 631	44.1	84 983	39 297
	Single units -----	3 233	3 233	603 371	267 263	44.3	62 203	30 449
	Multiunits -----	190	468	223 569	97 368	43.6	22 780	8 848
	1 establishment -----	93	93	52 630	19 974	38.0	4 771	1 632
	2 establishments -----	53	106	40 644	19 925	49.0	4 844	2 185
	3 or 4 establishments -----	29	93	49 917	21 655	43.4	5 051	1 616
	5 to 9 establishments -----	10	67	41 069	19 390	47.2	4 360	2 093
	10 establishments or more -----	5	109	39 309	16 424	41.8	3 754	1 322
7389 pt.	Other business services							
	Firms -----	30 403	32 714	16 849 262	5 382 288	31.9	1 257 947	339 474
	Single units -----	28 972	28 972	11 178 570	3 381 702	30.3	773 882	211 010
	Multiunits -----	1 431	3 742	5 670 692	2 000 586	35.3	484 065	128 464
	1 establishment -----	831	831	1 481 393	492 300	33.2	115 074	25 928
	2 establishments -----	344	688	959 356	361 132	37.6	86 451	20 624
	3 or 4 establishments -----	139	462	680 535	248 658	36.5	56 160	14 671
	5 to 9 establishments -----	62	388	706 737	213 114	30.2	56 408	12 598
	10 establishments or more -----	55	1 373	1 842 671	685 382	37.2	169 972	54 643
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING							
	Firms -----	132 698	151 218	51 422 952	11 689 761	22.7	2 731 794	785 290
	Single units -----	127 490	127 490	32 359 438	8 208 299	25.4	1 900 919	567 693
	Multiunits -----	5 208	23 728	19 063 514	3 481 462	18.3	830 875	217 597
	1 establishment -----	2 183	2 183	2 027 427	395 065	19.5	99 156	23 125
	2 establishments -----	1 705	3 410	2 268 657	500 626	22.1	117 852	31 363
	3 or 4 establishments -----	730	2 402	1 439 882	345 258	24.0	79 919	21 970
	5 to 9 establishments -----	355	2 233	1 170 391	259 202	22.1	61 726	17 810
	10 establishments or more -----	235	13 500	12 157 157	1 981 311	16.3	472 222	123 329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	Firms	6 975	11 353	16 440 887	2 365 700	14.4	562 167	134 584
	Single units	5 906	5 906	4 335 350	628 489	14.5	146 447	38 412
	Multiunits	1 069	5 447	12 105 537	1 737 211	14.4	415 720	96 172
	1 establishment	631	631	1 085 769	111 038	10.2	27 938	5 745
	2 establishments	222	444	893 323	99 566	11.1	23 043	5 714
	3 or 4 establishments	109	367	561 083	94 845	16.9	21 687	5 117
	5 to 9 establishments	54	348	422 976	63 072	14.9	15 487	4 018
	10 establishments or more	53	3 657	9 142 386	1 368 690	15.0	327 565	75 578
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	Firms	2 244	4 617	6 359 013	1 075 855	16.9	254 509	52 321
	Single units	1 891	1 891	1 119 813	218 485	19.5	51 720	11 728
	Multiunits	353	2 726	5 239 200	857 370	16.4	202 789	40 593
	1 establishment	244	244	385 715	51 950	13.5	13 349	2 494
	2 establishments	50	100	206 496	29 070	14.1	6 921	1 338
	3 or 4 establishments	25	84	163 697	30 423	18.6	7 263	1 116
	5 to 9 establishments	15	96	132 917	22 470	16.9	5 576	1 159
	10 establishments or more	19	2 202	4 350 375	723 457	16.6	169 680	34 486
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	Firms	4 331	6 185	9 835 732	1 239 780	12.6	296 728	79 123
	Single units	3 626	3 626	3 084 869	384 211	12.5	88 992	25 050
	Multiunits	705	2 559	6 750 863	855 569	12.7	207 736	54 073
	1 establishment	390	390	720 909	60 764	8.4	14 994	3 435
	2 establishments	161	322	662 939	66 601	10.0	15 250	4 057
	3 or 4 establishments	79	267	416 921	62 524	15.0	14 176	3 980
	5 to 9 establishments	43	277	323 249	45 822	14.2	11 197	3 135
	10 establishments or more	32	1 303	4 626 845	619 858	13.4	152 119	39 466
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental							
	Firms	431	551	246 142	50 065	20.3	10 930	3 140
	Single units	389	389	130 668	25 793	19.7	5 735	1 634
	Multiunits	42	162	115 474	24 272	21.0	5 195	1 506
	1 establishment	29	29	20 535	4 009	19.5	932	180
	2 establishments	9	18	21 907	4 085	18.6	883	215
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments	4	115	73 032	16 178	22.2	3 380	1 111
	10 establishments or more							
752	Automobile Parking							
	Firms	2 017	9 299	2 639 313	491 224	18.6	117 982	45 692
	Single units	1 612	1 612	581 996	130 227	22.4	31 418	12 139
	Multiunits	405	7 687	2 057 317	360 997	17.5	86 564	33 553
	1 establishment	125	125	73 849	16 443	22.3	3 737	1 291
	2 establishments	68	136	60 261	15 586	25.9	3 548	1 201
	3 or 4 establishments	71	236	56 762	12 329	21.7	2 899	1 135
	5 to 9 establishments	56	380	137 576	34 034	24.7	8 421	2 669
	10 establishments or more	85	6 810	1 728 869	282 605	16.3	67 959	27 257
752 pt.	Parking Lots							
	Firms	1 226	6 154	1 111 960	203 409	18.3	48 740	22 229
	Single units	932	932	239 245	53 794	22.5	12 933	6 121
	Multiunits	294	5 222	872 715	149 615	17.1	35 807	16 108
	1 establishment	79	79	31 254	8 588	27.5	1 967	889
	2 establishments	43	86	37 813	8 261	21.8	2 135	787
	3 or 4 establishments	59	195	26 661	6 430	24.1	1 579	692
	5 to 9 establishments	53	360	63 190	14 859	23.5	3 569	1 385
	10 establishments or more	60	4 502	713 797	111 477	15.6	26 557	12 355
752 pt.	Parking Structures							
	Firms	901	3 145	1 527 353	287 815	18.8	69 242	23 463
	Single units	680	680	342 751	76 433	22.3	18 485	6 018
	Multiunits	221	2 465	1 184 602	211 382	17.8	50 757	17 445
	1 establishment	96	96	63 507	13 198	20.8	3 156	970
	2 establishments	38	76	34 510	8 844	25.6	2 084	622
	3 or 4 establishments	26	87	86 159	21 424	24.9	5 114	1 329
	5 to 9 establishments	21	139	75 587	13 390	17.7	3 136	1 305
	10 establishments or more	40	2 067	924 839	154 526	16.7	37 267	13 219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops							
	Firms	109 770	114 601	28 664 181	7 727 015	27.0	1 793 422	485 566
	Single units	106 864	106 864	24 741 132	6 632 925	26.8	1 533 739	425 609
	Multiunits	2 906	7 737	3 923 049	1 094 090	27.9	259 683	59 957
	1 establishment	1 268	1 268	921 455	269 949	29.3	68 267	15 259
	2 establishments	1 079	2 158	1 002 727	293 045	29.2	68 910	16 307
	3 or 4 establishments	360	1 171	603 607	173 576	28.8	39 426	9 107
	5 to 9 establishments	139	861	396 092	105 146	26.5	24 581	5 635
	10 establishments or more	60	2 279	999 168	252 374	25.3	58 499	13 649
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops							
	Firms	32 233	32 951	9 312 263	2 698 275	29.0	627 301	162 814
	Single units	31 665	31 665	8 564 436	2 466 547	28.8	572 274	150 441
	Multiunits	568	1 286	747 827	231 728	31.0	55 027	12 373
	1 establishment	311	311	271 082	77 820	28.7	19 295	4 138
	2 establishments	195	390	215 069	68 660	31.9	15 948	3 629
	3 or 4 establishments	44	144	111 226	32 651	29.4	7 485	1 664
	5 to 9 establishments	13	73	39 004	13 131	33.7	3 097	718
	10 establishments or more	5	368	111 446	39 466	35.4	9 202	2 224
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops							
	Firms	30 279	30 540	8 627 324	2 474 543	28.7	575 382	147 764
	Single units	29 784	29 784	8 070 180	2 309 677	28.6	536 114	139 387
	Multiunits	495	756	557 144	164 866	29.6	39 268	8 377
	1 establishment	290	290	260 516	74 608	28.6	18 436	3 922
	2 establishments	169	338	188 740	58 882	31.2	13 497	2 971
	3 or 4 establishments	30	95	86 589	24 832	28.7	5 678	1 146
	5 to 9 establishments	6	33	21 299	6 544	30.7	1 657	338
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7532 pt.	Paint shops							
	Firms	1 965	2 411	684 939	223 732	32.7	51 919	15 050
	Single units	1 881	1 881	494 256	156 870	31.7	36 160	11 054
	Multiunits	84	530	190 683	66 862	35.1	15 759	3 996
	1 establishment	33	33	15 962	5 262	33.0	1 387	345
	2 establishments	28	56	27 960	9 811	35.1	2 365	654
	3 or 4 establishments	12	41	20 464	6 658	32.5	1 567	446
	5 to 9 establishments	6	34	15 440	5 939	38.5	1 274	337
	10 establishments or more	5	366	110 857	39 192	35.4	9 166	2 214
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops							
	Firms	54 419	55 348	11 872 482	3 062 467	25.8	712 192	202 564
	Single units	53 311	53 311	10 830 644	2 744 334	25.3	634 359	184 881
	Multiunits	1 108	2 037	1 041 838	318 133	30.5	77 833	17 683
	1 establishment	706	706	441 431	139 922	31.7	36 672	8 243
	2 establishments	301	602	320 019	93 778	29.3	22 325	5 085
	3 or 4 establishments	70	227	99 890	31 467	31.5	6 668	1 613
	5 to 9 establishments	23	134	69 000	19 682	28.5	4 573	957
	10 establishments or more	8	368	111 498	33 284	29.9	7 595	1 785
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel							
	Firms	50 241	51 099	10 300 195	2 643 782	25.7	614 026	178 600
	Single units	49 267	49 267	9 489 631	2 387 900	25.2	550 605	163 753
	Multiunits	974	1 832	810 564	255 882	31.6	63 421	14 847
	1 establishment	625	625	336 479	109 649	32.6	29 815	6 879
	2 establishments	261	522	243 079	74 691	30.7	17 758	4 222
	3 or 4 establishments	59	193	70 640	23 575	33.4	4 788	1 189
	5 to 9 establishments	21	124	48 868	14 683	30.0	3 465	772
	10 establishments or more	8	368	111 498	33 284	29.9	7 595	1 785
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops							
	Firms	4 186	4 249	1 572 287	418 685	26.6	98 166	23 964
	Single units	4 044	4 044	1 341 013	356 434	26.6	83 754	21 128
	Multiunits	142	205	231 274	62 251	26.9	14 412	2 836
	1 establishment	94	94	111 929	32 485	29.0	7 378	1 488
	2 establishments	37	74	78 160	19 081	24.4	4 583	851
	3 or 4 establishments	11	37	41 185	10 685	25.9	2 451	497
	5 to 9 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops							
	Firms	23 240	26 302	7 479 436	1 966 273	26.3	453 929	120 188
	Single units	21 888	21 888	5 346 052	1 422 044	26.6	327 106	90 287
	Multiunits	1 352	4 414	2 133 384	544 229	25.5	126 823	29 901
	1 establishment	448	448	301 629	81 385	27.0	19 325	4 566
	2 establishments	533	1 066	448 903	126 239	28.1	29 503	7 315
	3 or 4 establishments	224	731	332 158	87 951	26.5	20 141	4 594
	5 to 9 establishments	102	650	283 635	71 130	25.1	16 596	3 909
	10 establishments or more	45	1 519	767 059	177 524	23.1	41 258	9 517

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops							
	Firms	3 654	4 910	1 466 765	372 375	25.4	83 106	21 706
	Single units	3 216	3 216	790 219	197 891	25.0	44 208	12 334
	Multiunits	438	1 694	676 546	174 484	25.8	38 898	9 372
	1 establishment	73	73	21 500	5 991	27.9	1 359	341
	2 establishments	192	384	154 539	41 447	26.8	9 185	2 184
	3 or 4 establishments	107	350	130 137	35 861	27.6	7 990	1 837
	5 to 9 establishments	46	299	118 472	27 969	23.6	6 330	1 617
	10 establishments or more	20	588	251 898	63 216	25.1	14 034	3 393
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops							
	Firms	1 763	1 930	1 103 981	222 806	20.2	50 859	13 808
	Single units	1 577	1 577	710 007	141 938	20.0	31 935	9 436
	Multiunits	186	353	393 974	80 868	20.5	18 924	4 372
	1 establishment	134	134	143 712	31 424	21.9	7 498	1 808
	2 establishments	27	54	45 466	9 839	21.6	2 551	590
	3 or 4 establishments	14	45	71 606	13 528	18.9	3 128	688
	5 to 9 establishments	6	38	22 512	4 287	19.0	1 034	268
	10 establishments or more	5	82	110 678	21 790	19.7	4 713	1 018
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops							
	Firms	2 510	3 534	1 277 999	315 865	24.7	73 970	18 107
	Single units	2 303	2 303	661 986	165 832	25.1	37 961	10 083
	Multiunits	207	1 231	616 013	150 033	24.4	36 009	8 024
	1 establishment	58	58	27 758	7 731	27.9	1 774	413
	2 establishments	73	146	71 594	21 636	30.2	5 029	1 149
	3 or 4 establishments	38	125	62 675	17 338	27.7	4 129	931
	5 to 9 establishments	21	140	86 067	19 825	23.0	4 726	1 045
	10 establishments or more	17	762	367 919	83 503	22.7	20 351	4 486
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops							
	Firms	6 131	6 335	1 393 986	417 256	29.9	100 169	26 265
	Single units	5 912	5 912	1 262 345	373 762	29.6	89 374	23 746
	Multiunits	219	423	131 641	43 494	33.0	10 795	2 519
	1 establishment	78	78	37 161	11 493	30.9	2 777	622
	2 establishments	111	222	64 711	21 606	33.4	5 332	1 312
	3 or 4 establishments	21	71	15 270	5 046	33.0	1 292	310
	5 to 9 establishments	9	52	14 499	5 349	36.9	1 394	275
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
	Firms	9 229	9 593	2 236 705	637 971	28.5	145 825	40 302
	Single units	8 880	8 880	1 921 495	542 621	28.2	123 628	34 688
	Multiunits	349	713	315 210	95 350	30.2	22 197	5 614
	1 establishment	155	155	93 326	30 384	32.6	7 163	1 671
	2 establishments	130	260	106 450	30 517	28.7	7 199	2 017
	3 or 4 establishments	46	150	56 976	17 734	31.1	3 880	911
	5 to 9 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more	18	148	58 458	16 715	28.6	3 955	1 015
7539 pt.	Radiator repair							
	Firms	2 877	2 979	566 585	146 352	25.8	33 224	10 021
	Single units	2 776	2 776	502 233	127 177	25.3	28 805	8 921
	Multiunits	101	203	64 352	19 175	29.8	4 419	1 100
	1 establishment	36	36	10 709	3 378	31.5	749	189
	2 establishments	47	94	28 830	7 901	27.4	1 757	481
	3 or 4 establishments	12	38	11 198	3 217	28.7	774	161
	5 to 9 establishments	6	35	13 615	4 679	34.4	1 139	269
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment							
	Firms	3 052	3 238	885 486	266 036	30.0	60 652	15 360
	Single units	2 909	2 909	736 275	222 922	30.3	50 698	12 889
	Multiunits	143	329	149 211	43 114	28.9	9 954	2 471
	1 establishment	64	64	34 988	10 442	29.8	2 347	582
	2 establishments	49	98	47 597	13 979	29.4	3 275	834
	3 or 4 establishments	20	65	27 483	8 683	31.6	1 918	430
	5 to 9 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more	10	102	39 143	10 010	25.6	2 414	625
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services							
	Firms	2 226	2 262	446 793	134 307	30.1	31 628	9 435
	Single units	2 170	2 170	416 479	123 574	29.7	29 060	8 588
	Multiunits	56	92	30 314	10 733	35.4	2 568	847
	1 establishment	30	30	9 778	3 255	33.3	736	201
	2 establishments	18	36	8 881	3 629	40.9	1 083	449
	3 or 4 establishments	8	26	11 655	3 849	33.0	749	197
	5 to 9 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.							
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	1 078	1 114	337 841	91 276	27.0	20 321	5 486
	Single units -----	1 025	1 025	266 508	68 948	25.9	15 065	4 290
	Multiunits -----	53	89	71 333	22 328	31.3	5 256	1 196
	1 establishment -----	31	31	39 355	13 743	34.9	3 432	729
	2 establishments -----	16	32	21 127	4 898	23.2	1 062	250
	3 or 4 establishments -----	6	26	10 851	3 687	34.0	762	217
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair							
	Firms -----	14 070	15 965	3 678 571	1 105 822	30.1	258 223	119 448
	Single units -----	13 108	13 108	2 700 960	816 658	30.2	189 315	91 533
	Multiunits -----	962	2 857	977 611	289 164	29.6	68 908	27 915
	1 establishment -----	342	342	123 157	36 514	29.6	9 068	3 287
	2 establishments -----	304	608	246 221	81 507	33.1	19 566	7 134
	3 or 4 establishments -----	182	608	178 968	53 139	29.7	12 717	6 124
	5 to 9 establishments -----	98	590	167 271	46 616	27.9	10 876	4 922
	10 establishments or more -----	36	709	261 994	71 388	27.2	16 681	6 448
7542	Carwashes							
	Firms -----	8 277	9 132	1 801 940	547 684	30.4	129 819	76 566
	Single units -----	7 727	7 727	1 380 060	418 237	30.3	97 687	60 285
	Multiunits -----	550	1 405	421 880	129 447	30.7	32 132	16 281
	1 establishment -----	221	221	63 119	17 995	28.5	4 615	2 128
	2 establishments -----	171	342	119 239	40 370	33.9	10 159	4 927
	3 or 4 establishments -----	87	290	84 341	25 699	30.5	6 701	3 704
	5 to 9 establishments -----	58	356	99 521	27 101	27.2	6 482	3 183
	10 establishments or more -----	13	196	55 660	18 282	32.8	4 175	2 339
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes							
	Firms -----	5 806	6 833	1 876 631	558 138	29.7	128 404	42 882
	Single units -----	5 381	5 381	1 320 900	398 421	30.2	91 628	31 248
	Multiunits -----	425	1 452	555 731	159 717	28.7	36 776	11 634
	1 establishment -----	139	139	72 899	20 720	28.4	5 015	1 392
	2 establishments -----	132	264	118 065	40 478	34.3	9 216	2 217
	3 or 4 establishments -----	93	312	95 233	26 937	28.3	5 890	2 287
	5 to 9 establishments -----	38	224	63 200	18 476	29.2	4 149	1 629
	10 establishments or more -----	23	513	206 334	53 106	25.7	12 506	4 109
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES							
	Firms -----	61 337	65 532	20 837 874	6 415 757	30.8	1 488 089	345 836
	Single units -----	59 430	59 430	14 284 118	4 232 935	29.6	965 882	255 430
	Multiunits -----	1 907	6 102	6 553 756	2 182 822	33.3	522 207	90 406
	1 establishment -----	1 001	1 001	1 271 763	424 281	33.4	99 483	18 447
	2 establishments -----	532	1 064	897 925	286 189	31.9	67 466	12 935
	3 or 4 establishments -----	224	736	718 548	243 793	33.9	58 316	10 565
	5 to 9 establishments -----	86	536	632 731	209 550	33.1	49 522	8 830
	10 establishments or more -----	64	2 765	3 032 789	1 019 009	33.6	247 420	39 629

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.							
762	Electrical Repair Shops							
	Firms	16 906	18 732	6 597 412	2 106 548	31.9	494 790	107 378
	Single units	16 214	16 214	3 933 444	1 183 045	30.1	275 505	69 265
	Multiunits	692	2 518	2 663 968	923 503	34.7	219 285	38 113
	1 establishment	331	331	466 113	166 885	35.8	39 343	7 316
	2 establishments	195	390	264 359	93 664	35.4	21 876	4 175
	3 or 4 establishments	99	321	196 069	76 810	39.2	18 194	3 663
	5 to 9 establishments	36	224	219 215	80 710	36.8	19 202	3 311
	10 establishments or more	31	1 252	1 518 212	505 434	33.3	120 670	19 648
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops							
	Firms	5 988	6 523	1 623 186	530 464	32.7	129 040	32 091
	Single units	5 730	5 730	978 429	296 651	30.3	71 910	21 334
	Multiunits	258	793	644 757	233 813	36.3	57 130	10 757
	1 establishment	107	107	69 938	29 963	42.8	7 377	1 559
	2 establishments	89	178	75 896	27 937	36.8	6 871	1 607
	3 or 4 establishments	46	149	80 341	34 692	43.2	7 903	1 704
	5 to 9 establishments	8	47	17 707	6 589	37.2	1 529	371
	10 establishments or more	8	312	400 875	134 632	33.6	33 450	5 516
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops							
	Firms	10 945	12 209	4 974 226	1 576 084	31.7	365 750	75 287
	Single units	10 484	10 484	2 955 015	886 394	30.0	203 595	47 931
	Multiunits	461	1 725	2 019 211	689 690	34.2	162 155	27 356
	1 establishment	249	249	419 763	145 815	34.7	34 216	6 189
	2 establishments	111	222	198 012	68 049	34.4	15 594	2 687
	3 or 4 establishments	52	169	117 526	43 299	36.8	10 224	2 106
	5 to 9 establishments	24	150	173 169	64 097	37.0	15 474	2 337
	10 establishments or more	25	935	1 110 741	368 430	33.2	86 647	14 037
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops							
	Firms	3 438	3 565	1 521 144	464 171	30.5	104 269	20 512
	Single units	3 351	3 351	1 112 575	321 164	28.9	71 548	15 823
	Multiunits	87	214	408 569	143 007	35.0	32 721	4 689
	1 establishment	61	61	79 980	28 563	35.7	6 576	1 085
	2 establishments	17	34	57 834	19 585	33.9	4 504	574
	3 or 4 establishments	6	29	55 095	18 528	33.6	4 303	679
	5 to 9 establishments	3	90	215 660	76 331	35.4	17 338	2 351
	10 establishments or more							
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.							
	Firms	7 510	8 644	3 453 082	1 111 913	32.2	261 481	54 775
	Single units	7 133	7 133	1 842 440	565 230	30.7	132 047	32 108
	Multiunits	377	1 511	1 610 642	546 683	33.9	129 434	22 667
	1 establishment	189	189	341 361	117 585	34.4	27 737	5 115
	2 establishments	94	188	140 178	48 464	34.6	11 090	2 113
	3 or 4 establishments	72	303	256 204	95 290	37.2	22 887	4 033
	5 to 9 establishments	22	831	872 899	285 344	32.7	67 720	11 406
	10 establishments or more							
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair							
	Firms	1 431	1 661	231 122	68 718	29.7	16 283	5 259
	Single units	1 401	1 401	185 009	53 254	28.8	12 528	3 987
	Multiunits	30	260	46 113	15 464	33.5	3 755	1 272
	1 establishment	11	11	3 144	1 390	44.2	297	74
	2 establishments	7	14	3 552	1 330	37.4	376	127
	3 or 4 establishments	8	45	19 817	6 711	33.9	1 697	432
	5 to 9 establishments	4	190	19 600	6 033	30.8	1 385	639
	10 establishments or more							
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair							
	Firms	7 128	7 146	881 711	289 204	32.8	65 491	23 836
	Single units	7 068	7 068	858 309	280 793	32.7	63 663	23 211
	Multiunits	60	78	23 402	8 411	35.9	1 828	625
	1 establishment	45	45	13 146	5 411	41.2	1 132	385
	2 establishments	15	33	10 256	3 000	29.3	696	240
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.							
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services							
	Firms	35 925	37 993	13 127 629	3 951 287	30.1	911 525	209 363
	Single units	34 747	34 747	9 307 356	2 715 843	29.2	614 186	158 967
	Multiunits	1 178	3 246	3 820 273	1 235 444	32.3	297 339	50 396
	1 establishment	680	680	895 146	292 524	32.7	67 837	12 357
	2 establishments	311	622	730 326	231 986	31.8	56 215	9 486
	3 or 4 establishments	112	273	520 924	160 105	30.7	38 941	6 588
	5 to 9 establishments	44	276	320 204	99 260	31.0	24 078	4 173
	10 establishments or more	31	1 295	1 353 673	451 569	33.4	110 268	17 792
7692	Welding Repair							
	Firms	5 961	5 985	1 238 048	391 000	31.6	86 804	24 778
	Single units	5 891	5 891	1 160 329	362 553	31.2	80 122	23 388
	Multiunits	70	94	77 719	28 447	36.6	6 682	1 390
	1 establishment	54	54	50 574	17 080	33.8	3 874	903
	2 establishments	11	22	11 202	4 077	36.4	980	189
	3 or 4 establishments	5	18	15 943	7 290	45.7	1 828	298
	5 to 9 establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops							
	Firms	2 523	2 830	1 943 971	595 741	30.6	140 209	27 255
	Single units	2 382	2 382	971 061	295 006	30.4	68 999	15 668
	Multiunits	141	448	972 910	300 735	30.9	71 210	11 587
	1 establishment	75	75	111 437	35 428	31.8	8 510	1 609
	2 establishments	44	88	124 112	39 572	31.9	9 419	1 745
	3 or 4 establishments	9	32	84 900	24 969	29.4	6 136	1 054
	5 to 9 establishments	5	30	43 527	13 792	31.7	3 271	583
	10 establishments or more	8	223	608 934	186 974	30.7	43 874	6 596
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	27 460	29 178	9 945 610	2 964 546	29.8	684 512	157 330
	Single units	26 474	26 474	7 175 966	2 058 284	28.7	465 065	119 911
	Multiunits	986	2 704	2 769 644	906 262	32.7	219 447	37 419
	1 establishment	572	572	765 601	252 649	33.0	58 476	10 404
	2 establishments	254	508	592 984	187 432	31.6	45 605	7 448
	3 or 4 establishments	97	320	422 809	130 782	30.9	32 011	5 337
	5 to 9 establishments	38	241	255 083	75 316	29.5	18 091	3 191
	10 establishments or more	25	1 063	733 167	260 083	35.5	65 264	11 039
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS							
	Firms	87 115	99 480	57 637 581	15 473 599	26.8	3 804 291	1 094 396
	Single units	82 693	82 693	29 241 674	8 726 393	29.8	2 208 880	647 521
	Multiunits	4 422	16 787	28 395 907	6 747 206	23.8	1 595 411	446 875
	1 establishment	1 677	1 677	2 704 198	862 033	31.9	240 282	54 639
	2 establishments	1 474	2 948	3 123 283	939 900	30.1	220 846	57 697
	3 or 4 establishments	752	2 490	3 009 192	741 058	24.6	177 406	52 077
	5 to 9 establishments	335	2 050	3 068 081	1 013 385	33.0	182 419	62 028
	10 establishments or more	184	7 622	16 491 153	3 190 830	19.3	774 458	220 434
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services							
	Firms	10 593	11 242	19 916 629	4 973 497	25.0	1 206 871	171 328
	Single units	10 165	10 165	7 101 254	2 136 507	30.1	565 625	63 512
	Multiunits	428	1 077	12 815 375	2 836 990	22.1	641 246	107 816
	1 establishment	217	816	816 396	218 640	26.8	54 652	7 836
	2 establishments	132	264	910 045	230 352	25.3	51 835	5 742
	3 or 4 establishments	40	128	893 383	143 265	16.0	33 311	4 714
	5 to 9 establishments	21	124	1 921 457	687 987	35.8	110 655	24 246
	10 establishments or more	18	344	8 274 094	1 556 746	18.8	390 793	65 278

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
783	Motion Picture Theaters							
	Firms	3 311	7 776	3 977 078	584 337	14.7	135 552	94 086
	Single units	2 667	2 667	643 326	121 184	18.8	26 819	19 092
	Multiunits	644	5 109	3 333 752	463 153	13.9	108 733	74 994
	1 establishment	176	176	64 318	11 363	17.7	2 470	1 869
	2 establishments	207	414	106 872	19 516	18.3	4 623	3 542
	3 or 4 establishments	119	398	118 318	21 418	18.1	5 110	3 631
	5 to 9 establishments	65	414	176 869	27 640	15.6	6 504	4 270
	10 establishments or more	77	3 707	2 867 375	383 216	13.4	90 026	61 682
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In							
	Firms	2 797	6 777	3 809 209	550 813	14.5	129 477	89 613
	Single units	2 215	2 215	588 020	109 603	18.6	24 969	17 508
	Multiunits	582	4 562	3 221 189	441 210	13.7	104 508	72 105
	1 establishment	201	201	74 214	12 886	17.4	3 009	2 255
	2 establishments	158	316	93 980	16 455	17.5	3 995	3 128
	3 or 4 establishments	98	324	115 384	20 268	17.6	4 936	3 380
	5 to 9 establishments	54	351	171 964	25 150	14.6	6 022	3 961
	10 establishments or more	71	3 370	2 765 647	366 451	13.3	86 546	59 381
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters							
	Firms	685	999	167 869	33 524	20.0	6 075	4 473
	Single units	452	452	55 306	11 581	20.9	1 850	1 584
	Multiunits	233	547	112 563	21 943	19.5	4 225	2 889
	1 establishment	150	150	17 824	4 009	22.5	715	570
	2 establishments	42	84	10 696	2 600	24.3	426	355
	3 or 4 establishments	24	78	13 169	2 891	22.0	548	453
	5 to 9 establishments	8	48	11 510	2 207	19.2	387	280
	10 establishments or more	9	187	59 364	10 236	17.2	2 149	1 231
784	Video Tape Rental							
	Firms	14 587	16 824	2 687 138	580 785	21.6	137 301	79 559
	Single units	13 622	13 622	1 963 904	415 577	21.2	98 760	60 615
	Multiunits	965	3 202	723 234	165 208	22.8	38 541	18 944
	1 establishment	167	167	44 750	10 242	22.9	2 502	1 075
	2 establishments	361	722	144 064	33 962	23.6	8 460	4 321
	3 or 4 establishments	291	965	175 042	43 391	24.8	10 388	5 126
	5 to 9 establishments	119	737	137 350	34 525	25.1	7 995	3 922
	10 establishments or more	27	611	222 028	43 088	19.4	9 196	4 500
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers							
	Firms	7 702	7 847	4 904 224	1 606 614	32.8	423 855	55 226
	Single units	7 505	7 505	3 982 908	1 338 332	33.6	352 065	45 400
	Multiunits	197	342	921 316	268 282	29.1	71 790	9 826
	1 establishment	111	111	245 394	67 555	27.5	18 339	3 732
	2 establishments	62	124	185 328	57 120	30.8	16 444	1 880
	3 or 4 establishments	17	54	238 617	102 643	43.0	26 780	2 292
	5 to 9 establishments	7	53	251 977	40 964	16.3	10 227	1 922
	10 establishments or more							
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services							
	Firms	3 140	3 253	2 543 391	744 802	29.3	191 465	31 534
	Single units	2 989	2 989	1 767 660	506 901	28.7	127 189	23 234
	Multiunits	151	264	775 731	237 901	30.7	64 276	8 300
	1 establishment	87	87	223 177	61 392	27.5	17 034	3 265
	2 establishments	44	88	102 279	43 419	42.5	13 252	1 186
	3 or 4 establishments	15	47	237 227	102 038	43.0	26 651	2 239
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	5	42	213 048	31 052	14.6	7 339	1 610
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups							
	Firms	4 569	4 594	2 360 833	861 812	36.5	232 390	23 692
	Single units	4 516	4 516	2 215 248	831 431	37.5	224 876	22 166
	Multiunits	53	78	145 585	30 381	20.9	7 514	1 526
	1 establishment	37	37	71 597	11 901	16.6	3 129	715
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments	16	41	73 988	18 480	25.0	4 385	811
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling Centers							
	Firms	5 929	6 671	2 539 562	702 308	27.7	184 194	99 780
	Single units	5 601	5 601	1 811 454	502 029	27.7	132 162	73 413
	Multiunits	328	1 070	728 108	200 279	27.5	52 032	26 367
	1 establishment	149	149	74 349	22 310	30.0	5 485	2 921
	2 establishments	123	246	136 626	39 385	28.8	10 268	5 669
	3 or 4 establishments	28	92	57 906	16 762	28.9	4 145	2 415
	5 to 9 establishments	15	91	64 593	17 086	26.5	4 427	2 322
	10 establishments or more	13	492	394 634	104 736	26.5	27 706	13 040

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums							
	Firms	45 137	49 120	23 612 950	7 026 058	29.8	1 716 518	594 417
	Single units	43 133	43 133	13 738 828	4 212 764	30.7	1 033 449	385 489
	Multiunits	2 004	5 987	9 874 122	2 813 294	28.5	683 069	208 928
	1 establishment	1 018	1 018	1 822 959	657 370	36.1	184 600	42 175
	2 establishments	571	1 142	1 622 125	557 256	34.4	126 698	37 757
	3 or 4 establishments	258	853	1 534 665	427 540	27.9	104 852	33 988
	5 to 9 establishments	111	671	2 686 621	608 974	22.7	131 775	43 139
	10 establishments or more	46	2 303	2 207 752	562 154	25.5	135 144	51 869
794	Commercial Sports							
	Firms	3 045	3 184	5 023 194	2 047 153	40.8	606 840	75 523
	Single units	2 862	2 862	2 865 690	1 183 291	41.3	376 922	43 878
	Multiunits	183	322	2 157 504	863 862	40.0	229 918	31 645
	1 establishment	107	107	851 850	385 196	45.2	119 700	12 139
	2 establishments	46	92	576 741	260 230	45.1	54 570	9 468
	3 or 4 establishments	24	76	431 379	113 366	26.3	29 047	4 985
	5 to 9 establishments	6	47	297 534	105 070	35.3	26 601	5 053
	10 establishments or more	6	47	297 534	105 070	35.3	26 601	5 053
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters							
	Firms	763	807	1 904 388	1 354 231	71.1	458 009	26 566
	Single units	694	694	1 090 951	801 579	73.5	292 617	13 128
	Multiunits	69	113	813 437	552 652	67.9	165 392	13 438
	1 establishment	46	46	421 378	312 707	74.2	104 175	4 186
	2 establishments	14	28	181 650	135 871	74.8	28 638	3 643
	3 or 4 establishments	6	19	77 950	46 065	59.1	15 336	2 831
	5 to 9 establishments	3	20	132 459	58 009	43.8	17 243	2 778
	10 establishments or more	3	20	132 459	58 009	43.8	17 243	2 778
7948	Racing, including track operation							
	Firms	2 287	2 377	3 118 806	692 922	22.2	148 831	48 957
	Single units	2 168	2 168	1 774 739	381 712	21.5	84 305	30 750
	Multiunits	119	209	1 344 067	311 210	23.2	64 526	18 207
	1 establishment	67	67	461 495	104 055	22.5	27 399	8 467
	2 establishments	31	62	400 427	108 823	27.2	18 913	5 951
	3 or 4 establishments	21	80	482 145	98 332	20.4	18 214	3 789
	5 to 9 establishments	21	80	482 145	98 332	20.4	18 214	3 789
	10 establishments or more	21	80	482 145	98 332	20.4	18 214	3 789
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums							
	Firms	42 109	45 936	18 589 756	4 978 905	26.8	1 109 678	518 894
	Single units	40 271	40 271	10 873 138	3 029 473	27.9	656 527	341 611
	Multiunits	1 838	5 665	7 716 618	1 949 432	25.3	453 151	177 283
	1 establishment	933	933	1 104 024	319 940	29.0	78 613	31 352
	2 establishments	519	1 038	1 022 470	282 716	27.7	67 039	28 126
	3 or 4 establishments	236	783	1 245 759	341 782	27.4	80 856	33 108
	5 to 9 establishments	106	639	2 350 156	505 547	21.5	109 026	36 808
	10 establishments or more	44	2 272	1 994 209	499 447	25.0	117 617	47 889
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls							
	Firms	3 917	4 016	383 445	112 403	29.3	27 983	19 759
	Single units	3 826	3 826	359 530	104 405	29.0	25 941	18 596
	Multiunits	91	190	23 915	7 998	33.4	2 042	1 163
	1 establishment	27	27	4 647	1 550	33.4	345	223
	2 establishments	48	96	14 067	4 782	34.0	1 262	649
	3 or 4 establishments	10	32	2 778	1 171	42.2	308	204
	5 to 9 establishments	6	35	2 423	495	20.4	127	87
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities							
	Firms	7 844	9 376	2 570 682	744 584	29.0	181 347	104 917
	Single units	7 486	7 486	1 308 383	402 819	30.8	95 700	63 166
	Multiunits	358	1 890	1 262 299	341 765	27.1	85 647	41 751
	1 establishment	124	124	85 893	32 807	38.2	7 928	3 615
	2 establishments	104	208	95 099	31 209	32.8	7 647	4 725
	3 or 4 establishments	68	230	91 207	28 407	31.1	7 120	4 187
	5 to 9 establishments	43	262	135 096	42 466	31.4	11 210	5 651
	10 establishments or more	19	1 066	855 004	206 876	24.2	51 742	23 573
7992	Public golf courses							
	Firms	2 615	2 736	1 112 636	299 367	26.9	52 153	24 239
	Single units	2 449	2 449	852 825	227 961	26.7	37 581	19 170
	Multiunits	166	287	259 811	71 406	27.5	14 572	5 069
	1 establishment	124	124	109 438	31 934	29.2	6 297	2 223
	2 establishments	32	64	49 221	14 121	28.7	2 917	953
	3 or 4 establishments	10	99	101 152	25 351	25.1	5 358	1 893
	5 to 9 establishments	10	99	101 152	25 351	25.1	5 358	1 893
	10 establishments or more	10	99	101 152	25 351	25.1	5 358	1 893

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices							
	Firms	3 550	4 450	1 396 312	296 688	21.2	67 998	24 924
	Single units	3 331	3 331	1 001 056	219 993	22.0	49 388	16 804
	Multiunits	219	1 119	395 256	76 695	19.4	18 610	8 120
	1 establishment	104	104	56 829	12 625	22.2	2 678	1 418
	2 establishments	59	118	55 794	12 358	22.1	2 833	988
	3 or 4 establishments	33	107	62 329	13 313	21.4	3 548	1 609
	5 to 9 establishments	12	78	31 289	8 017	25.6	1 965	661
	10 establishments or more	11	712	189 015	30 382	16.1	7 586	3 444
7996	Amusement parks							
	Firms	693	744	3 469 836	819 552	23.6	148 713	60 414
	Single units	620	620	590 949	176 326	29.8	28 508	14 187
	Multiunits	73	124	2 878 887	643 226	22.3	120 205	46 227
	1 establishment	49	49	271 622	70 202	25.8	11 610	6 864
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments	24	75	2 607 265	573 024	22.0	108 595	39 363
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more							
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs							
	Firms	7 376	7 659	3 699 831	1 172 705	31.7	245 656	112 724
	Single units	7 069	7 069	2 778 490	888 528	32.0	179 527	87 462
	Multiunits	307	590	921 341	284 177	30.8	66 129	25 262
	1 establishment	221	221	339 322	110 353	32.5	25 881	9 108
	2 establishments	52	104	89 447	32 357	36.2	7 168	3 313
	3 or 4 establishments	23	79	103 063	32 116	31.2	7 566	2 874
	5 to 9 establishments	5	31	100 197	25 427	25.4	5 409	2 097
	10 establishments or more	6	155	289 312	83 924	29.0	20 105	7 870
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.							
	Firms	16 233	16 955	5 957 014	1 533 606	25.7	385 828	171 917
	Single units	15 490	15 490	3 981 905	1 009 441	25.4	239 882	122 226
	Multiunits	743	1 465	1 975 109	524 165	26.5	145 946	49 691
	1 establishment	448	448	542 043	142 670	26.3	42 176	16 368
	2 establishments	171	342	429 238	118 541	27.6	33 779	11 477
	3 or 4 establishments	91	300	578 027	163 575	28.3	45 613	13 798
	5 to 9 establishments	24	146	380 228	87 173	22.9	21 396	6 076
	10 establishments or more	9	229	45 573	12 206	26.8	2 982	1 972
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides							
	Firms	910	925	229 060	47 892	20.9	6 564	5 085
	Single units	885	885	204 615	42 741	20.9	5 931	4 612
	Multiunits	25	40	24 445	5 151	21.1	633	473
	1 establishment	15	15	9 142	1 875	20.5	292	153
	2 establishments	6	12	7 886	2 068	26.2	149	236
	3 or 4 establishments	4	13	7 417	1 208	16.3	192	84
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more							
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs							
	Firms	513	515	313 342	49 118	15.7	9 017	4 780
	Single units	502	502	246 219	36 921	15.0	5 640	3 958
	Multiunits	11	13	67 123	12 197	18.2	3 377	822
	1 establishment	11	13	67 123	12 197	18.2	3 377	822
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more							
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments							
	Firms	763	781	96 517	21 488	22.3	5 327	3 130
	Single units	738	738	82 935	18 280	22.0	4 524	2 714
	Multiunits	25	43	13 582	3 208	23.6	803	416
	1 establishment	16	16	4 586	1 044	22.8	219	119
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments	9	27	8 996	2 164	24.1	584	297
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.							
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums							
	Firms -----	14 054	14 734	5 318 095	1 415 108	26.6	364 920	158 922
	Single units -----	13 365	13 365	3 448 136	911 499	26.4	223 787	110 942
	Multiunits -----	689	1 369	1 869 959	503 609	26.9	141 133	47 980
	1 establishment -----	418	418	476 234	130 779	27.5	38 623	15 531
	2 establishments -----	156	312	415 504	115 210	27.7	33 268	11 201
	3 or 4 establishments -----	84	278	563 239	160 960	28.6	45 300	13 482
	5 to 9 establishments -----	22	132	369 409	84 454	22.9	20 960	5 794
	10 establishments or more -----	9	229	45 573	12 206	26.8	2 982	1 972
80	HEALTH SERVICES							
	Firms -----	382 097	406 753	182 289 162	78 820 025	43.2	19 116 343	3 592 482
	Single units -----	370 207	370 207	127 039 768	56 180 276	44.2	13 584 363	2 256 872
	Multiunits -----	11 890	36 546	55 249 394	22 639 749	41.0	5 531 980	1 335 610
	1 establishment -----	2 352	2 352	3 955 788	1 724 965	43.6	425 760	89 573
	2 establishments -----	6 613	13 226	8 546 328	4 111 495	48.1	1 012 126	174 151
	3 or 4 establishments -----	2 016	6 607	6 002 845	2 778 155	46.3	680 246	134 306
	5 to 9 establishments -----	623	3 862	5 302 750	2 298 265	43.3	561 576	133 588
	10 establishments or more -----	286	10 499	31 441 683	11 726 869	37.3	2 852 272	803 992
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine							
	Firms -----	188 065	195 502	90 461 515	43 856 379	48.5	10 854 069	1 131 603
	Single units -----	182 769	182 769	74 348 853	36 161 876	48.6	8 913 316	910 324
	Multiunits -----	5 296	12 733	16 112 662	7 694 503	47.8	1 940 753	221 279
	1 establishment -----	1 058	1 058	1 541 698	780 199	50.6	199 260	18 170
	2 establishments -----	3 070	6 140	4 667 867	2 405 635	51.5	603 793	60 614
	3 or 4 establishments -----	888	2 907	3 272 627	1 568 300	47.9	392 402	47 096
	5 to 9 establishments -----	220	1 374	2 500 267	1 093 014	43.7	275 404	38 549
	10 establishments or more -----	60	1 254	4 130 203	1 847 355	44.7	469 894	56 850
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine							
	Firms -----	185 155	191 278	83 811 562	41 148 313	49.1	10 187 590	1 031 134
	Single units -----	180 211	180 211	72 485 223	35 449 968	48.9	8 748 478	878 478
	Multiunits -----	4 944	11 067	11 326 339	5 698 345	50.3	1 439 112	152 656
	1 establishment -----	986	986	1 433 683	743 607	51.9	189 071	16 156
	2 establishments -----	2 955	5 910	4 417 598	2 305 146	52.2	581 694	56 474
	3 or 4 establishments -----	806	2 629	2 765 176	1 375 368	49.7	345 735	40 022
	5 to 9 establishments -----	166	1 033	1 669 999	817 952	49.0	205 747	25 045
	10 establishments or more -----	31	509	1 039 883	456 272	43.9	116 865	14 959
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine							
	Firms -----	3 022	4 224	6 649 953	2 708 066	40.7	666 479	100 469
	Single units -----	2 558	2 558	1 863 630	711 908	38.2	164 838	31 846
	Multiunits -----	464	1 666	4 786 323	1 996 158	41.7	501 641	68 623
	1 establishment -----	198	198	486 590	169 811	34.9	45 784	6 828
	2 establishments -----	109	218	300 786	134 517	44.7	31 826	5 500
	3 or 4 establishments -----	82	275	461 211	164 443	35.7	38 485	6 474
	5 to 9 establishments -----	50	319	673 899	248 275	36.8	61 063	11 518
	10 establishments or more -----	25	656	2 863 837	1 279 112	44.7	324 483	38 303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists							
	Firms	101 512	104 151	24 017 440	8 759 996	36.5	2 067 441	491 536
	Single units	99 172	99 172	22 248 439	7 982 413	35.9	1 878 275	456 239
	Multiunits	2 340	4 979	1 769 001	777 583	44.0	189 166	35 297
	1 establishment	376	376	165 424	70 187	42.4	17 471	3 291
	2 establishments	1 579	3 158	1 060 236	468 026	44.1	113 305	21 274
	3 or 4 establishments	327	1 049	361 806	167 326	46.2	41 676	6 986
	5 to 9 establishments	53	318	146 510	57 750	39.4	13 561	2 919
	10 establishments or more	5	78	35 025	14 294	40.8	3 153	827
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists							
	Firms	101 093	103 665	23 787 093	8 662 681	36.4	2 043 930	486 911
	Single units	98 791	98 791	22 080 585	7 910 891	35.8	1 861 040	452 919
	Multiunits	2 302	4 874	1 706 508	751 790	44.1	182 890	33 992
	1 establishment	371	371	159 920	68 550	42.9	17 117	3 200
	2 establishments	1 558	3 116	1 038 719	457 044	44.0	110 549	20 596
	3 or 4 establishments	321	1 031	354 579	163 447	46.1	40 756	6 866
	5 to 9 establishments	47	278	118 265	48 455	41.0	11 315	2 503
	10 establishments or more	5	78	35 025	14 294	40.8	3 153	827
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists							
	Firms	428	486	230 347	97 315	42.2	23 511	4 625
	Single units	381	381	167 854	71 522	42.6	17 235	3 320
	Multiunits	47	105	62 493	25 793	41.3	6 276	1 305
	1 establishment	19	19	15 077	5 953	39.5	1 345	328
	2 establishments	16	32	16 816	8 831	52.5	2 278	541
	3 or 4 establishments	7	21	9 487	4 588	48.4	1 114	157
	5 to 9 establishments	5	33	21 113	6 421	30.4	1 539	279
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy							
	Firms	7 124	7 314	2 119 168	967 016	45.6	230 125	35 572
	Single units	6 928	6 928	1 955 562	883 319	45.2	210 513	32 602
	Multiunits	196	386	163 606	83 697	51.2	19 612	2 970
	1 establishment	46	46	18 084	9 160	50.7	2 152	345
	2 establishments	126	252	91 720	43 683	47.6	10 464	1 647
	3 or 4 establishments	19	61	28 054	15 057	53.7	3 523	523
	5 to 9 establishments	5	27	25 748	15 797	61.4	3 473	455
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners							
	Firms	53 030	55 555	10 340 662	3 193 266	30.9	733 013	188 835
	Single units	51 316	51 316	9 020 383	2 688 978	29.8	615 501	162 768
	Multiunits	1 714	4 239	1 320 279	504 288	38.2	117 512	26 067
	1 establishment	360	360	174 462	72 262	41.4	16 733	3 844
	2 establishments	991	1 982	570 866	209 975	36.8	49 067	10 895
	3 or 4 establishments	272	889	243 517	97 720	40.1	22 011	5 051
	5 to 9 establishments	69	431	163 611	70 128	42.9	16 354	3 275
	10 establishments or more	22	577	167 823	54 203	32.3	13 347	3 002
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors							
	Firms	19 825	20 065	3 275 340	899 854	27.5	204 512	58 041
	Single units	19 606	19 606	3 140 371	851 899	27.1	193 665	55 545
	Multiunits	219	459	134 969	47 955	35.5	10 847	2 496
	1 establishment	48	48	17 454	6 427	36.8	1 398	325
	2 establishments	130	260	74 691	28 006	37.5	6 208	1 501
	3 or 4 establishments	35	110	28 655	10 154	35.4	2 395	502
	5 to 9 establishments	6	41	14 169	3 368	23.8	846	168
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists							
	Firms	14 682	15 972	3 450 302	893 361	25.9	207 334	57 900
	Single units	13 872	13 872	2 821 580	699 342	24.8	162 648	46 972
	Multiunits	810	2 100	628 722	194 019	30.9	44 686	10 928
	1 establishment	155	155	65 862	23 649	35.9	5 021	1 270
	2 establishments	500	1 000	271 887	79 068	29.1	18 397	4 873
	3 or 4 establishments	111	373	110 014	38 041	34.6	8 608	2 090
	5 to 9 establishments	44	572	180 959	53 261	29.4	12 660	2 695
	10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.							
	Firms	18 527	19 518	3 615 020	1 400 051	38.7	321 167	72 894
	Single units	17 838	17 838	3 058 432	1 137 737	37.2	259 188	60 251
	Multiunits	689	1 680	556 588	262 314	47.1	61 979	12 643
	1 establishment	163	163	92 393	42 525	46.0	10 398	2 265
	2 establishments	361	722	223 708	102 782	45.9	24 424	4 515
	3 or 4 establishments	124	400	104 181	49 305	47.3	10 962	2 449
	5 to 9 establishments	38	227	94 081	47 679	50.7	11 139	2 158
	10 establishments or more	3	168	42 225	20 023	47.4	5 056	1 256

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.							
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.—Con.							
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists							
	Firms -----	7 207	7 474	1 277 800	404 261	31.6	90 969	21 969
	Single units -----	6 952	6 952	1 144 200	345 993	30.2	78 490	19 702
	Multiunits -----	255	522	133 600	58 268	43.6	12 479	2 267
	1 establishment -----	51	51	13 123	6 053	46.1	1 183	248
	2 establishments -----	157	314	80 826	34 977	43.3	7 690	1 329
	3 or 4 establishments -----	43	134	32 317	13 845	42.8	2 804	576
	5 to 9 establishments -----	4	23	7 334	3 393	46.3	802	114
	10 establishments or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	11 332	12 044	2 337 220	995 790	42.6	230 198	50 925
	Single units -----	10 886	10 886	1 914 232	791 744	41.4	180 698	40 549
	Multiunits -----	446	1 158	422 988	204 046	48.2	49 500	10 376
	1 establishment -----	132	132	84 319	39 382	46.7	9 733	2 108
	2 establishments -----	199	398	140 626	66 445	47.2	16 573	3 142
	3 or 4 establishments -----	78	256	69 071	33 910	49.1	7 801	1 826
	5 to 9 establishments -----	34	204	86 747	44 286	51.1	10 337	2 044
	10 establishments or more -----	3	168	42 225	20 023	47.4	5 056	1 256
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities							
	Firms -----	8 203	13 415	20 062 759	9 464 879	47.2	2 239 023	961 598
	Single units -----	7 139	7 139	9 457 075	4 570 024	48.3	1 067 060	449 772
	Multiunits -----	1 064	6 276	10 605 684	4 894 855	46.2	1 171 963	511 826
	1 establishment -----	346	346	638 645	306 096	47.9	74 228	30 300
	2 establishments -----	315	630	937 862	450 047	48.0	107 307	44 863
	3 or 4 establishments -----	187	622	895 747	427 983	47.8	100 714	42 588
	5 to 9 establishments -----	125	791	1 084 831	508 804	46.9	120 218	55 356
	10 establishments or more -----	91	3 887	7 048 599	3 201 925	45.4	769 496	338 719
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities							
	Firms -----	5 183	9 482	16 938 103	7 996 254	47.2	1 896 548	798 425
	Single units -----	4 361	4 361	7 494 818	3 648 537	48.7	856 513	349 036
	Multiunits -----	822	5 121	9 443 285	4 347 717	46.0	1 040 035	449 389
	1 establishment -----	288	288	582 465	279 559	48.0	66 037	26 472
	2 establishments -----	237	474	823 785	390 218	47.4	92 101	38 179
	3 or 4 establishments -----	125	414	695 693	332 851	47.8	78 850	32 623
	5 to 9 establishments -----	101	630	983 070	461 590	47.0	109 060	50 634
	10 establishments or more -----	71	3 315	6 358 272	2 883 499	45.4	693 987	301 481
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities							
	Firms -----	3 189	3 933	3 124 656	1 468 625	47.0	342 475	163 173
	Single units -----	2 778	2 778	1 962 257	921 487	47.0	210 547	100 736
	Multiunits -----	411	1 155	1 162 399	547 138	47.1	131 928	62 437
	1 establishment -----	214	214	246 258	119 445	48.5	31 146	14 138
	2 establishments -----	84	168	147 391	71 377	48.4	17 019	8 050
	3 or 4 establishments -----	63	215	205 666	95 570	46.5	22 697	10 473
	5 to 9 establishments -----	30	186	192 091	85 314	44.4	19 710	9 539
	10 establishments or more -----	20	372	370 993	175 432	47.3	41 356	20 237
8052	Intermediate care facilities							
	Firms -----	1 867	2 407	2 190 524	1 046 938	47.8	251 111	119 829
	Single units -----	1 584	1 584	1 312 568	632 392	48.2	149 331	71 396
	Multiunits -----	283	823	877 956	414 546	47.2	101 780	48 433
	1 establishment -----	152	152	181 053	88 279	48.8	24 023	10 937
	2 establishments -----	50	100	89 894	44 621	49.6	10 821	5 170
	3 or 4 establishments -----	47	160	165 438	77 337	46.7	18 342	8 442
	5 to 9 establishments -----	19	116	125 815	55 780	44.3	13 148	6 555
	10 establishments or more -----	15	295	315 756	148 529	47.0	35 446	17 329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities—Con.							
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities—Con.							
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.							
	Firms	1 357	1 526	934 132	421 687	45.1	91 364	43 344
	Single units	1 194	1 194	649 689	289 095	44.5	61 216	29 340
	Multiunits	163	332	284 443	132 592	46.6	30 148	14 004
	1 establishment	100	100	106 953	50 172	46.9	11 610	5 398
	2 establishments	31	62	56 737	26 116	46.0	5 897	2 611
	3 or 4 establishments	19	62	48 163	22 150	46.0	4 492	2 284
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more	13	108	72 590	34 154	47.1	8 149	3 711
806	Hospitals							
	Firms	435	1 395	19 719 931	6 581 508	33.4	1 588 815	366 495
	Single units	221	221	1 889 643	749 919	39.7	174 608	39 757
	Multiunits	214	1 174	17 830 288	5 831 589	32.7	1 414 207	326 738
	1 establishment	157	157	1 831 545	706 973	38.6	169 971	38 993
	2 establishments	13	26	160 488	61 699	38.4	15 356	3 631
	3 or 4 establishments	15	50	457 867	159 750	34.9	37 715	8 244
	5 to 9 establishments	8	50	297 445	105 026	35.3	26 960	7 021
	10 establishments or more	21	891	15 082 943	4 798 141	31.8	1 164 205	268 849
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals							
	Firms	260	885	15 891 443	5 243 170	33.0	1 275 019	294 133
	Single units	142	142	1 447 646	567 318	39.2	133 688	30 326
	Multiunits	118	743	14 443 797	4 675 852	32.4	1 141 331	263 807
	1 establishment	81	81	1 299 208	501 957	38.6	121 796	28 396
	2 establishments	8	16	62 813	22 524	35.9	6 100	1 467
	3 or 4 establishments	9	30	336 579	111 821	33.2	27 128	6 050
	5 to 9 establishments	4	26	102 084	35 224	34.5	9 983	2 843
	10 establishments or more	16	590	12 643 113	4 004 326	31.7	976 324	225 051
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals							
	Firms	109	373	2 929 743	1 019 561	34.8	238 589	54 358
	Single units	41	41	297 779	120 843	40.6	26 429	5 852
	Multiunits	68	332	2 631 964	898 718	34.1	212 160	48 506
	1 establishment	47	47	439 776	173 042	39.3	41 603	8 950
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments	9	29	220 161	84 677	38.5	18 768	4 542
	5 to 9 establishments	4	24	167 682	60 064	35.8	14 336	3 172
	10 establishments or more	8	232	1 804 345	580 935	32.2	137 453	31 842
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric							
	Firms	92	137	898 745	318 777	35.5	75 207	18 004
	Single units	38	38	144 218	61 758	42.8	14 491	3 579
	Multiunits	54	99	754 527	257 019	34.1	60 716	14 425
	1 establishment	41	41	218 938	79 969	36.5	16 258	4 414
	2 establishments	6	12	145 845	48 514	33.3	11 689	2 520
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments	7	46	389 744	128 536	33.0	30 769	7 491
	10 establishments or more							
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services							
	Firms	24 315	29 421	15 567 687	5 996 981	38.5	1 403 857	416 843
	Single units	22 662	22 662	8 119 813	3 143 747	38.7	725 090	205 410
	Multiunits	1 653	6 759	7 447 874	2 853 234	38.3	678 767	211 433
	1 establishment	660	660	838 018	318 182	38.0	78 104	22 466
	2 establishments	494	988	968 050	410 654	42.4	97 136	31 099
	3 or 4 establishments	291	980	852 571	367 111	43.1	85 998	26 244
	5 to 9 establishments	121	738	643 332	260 779	40.5	60 438	16 549
	10 establishments or more	87	3 393	4 145 903	1 496 508	36.1	357 091	115 075
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories							
	Firms	13 146	14 841	7 114 126	2 567 105	36.1	603 069	131 822
	Single units	12 575	12 575	3 878 981	1 463 534	37.7	342 088	76 386
	Multiunits	571	2 266	3 235 145	1 103 571	34.1	260 981	55 436
	1 establishment	264	264	417 067	148 894	35.7	36 102	6 832
	2 establishments	147	294	353 304	129 618	36.7	30 359	6 105
	3 or 4 establishments	86	285	278 212	114 840	41.3	26 989	5 675
	5 to 9 establishments	46	292	307 059	119 828	39.0	27 074	5 499
	10 establishments or more	28	1 131	1 879 503	590 391	31.4	140 457	31 325
8071	Medical laboratories							
	Firms	5 348	6 871	5 517 892	1 883 720	34.1	443 578	91 114
	Single units	4 887	4 887	2 446 076	860 631	35.2	201 622	40 553
	Multiunits	461	1 984	3 071 816	1 023 089	33.3	241 956	50 561
	1 establishment	214	214	395 794	138 641	35.0	33 667	6 241
	2 establishments	105	210	307 615	106 594	34.7	25 074	4 804
	3 or 4 establishments	74	246	255 571	103 291	40.4	24 338	4 961
	5 to 9 establishments	43	275	302 979	117 809	38.9	26 623	5 414
	10 establishments or more	25	1 039	1 809 857	556 754	30.8	132 254	29 141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.							
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.							
8072	Dental laboratories							
	Firms -----	7 801	7 970	1 596 234	683 385	42.8	159 491	40 708
	Single units -----	7 688	7 688	1 432 905	602 903	42.1	140 466	35 833
	Multiunits -----	113	282	163 329	80 482	49.3	19 025	4 875
	1 establishment -----	51	54	25 299	12 407	49.0	2 886	678
	2 establishments -----	44	82	42 110	20 998	49.9	4 856	1 223
	3 or 4 establishments -----	12	38	22 407	11 462	51.2	2 629	705
	5 to 9 establishments -----	3	17	4 080	2 019	49.5	451	85
	10 establishments or more -----	3	91	69 433	33 596	48.4	8 203	2 184
808	Home Health Care Services							
	Firms -----	3 727	5 080	3 023 896	1 578 426	52.2	367 288	184 793
	Single units -----	3 257	3 257	1 329 373	670 390	50.4	150 786	75 879
	Multiunits -----	470	1 823	1 694 523	908 036	53.6	216 502	108 914
	1 establishment -----	208	208	209 824	111 419	53.1	27 857	13 580
	2 establishments -----	119	238	244 511	143 020	58.5	33 675	17 391
	3 or 4 establishments -----	81	276	226 014	107 967	47.8	24 895	12 399
	5 to 9 establishments -----	41	270	239 561	121 224	50.6	27 668	10 921
	10 establishments or more -----	21	831	774 613	424 406	54.8	102 407	54 623
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	7 581	9 500	5 429 665	1 851 450	34.1	433 500	100 228
	Single units -----	6 830	6 830	2 911 459	1 009 823	34.7	232 216	53 145
	Multiunits -----	751	2 670	2 518 206	841 627	33.4	201 284	47 083
	1 establishment -----	344	344	423 256	147 994	35.0	35 497	8 037
	2 establishments -----	221	442	397 345	141 277	35.6	34 458	7 522
	3 or 4 establishments -----	105	357	236 630	96 997	41.0	22 533	5 392
	5 to 9 establishments -----	48	269	279 933	87 093	31.1	21 347	4 846
	10 establishments or more -----	33	1 258	1 181 042	368 266	31.2	87 449	21 286
8092	Kidney dialysis centers							
	Firms -----	323	711	824 694	243 316	29.5	56 171	13 102
	Single units -----	277	277	268 622	89 586	33.4	20 026	4 419
	Multiunits -----	46	434	556 072	153 730	27.6	36 145	8 683
	1 establishment -----	15	15	38 309	11 840	30.9	2 749	554
	2 establishments -----	19	38	45 943	14 981	32.6	3 949	747
	3 or 4 establishments -----	6	22	18 053	6 099	33.8	1 536	270
	5 to 9 establishments -----	6	359	453 767	120 810	26.6	27 911	7 112
	10 establishments or more -----	6	359	453 767	120 810	26.6	27 911	7 112
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	4 252	5 287	2 949 012	1 057 954	35.9	249 395	51 320
	Single units -----	3 768	3 768	1 670 726	605 759	36.3	141 223	29 015
	Multiunits -----	484	1 519	1 278 286	452 195	35.4	108 172	22 305
	1 establishment -----	210	210	252 647	85 883	34.0	20 635	4 282
	2 establishments -----	154	308	263 135	97 456	37.0	23 749	5 061
	3 or 4 establishments -----	75	250	141 885	63 016	44.4	15 070	3 145
	5 to 9 establishments -----	26	146	117 575	42 989	36.6	10 613	2 067
	10 establishments or more -----	19	605	503 044	162 851	32.4	38 105	7 750
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	3 038	3 502	1 655 959	550 180	33.2	127 934	35 806
	Single units -----	2 785	2 785	972 111	314 478	32.4	70 967	19 711
	Multiunits -----	253	717	683 848	235 702	34.5	56 967	16 095
	1 establishment -----	153	153	189 384	64 183	33.9	15 254	4 158
	2 establishments -----	48	96	68 294	27 903	40.9	6 642	1 512
	3 or 4 establishments -----	25	89	80 439	28 918	36.0	6 095	1 948
	5 to 9 establishments -----	17	93	142 714	39 680	27.8	10 454	2 954
	10 establishments or more -----	10	286	203 017	75 018	37.0	18 522	5 523
81	LEGAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	134 711	138 222	66 997 543	26 077 791	38.9	6 405 931	807 599
	Single units -----	132 132	132 132	47 069 412	18 651 769	39.6	4 635 563	608 190
	Multiunits -----	2 579	6 090	19 928 131	7 426 022	37.3	1 770 368	199 409
	1 establishment -----	453	453	1 011 076	438 612	43.4	112 296	10 872
	2 establishments -----	1 430	2 860	5 451 776	2 208 214	40.5	547 965	59 784
	3 or 4 establishments -----	538	1 763	7 244 390	2 656 305	36.7	618 156	71 352
	5 to 9 establishments -----	145	868	5 629 867	1 925 195	34.2	447 668	51 381
	10 establishments or more -----	13	146	591 022	197 696	33.4	44 283	6 020

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES							
	Firms	9 064	10 596	4 882 388	1 657 187	33.9	379 569	109 432
	Single units	8 499	8 499	2 593 525	855 688	33.0	197 181	62 759
	Multiunits	565	2 097	2 288 863	801 499	35.0	182 388	46 673
	1 establishment	186	186	374 240	134 391	35.9	29 799	5 813
	2 establishments	166	332	341 808	120 243	35.2	28 298	7 906
	3 or 4 establishments	122	419	290 102	107 634	37.1	24 568	7 283
	5 to 9 establishments	54	351	372 564	130 680	35.1	28 193	7 667
	10 establishments or more	37	809	910 149	308 551	33.9	71 530	18 004
823	Libraries							
	Firms	178	178	32 663	13 088	40.1	2 989	902
	Single units	176	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Multiunits	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1 establishment	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2 establishments							
	3 or 4 establishments							
	5 to 9 establishments							
	10 establishments or more							
824	Vocational Schools							
	Firms	2 685	3 702	3 058 342	1 085 827	35.5	248 670	65 267
	Single units	2 334	2 334	1 247 538	453 394	36.3	105 895	28 368
	Multiunits	351	1 368	1 810 804	632 433	34.9	142 775	36 899
	1 establishment	108	108	275 289	88 171	32.0	18 358	3 399
	2 establishments	97	194	234 440	88 024	37.5	20 753	5 514
	3 or 4 establishments	85	289	242 891	92 622	38.1	21 424	6 302
	5 to 9 establishments	34	224	304 221	106 999	35.2	22 581	6 510
	10 establishments or more	27	553	753 963	256 617	34.0	59 659	15 174
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	6 225	6 716	1 791 383	558 272	31.2	127 910	43 263
	Single units	5 989	5 989	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Multiunits	236	727	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1 establishment	99	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2 establishments	69	138	82 458	29 507	35.8	7 112	2 308
	3 or 4 establishments	40	137	59 433	19 592	33.0	4 221	1 226
	5 to 9 establishments	19	127	65 836	23 163	35.2	5 455	1 156
	10 establishments or more	9	226	119 106	39 052	32.8	8 951	2 141
83	SOCIAL SERVICES							
	Firms	37 735	43 071	7 330 152	2 971 288	40.5	690 411	357 343
	Single units	36 240	36 240	4 772 844	1 913 423	40.1	445 960	245 318
	Multiunits	1 495	6 831	2 557 308	1 057 865	41.4	244 451	112 025
	1 establishment	456	456	291 483	110 714	38.0	26 542	10 998
	2 establishments	550	1 100	371 615	166 128	44.7	38 169	17 716
	3 or 4 establishments	285	944	309 259	131 990	42.7	30 204	13 300
	5 to 9 establishments	141	889	353 346	141 222	40.0	33 050	14 117
	10 establishments or more	63	3 442	1 231 605	507 811	41.2	116 486	55 894
835	Child Day Care Services							
	Firms	23 265	26 809	2 943 823	1 307 197	44.4	307 261	199 666
	Single units	22 559	22 559	1 993 866	902 938	45.3	212 967	143 509
	Multiunits	706	4 250	949 957	404 259	42.6	94 294	56 157
	1 establishment	144	144	32 093	15 422	48.1	3 502	1 858
	2 establishments	336	672	131 354	64 266	48.9	15 034	8 949
	3 or 4 establishments	149	485	87 830	41 917	47.7	9 804	5 709
	5 to 9 establishments	53	319	63 418	28 261	44.6	6 738	3 964
	10 establishments or more	24	2 630	635 262	254 393	40.0	59 216	35 677
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services							
	Firms	14 491	16 262	4 386 329	1 664 091	37.9	383 150	157 677
	Single units	13 681	13 681	2 778 978	1 010 485	36.4	232 993	101 809
	Multiunits	810	2 581	1 607 351	653 606	40.7	150 157	55 868
	1 establishment	333	333	271 864	101 058	37.2	24 382	9 519
	2 establishments	212	424	233 983	99 034	42.3	22 467	8 640
	3 or 4 establishments	141	477	224 285	91 312	40.7	20 766	7 857
	5 to 9 establishments	86	554	288 272	112 573	39.1	26 112	10 410
	10 establishments or more	38	793	588 947	249 629	42.4	56 430	19 442

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)							
	Firms	191 443	204 963	127 343 800	53 507 870	42.0	12 889 866	1 969 187
	Single units	183 011	183 011	62 585 708	26 800 399	42.8	6 362 359	1 124 652
	Multiunits	8 432	21 952	64 758 092	26 707 471	41.2	6 527 507	844 535
	1 establishment	3 710	3 710	7 683 052	3 055 278	39.8	758 855	106 429
	2 establishments	2 866	5 732	7 479 023	3 395 861	45.4	821 999	115 650
	3 or 4 establishments	1 147	3 779	6 255 324	2 869 297	45.9	702 182	97 424
	5 to 9 establishments	476	3 014	11 956 534	5 377 726	45.0	1 321 930	163 131
	10 establishments or more	233	5 717	31 384 159	12 009 309	38.3	2 922 541	361 901
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services							
	Firms	57 101	62 299	53 563 178	23 174 582	43.3	5 472 589	746 983
	Single units	54 268	54 268	23 421 300	10 622 185	45.4	2 444 311	386 265
	Multiunits	2 833	8 031	30 141 878	12 552 397	41.6	3 028 278	360 718
	1 establishment	931	931	3 134 899	1 172 199	37.4	281 899	33 562
	2 establishments	1 104	2 208	3 886 958	1 847 976	47.5	434 724	55 061
	3 or 4 establishments	482	1 594	4 023 284	1 959 654	48.7	472 027	61 086
	5 to 9 establishments	218	1 353	6 543 279	2 960 704	45.2	707 074	82 900
	10 establishments or more	98	1 945	12 553 458	4 611 864	36.7	1 132 554	128 109
8711	Engineering Services							
	Firms	31 817	36 086	41 614 602	18 215 735	43.8	4 323 787	558 384
	Single units	29 613	29 613	14 304 305	6 877 468	48.1	1 586 675	236 088
	Multiunits	2 204	6 473	27 310 297	11 338 267	41.5	2 737 112	322 296
	1 establishment	816	816	2 956 365	1 090 410	36.9	262 757	31 284
	2 establishments	751	1 502	3 220 711	1 561 572	48.5	366 793	44 824
	3 or 4 establishments	354	1 180	3 221 098	1 602 622	49.8	386 862	50 463
	5 to 9 establishments	198	1 242	6 956 958	2 910 001	41.8	693 086	79 924
	10 establishments or more	85	1 733	10 955 165	4 173 662	38.1	1 027 614	115 801
8712	Architectural Services							
	Firms	17 246	17 777	9 854 777	3 952 558	40.1	925 069	136 809
	Single units	16 695	16 695	7 390 844	2 923 399	39.6	677 106	105 949
	Multiunits	551	1 082	2 463 933	1 029 159	41.8	247 963	30 860
	1 establishment	218	218	434 422	185 481	42.7	43 924	5 476
	2 establishments	239	478	687 017	299 078	43.5	71 418	9 154
	3 or 4 establishments	74	235	537 984	228 501	42.5	56 765	6 850
	5 to 9 establishments	17	112	736 722	280 047	38.0	66 152	8 219
	10 establishments or more	3	39	67 788	36 052	53.2	9 704	1 161
8713	Surveying Services							
	Firms	8 238	8 436	2 093 799	1 006 289	48.1	223 733	51 790
	Single units	7 960	7 960	1 726 151	821 318	47.6	180 530	44 228
	Multiunits	278	476	367 648	184 971	50.3	43 203	7 562
	1 establishment	146	146	150 767	75 119	49.8	17 697	2 937
	2 establishments	105	210	130 587	68 032	52.1	15 769	2 827
	3 or 4 establishments	22	74	53 670	27 325	50.9	6 214	1 279
	5 to 9 establishments	5	46	32 624	14 495	44.4	3 523	519
	10 establishments or more							
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services							
	Firms	66 699	69 773	24 482 593	10 203 527	41.7	2 505 129	448 143
	Single units	65 050	65 050	13 571 746	5 773 420	42.5	1 426 433	296 620
	Multiunits	1 649	4 723	10 910 847	4 430 107	40.6	1 078 696	151 523
	1 establishment	454	454	475 525	248 376	52.2	64 546	10 391
	2 establishments	816	1 632	984 804	446 098	45.3	109 811	18 021
	3 or 4 establishments	278	912	610 272	278 135	45.6	70 336	11 403
	5 to 9 establishments	71	454	481 498	205 629	42.7	51 687	8 676
	10 establishments or more	30	1 271	8 358 748	3 251 869	38.9	782 316	103 032

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.							
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)							
	Firms -----	10 708	12 390	14 184 178	5 614 559	39.6	1 355 124	222 219
	Single units -----	9 655	9 655	5 270 117	2 082 844	39.5	487 373	94 667
	Multiunits -----	1 053	2 735	8 914 061	3 531 715	39.6	867 751	127 552
	1 establishment -----	557	557	2 169 455	817 407	37.7	202 004	29 071
	2 establishments -----	288	576	1 348 683	582 862	43.2	140 837	21 236
	3 or 4 establishments -----	119	397	1 198 206	521 421	43.5	128 773	17 723
	5 to 9 establishments -----	57	344	1 544 341	627 594	40.6	148 332	20 661
	10 establishments or more -----	32	861	2 653 376	982 431	37.0	247 805	38 861
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research							
	Firms -----	3 147	3 522	7 210 393	3 014 370	41.8	724 993	92 653
	Single units -----	2 774	2 774	2 050 795	844 993	41.2	196 259	29 034
	Multiunits -----	373	748	5 159 598	2 169 377	42.0	528 734	63 619
	1 establishment -----	234	234	1 514 918	567 498	37.5	140 920	19 081
	2 establishments -----	94	188	748 646	340 398	45.5	81 051	9 541
	3 or 4 establishments -----	35	138	1 617 612	704 428	43.5	170 973	19 660
	5 to 9 establishments -----	10	188	1 278 422	557 053	43.6	135 790	15 337
	10 establishments or more -----							
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research							
	Firms -----	4 983	5 574	4 579 111	1 578 454	34.5	390 016	85 190
	Single units -----	4 629	4 629	2 181 612	800 982	36.7	190 479	45 533
	Multiunits -----	354	945	2 397 499	777 472	32.4	199 537	39 657
	1 establishment -----	204	204	491 468	180 720	36.8	45 585	7 468
	2 establishments -----	84	168	408 504	153 935	37.7	36 926	7 882
	3 or 4 establishments -----	34	118	135 308	51 155	37.8	13 285	3 131
	5 to 9 establishments -----	20	119	315 681	111 309	35.3	27 021	4 546
	10 establishments or more -----	12	336	1 046 538	280 353	26.8	76 720	16 630
8734	Testing Laboratories							
	Firms -----	2 636	3 294	2 394 674	1 021 735	42.7	240 115	44 376
	Single units -----	2 252	2 252	1 037 710	436 869	42.1	100 635	20 100
	Multiunits -----	384	1 042	1 356 964	584 866	43.1	139 480	24 276
	1 establishment -----	186	186	334 066	145 986	43.7	32 499	5 531
	2 establishments -----	110	220	209 446	94 797	45.3	23 260	3 829
	3 or 4 establishments -----	56	185	350 238	148 745	42.5	37 193	5 694
	5 to 9 establishments -----	21	126	185 662	66 970	36.1	15 462	3 129
	10 establishments or more -----	11	325	277 552	128 368	46.3	31 066	6 093
874	Management and Public Relations Services							
	Firms -----	57 478	60 501	35 113 851	14 515 202	41.3	3 557 024	551 842
	Single units -----	54 038	54 038	20 322 545	8 321 950	40.9	2 004 242	347 100
	Multiunits -----	3 440	6 463	14 791 306	6 193 252	41.9	1 552 782	204 742
	1 establishment -----	2 394	2 394	4 039 788	1 700 936	42.1	429 910	62 811
	2 establishments -----	614	1 228	3 252 786	1 350 893	41.5	327 520	40 238
	3 or 4 establishments -----	250	827	1 537 570	684 564	44.5	171 840	23 085
	5 to 9 establishments -----	120	776	1 847 019	783 972	42.4	215 433	30 171
	10 establishments or more -----	62	1 238	4 114 143	1 672 887	40.7	408 079	48 437
8741	Management Services							
	Firms -----	16 631	17 543	12 709 991	5 238 365	41.2	1 287 837	226 509
	Single units -----	14 820	14 820	7 560 011	3 326 507	44.0	802 537	150 518
	Multiunits -----	1 811	2 723	5 149 980	1 911 858	37.1	485 300	75 991
	1 establishment -----	1 477	1 477	2 520 390	1 047 445	41.6	271 543	38 926
	2 establishments -----	195	390	670 633	264 161	39.4	66 667	9 550
	3 or 4 establishments -----	81	267	473 236	201 684	42.6	48 518	7 416
	5 to 9 establishments -----	41	262	392 151	147 752	37.7	35 446	10 190
	10 establishments or more -----	17	327	1 093 570	250 816	22.9	63 126	9 909
8742	Management Consulting Services							
	Firms -----	27 422	28 535	13 267 614	5 613 081	42.3	1 385 286	186 224
	Single units -----	26 175	26 175	8 407 895	3 356 728	39.9	814 025	127 275
	Multiunits -----	1 247	2 360	4 859 719	2 256 353	46.4	571 261	58 949
	1 establishment -----	821	821	1 184 849	527 223	44.5	133 689	17 858
	2 establishments -----	265	530	691 453	311 256	45.0	75 575	8 820
	3 or 4 establishments -----	98	320	532 879	235 955	44.3	63 493	6 834
	5 to 9 establishments -----	38	244	599 318	273 683	45.7	86 928	6 936
	10 establishments or more -----	25	445	1 851 220	908 236	49.1	211 576	18 501
8743	Public Relations Services							
	Firms -----	4 887	5 060	2 102 199	794 261	37.8	188 202	29 854
	Single units -----	4 737	4 737	1 507 833	533 694	35.4	119 704	20 397
	Multiunits -----	150	323	594 366	260 567	43.8	68 498	9 457
	1 establishment -----	73	73	77 235	29 642	38.4	7 172	1 121
	2 establishments -----	45	90	87 606	34 036	38.9	8 125	1 130
	3 or 4 establishments -----	21	70	87 035	36 127	41.5	9 550	1 070
	5 to 9 establishments -----							
	10 establishments or more -----	11	90	342 490	160 762	46.9	43 651	6 136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.							
874	Management and Public Relations Services— Con.							
8744	Facilities Support Management Services							
	Firms -----	326	452	3 708 273	1 586 475	42.8	379 298	56 843
	Single units -----	225	225	360 371	172 292	47.8	42 240	9 963
	Multiunits -----	101	227	3 347 902	1 414 183	42.2	337 058	46 880
	1 establishment -----	66	66	725 519	313 965	43.3	74 482	11 216
	2 establishments -----	15	30	1 842 511	728 489	39.5	168 624	19 192
	3 or 4 establishments -----	6	19	25 344	13 661	53.9	3 102	736
	5 to 9 establishments -----	14	112	754 528	358 068	47.5	90 850	15 736
	10 establishments or more -----							
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	8 438	8 911	3 325 774	1 283 020	38.6	316 401	52 412
	Single units -----	8 081	8 081	2 486 435	932 729	37.5	225 736	38 947
	Multiunits -----	357	830	839 339	350 291	41.7	90 665	13 465
	1 establishment -----	231	231	397 366	162 812	41.0	39 952	5 982
	2 establishments -----	77	154	160 552	66 627	41.5	18 679	2 303
	3 or 4 establishments -----	30	100	93 009	42 211	45.4	9 174	2 101
	5 to 9 establishments -----	12	79	79 259	32 834	41.4	9 156	991
	10 establishments or more -----	7	266	109 153	45 807	42.0	13 704	2 088
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	21 775	22 046	3 775 371	1 432 616	37.9	347 622	62 984
	Single units -----	21 460	21 460	3 051 499	1 131 152	37.1	271 812	53 619
	Multiunits -----	315	586	723 872	301 464	41.6	75 810	9 365
	1 establishment -----	187	187	157 165	67 131	42.7	15 760	2 311
	2 establishments -----	79	158	146 432	62 615	42.8	16 340	2 168
	3 or 4 establishments -----	35	112	94 727	39 178	41.4	9 431	1 260
	5 to 9 establishments -----	10	61	134 101	41 605	31.0	8 735	1 220
	10 establishments or more -----	4	68	191 447	90 935	47.5	25 544	2 406

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
	TOTAL							
	Firms	140 799	175 829	267 489 778	117 976 275	44.1	28 323 377	6 736 670
	Single units	129 363	129 363	119 414 070	49 479 661	41.4	11 754 514	3 203 426
	Multiunits	11 436	46 466	148 075 708	68 496 614	46.3	16 568 863	3 533 244
	1 establishment	3 416	3 416	55 125 960	28 852 674	52.3	7 050 879	1 271 983
	2 establishments	2 994	5 988	23 319 216	10 365 188	44.4	2 489 165	555 948
	3 or 4 establishments	2 324	7 853	19 478 330	8 222 512	42.2	1 967 965	467 668
	5 to 9 establishments	1 773	11 417	20 456 952	8 769 755	42.9	2 097 464	500 139
	10 establishments or more	929	17 792	29 695 250	12 286 485	41.4	2 963 390	737 506
7032, 704	CAMPS AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING							
	Firms	3 322	3 533	604 250	155 972	25.8	33 027	16 957
	Single units	2 928	2 928	426 608	100 829	23.6	22 051	12 057
	Multiunits	394	605	177 642	55 143	31.0	10 976	4 900
	1 establishment	288	288	80 921	25 711	31.8	5 121	2 601
	2 establishments	64	128	41 621	12 024	28.9	2 274	1 026
	3 or 4 establishments	33	112	29 051	9 291	32.0	1 537	565
	5 to 9 establishments	6	32	3 538	1 371	38.8	241	73
	10 establishments or more	3	45	22 511	6 746	30.0	1 803	635
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES							
	Firms	11 695	12 045	8 454 656	3 067 846	36.3	660 775	236 105
	Single units	11 340	11 340	7 267 081	2 600 603	35.8	552 059	203 965
	Multiunits	355	705	1 187 575	467 243	39.3	108 716	32 140
	1 establishment	161	161	377 129	151 620	40.2	34 692	10 162
	2 establishments	134	268	530 562	190 691	35.9	44 522	13 714
	3 or 4 establishments	44	147	195 466	92 170	47.2	22 425	5 742
	5 to 9 establishments	16	129	84 418	32 762	38.8	7 077	2 522
	10 establishments or more							
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES							
	Firms	12 249	19 106	191 795 083	91 588 425	47.8	22 100 805	4 648 435
	Single units	8 047	8 047	73 803 123	34 346 499	46.5	8 215 881	1 916 298
	Multiunits	4 202	11 059	117 991 960	57 241 926	48.5	13 884 924	2 732 137
	1 establishment	2 253	2 253	53 956 773	29 087 994	53.9	7 109 887	1 278 151
	2 establishments	757	1 514	18 138 062	8 335 366	46.0	2 003 660	426 156
	3 or 4 establishments	647	2 190	13 688 184	6 098 025	44.5	1 454 572	321 872
	5 to 9 establishments	407	2 598	12 884 001	5 533 789	43.0	1 336 518	286 036
	10 establishments or more	138	2 504	19 324 940	8 186 752	42.4	1 980 287	419 922
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine and Dentists							
	Firms	1 285	2 357	5 609 806	1 937 087	34.5	464 711	85 671
	Single units	745	745	984 667	405 211	41.2	93 606	20 107
	Multiunits	540	1 612	4 625 139	1 531 876	33.1	371 105	65 564
	1 establishment	223	223	700 137	241 803	34.5	58 931	9 691
	2 establishments	121	242	168 344	75 865	45.1	18 166	4 312
	3 or 4 establishments	113	398	1 138 819	466 293	40.9	109 847	17 262
	5 to 9 establishments	64	403	723 909	232 547	32.1	61 396	10 652
	10 establishments or more	19	346	1 893 930	515 368	27.2	122 765	23 647
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities							
	Firms	2 779	4 110	8 201 444	4 264 365	52.0	1 015 235	371 497
	Single units	1 956	1 956	4 385 056	2 315 775	52.8	550 328	201 369
	Multiunits	823	2 154	3 816 388	1 948 590	51.1	464 907	170 128
	1 establishment	448	448	1 169 652	609 269	52.1	145 362	47 364
	2 establishments	169	338	831 990	434 901	52.3	102 386	34 776
	3 or 4 establishments	115	387	701 038	346 683	49.5	82 592	29 782
	5 to 9 establishments	67	418	476 991	232 421	48.7	55 959	23 107
	10 establishments or more	24	563	636 717	325 316	51.1	78 608	35 099
806	Hospitals							
	Firms	5 121	5 903	172 000 879	82 342 088	47.9	19 894 793	3 964 109
	Single units	2 919	2 919	66 098 916	30 315 684	45.9	7 260 947	1 588 274
	Multiunits	2 202	2 984	105 901 963	52 026 404	49.1	12 633 846	2 375 835
	1 establishment	1 913	1 913	64 361 397	33 761 682	52.5	8 238 559	1 491 721
	2 establishments	169	338	14 735 465	6 684 177	45.4	1 596 567	330 091
	3 or 4 establishments	73	244	9 109 865	3 934 472	43.2	939 202	192 219
	5 to 9 establishments	28	185	6 965 599	2 987 915	42.9	725 527	150 367
	10 establishments or more	19	304	10 729 637	4 658 158	43.4	1 133 991	211 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
808, 9	Other Health Services							
	Firms -----	3 762	6 736	5 982 954	3 044 885	50.9	726 066	227 158
	Single units -----	2 427	2 427	2 334 484	1 309 829	56.1	311 000	106 548
	Multiunits -----	1 335	4 309	3 648 470	1 735 056	47.6	415 066	120 610
	1 establishment -----	424	424	517 392	259 887	50.2	61 487	17 660
	2 establishments -----	318	636	628 049	318 300	50.7	74 264	20 698
	3 or 4 establishments -----	339	1 148	986 738	483 939	49.0	116 503	30 461
	5 to 9 establishments -----	206	1 319	938 686	424 190	45.2	103 062	25 009
	10 establishments or more -----	48	782	577 605	248 740	43.1	59 750	26 782
81	LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	651	1 439	665 366	372 733	56.0	87 353	16 191
	Single units -----	423	423	203 934	107 608	52.8	25 779	5 054
	Multiunits -----	228	1 016	461 432	265 125	57.5	61 574	11 137
	1 establishment -----	22	22	18 871	9 189	48.7	2 167	373
	2 establishments -----	61	122	64 425	39 418	61.2	9 537	1 593
	3 or 4 establishments -----	71	240	91 176	50 047	54.9	11 687	2 420
	5 to 9 establishments -----	52	333	117 944	61 134	51.8	14 304	2 778
	10 establishments or more -----	22	299	169 016	105 337	62.3	23 879	3 973
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	4 308	4 728	1 753 306	614 799	35.1	148 187	49 278
	Single units -----	4 034	4 034	1 093 535	405 868	37.1	97 681	35 921
	Multiunits -----	274	694	659 771	208 931	31.7	50 506	13 357
	1 establishment -----	147	147	150 087	45 168	30.1	10 445	2 916
	2 establishments -----	59	118	220 058	42 792	19.4	10 456	2 792
	3 or 4 establishments -----	42	146	82 617	32 784	39.7	7 711	2 595
	5 to 9 establishments -----	20	130	38 628	12 489	32.3	2 887	863
	10 establishments or more -----	6	153	168 381	75 698	45.0	19 007	4 191
83	SOCIAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	43 114	63 002	31 551 965	11 616 832	36.8	2 763 534	1 109 536
	Single units -----	37 777	37 777	17 716 163	6 172 564	34.8	1 467 447	598 581
	Multiunits -----	5 337	25 225	13 835 802	5 444 268	39.3	1 296 087	510 955
	1 establishment -----	1 157	1 157	1 565 282	581 242	37.1	138 752	51 832
	2 establishments -----	1 386	2 772	2 040 248	786 597	38.6	188 194	76 332
	3 or 4 establishments -----	1 214	4 079	2 477 765	960 427	38.8	227 867	87 341
	5 to 9 establishments -----	1 034	6 654	3 209 740	1 351 529	42.1	321 957	120 394
	10 establishments or more -----	546	10 563	4 542 767	1 764 473	38.8	419 317	175 056
835	Child Day Care Services							
	Firms -----	11 105	13 822	2 233 489	1 239 094	55.5	305 372	155 402
	Single units -----	9 921	9 921	1 343 794	772 897	57.5	191 158	104 149
	Multiunits -----	1 184	3 901	889 695	466 197	52.4	114 214	51 253
	1 establishment -----	437	437	157 924	83 285	52.7	20 137	8 838
	2 establishments -----	311	622	186 012	98 261	52.8	23 660	10 941
	3 or 4 establishments -----	211	710	148 273	76 946	51.9	18 390	8 743
	5 to 9 establishments -----	157	1 024	226 191	119 392	52.8	29 168	12 601
	10 establishments or more -----	68	1 108	171 295	88 313	51.6	22 859	10 130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
83	SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.							
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services							
	Firms	32 576	49 180	29 318 476	10 377 738	35.4	2 458 162	954 134
	Single units	27 856	27 856	16 372 369	5 399 667	33.0	1 276 289	494 432
	Multiunits	4 720	21 324	12 946 107	4 978 071	38.5	1 181 873	459 702
	1 establishment	1 133	1 133	1 647 402	600 912	36.5	143 462	53 184
	2 establishments	1 176	2 352	1 932 825	726 851	37.6	173 640	69 551
	3 or 4 establishments	1 063	3 594	2 338 956	895 041	38.3	212 549	79 677
	5 to 9 establishments	921	5 899	2 946 644	1 211 404	41.1	287 905	106 148
	10 establishments or more	427	8 346	4 080 280	1 543 863	37.8	364 317	151 142
832	Individual and Family Social Services							
	Firms	15 143	21 862	8 585 174	3 629 417	42.3	861 766	312 711
	Single units	12 743	12 743	4 217 633	1 808 513	42.9	428 972	160 537
	Multiunits	2 400	9 119	4 367 541	1 820 904	41.7	432 794	152 174
	1 establishment	807	807	660 388	287 494	43.5	68 574	23 278
	2 establishments	582	1 164	644 271	299 964	46.6	72 065	25 382
	3 or 4 establishments	511	1 727	735 758	339 208	46.1	80 865	26 957
	5 to 9 establishments	348	2 216	903 332	398 873	44.2	94 420	31 209
	10 establishments or more	152	3 205	1 423 792	495 365	34.8	116 870	45 348
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services							
	Firms	3 385	5 005	3 663 736	1 740 595	47.5	405 528	238 195
	Single units	2 281	2 281	1 753 476	775 881	44.2	178 285	101 387
	Multiunits	1 104	2 724	1 910 260	964 714	50.5	227 243	136 808
	1 establishment	525	525	557 496	266 376	47.8	62 109	33 817
	2 establishments	296	592	410 495	208 478	50.8	49 602	29 006
	3 or 4 establishments	165	548	378 224	174 074	46.0	40 999	20 875
	5 to 9 establishments	94	567	328 351	156 770	47.7	35 643	19 968
	10 establishments or more	24	492	235 694	159 016	67.5	38 890	33 142
836	Residential Care							
	Firms	6 267	10 474	6 125 174	2 767 787	45.2	650 312	240 530
	Single units	4 588	4 588	3 157 722	1 406 680	44.5	329 884	127 431
	Multiunits	1 679	5 886	2 967 452	1 361 107	45.9	320 428	113 099
	1 establishment	621	621	601 849	273 139	45.4	65 630	22 403
	2 establishments	357	714	454 633	209 339	46.0	48 702	17 393
	3 or 4 establishments	321	1 071	619 744	279 894	45.2	66 027	23 190
	5 to 9 establishments	275	1 725	721 610	324 036	44.9	76 492	27 491
	10 establishments or more	105	1 755	569 616	274 699	48.2	63 577	22 622
839	Social Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	9 452	11 839	10 944 392	2 239 939	20.5	540 556	162 698
	Single units	8 244	8 244	7 243 538	1 408 593	19.4	339 148	105 077
	Multiunits	1 208	3 595	3 700 854	831 346	22.5	201 408	57 621
	1 establishment	562	562	970 770	220 465	22.7	53 058	16 179
	2 establishments	280	560	540 943	128 358	23.7	31 485	9 543
	3 or 4 establishments	203	688	695 903	148 023	21.3	35 256	9 968
	5 to 9 establishments	119	757	595 745	148 363	24.9	36 773	10 559
	10 establishments or more	44	1 028	897 493	186 137	20.7	44 836	11 372
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS							
	Firms	63 981	67 997	23 459 273	7 099 938	30.3	1 707 546	538 868
	Single units	61 913	61 913	15 898 407	4 745 262	29.8	1 135 715	388 760
	Multiunits	2 068	6 084	7 560 866	2 354 676	31.1	571 831	150 108
	1 establishment	989	989	2 020 982	569 984	28.2	140 409	31 673
	2 establishments	515	1 030	1 267 450	406 271	32.1	97 034	24 083
	3 or 4 establishments	293	972	1 284 940	365 443	28.4	90 968	23 194
	5 to 9 establishments	185	1 175	1 084 571	344 288	31.7	82 392	24 711
	10 establishments or more	86	1 918	1 902 923	668 690	35.1	161 028	46 447

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS— Con.							
861	Business Associations							
	Firms -----	11 767	12 299	6 756 268	1 995 622	29.5	492 006	87 454
	Single units -----	11 248	11 248	4 578 488	1 367 584	29.9	334 452	64 688
	Multiunits -----	519	1 051	2 177 780	628 038	28.8	157 554	22 766
	1 establishment -----	306	306	913 411	224 241	24.5	58 767	8 440
	2 establishments -----	119	238	460 571	137 634	29.9	33 824	4 934
	3 or 4 establishments -----	55	184	351 249	122 338	34.8	29 902	4 540
	5 to 9 establishments -----	28	173	248 101	70 367	28.4	17 210	2 604
	10 establishments or more -----	11	150	204 448	73 458	35.9	17 851	2 248
864	Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations							
	Firms -----	38 565	40 415	8 568 502	2 778 581	32.4	654 552	322 933
	Single units -----	37 504	37 504	6 441 143	2 020 568	31.4	477 167	243 155
	Multiunits -----	1 061	2 911	2 127 359	758 013	35.6	177 385	79 778
	1 establishment -----	498	498	428 480	169 240	39.5	40 053	16 374
	2 establishments -----	255	510	322 275	126 526	39.3	29 073	12 644
	3 or 4 establishments -----	171	568	297 038	111 853	37.7	26 818	12 261
	5 to 9 establishments -----	103	649	317 513	130 332	41.0	30 163	15 133
	10 establishments or more -----	34	686	762 053	220 062	28.9	51 278	23 366
862, 9	Other Membership Organizations							
	Firms -----	13 722	15 283	8 134 503	2 325 735	28.6	560 988	128 481
	Single units -----	13 161	13 161	4 878 776	1 357 110	27.8	324 096	80 917
	Multiunits -----	561	2 122	3 255 727	968 625	29.8	236 892	47 564
	1 establishment -----	273	273	842 556	220 007	26.1	54 831	9 504
	2 establishments -----	134	268	488 082	135 339	27.7	32 567	6 362
	3 or 4 establishments -----	66	218	523 103	111 591	21.3	26 555	5 055
	5 to 9 establishments -----	49	313	491 032	134 414	27.4	32 945	6 797
	10 establishments or more -----	39	1 050	910 954	367 274	40.3	89 994	19 846
873, 4 ex. 8744	RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES, EXCEPT FACILITIES SUPPORT MANAGEMENT SERVICES							
	Firms -----	3 310	3 979	9 205 879	3 459 730	37.6	822 150	121 300
	Single units -----	2 901	2 901	3 005 219	1 000 428	33.3	237 901	42 790
	Multiunits -----	409	1 078	6 200 660	2 459 302	39.7	584 249	78 510
	1 establishment -----	234	234	1 930 753	506 063	26.2	122 320	15 869
	2 establishments -----	87	174	1 426 970	723 623	50.7	172 203	21 468
	3 or 4 establishments -----	45	154	852 564	310 438	36.4	72 547	9 813
	5 to 9 establishments -----	28	172	956 609	470 097	49.1	111 063	12 294
	10 establishments or more -----	15	344	1 033 764	449 081	43.4	106 116	19 066
873	Research, Development, and Testing Services							
	Firms -----	2 564	3 165	8 303 463	3 087 663	37.2	731 460	107 800
	Single units -----	2 256	2 256	2 572 289	835 671	32.5	198 276	36 274
	Multiunits -----	308	909	5 731 174	2 251 992	39.3	533 184	71 526
	1 establishment -----	155	155	1 783 194	443 228	24.9	106 967	13 730
	2 establishments -----	81	162	1 390 948	714 244	51.3	169 928	21 188
	3 or 4 establishments -----	34	118	814 816	294 040	36.1	68 581	9 161
	5 to 9 establishments -----	38	474	1 742 216	800 480	45.9	187 708	27 447
	10 establishments or more -----							
874 ex. 8744	Management and Public Relations Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services							
	Firms -----	753	814	902 416	372 067	41.2	90 690	13 500
	Single units -----	645	645	432 930	164 757	38.1	39 625	6 516
	Multiunits -----	108	169	469 486	207 310	44.2	51 065	6 984
	1 establishment -----	86	86	196 313	90 618	46.2	22 249	2 964
	2 establishments -----	8	16	38 850	10 737	27.6	2 613	326
	3 or 4 establishments -----							
	5 to 9 establishments -----	14	67	234 323	105 955	45.2	26 203	3 694
	10 establishments or more -----							

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	TOTAL						
	Firms	1 474 745	1 626 017	772 194 134	289 806 504	69 397 259	16 054 738
	Firms operated entire year	1 266 539	1 416 874	749 239 343	282 068 530	67 837 961	15 548 137
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	434	43 326	164 415 155	55 562 979	13 398 908	3 024 185
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	475	10 703	33 000 642	11 414 985	2 757 998	564 982
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1 023	11 485	35 155 541	12 885 888	3 082 212	591 311
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	3 739	18 671	55 785 713	21 832 056	5 318 020	1 121 025
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7 617	20 269	52 138 850	21 336 279	5 201 354	1 085 642
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	18 423	31 744	62 842 042	26 340 782	6 388 011	1 357 088
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	66 057	84 902	99 358 326	42 070 161	10 197 108	2 078 895
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	118 091	131 537	81 170 154	32 858 290	7 829 770	1 647 227
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	227 908	237 059	79 202 821	29 761 455	7 035 180	1 664 987
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	389 737	393 280	63 673 138	20 956 142	4 942 159	1 571 282
	Less than \$100,000	433 035	433 898	22 496 961	7 049 513	1 687 241	841 513
	Firms not operated entire year	208 206	209 143	22 954 791	7 737 974	1 559 298	506 601
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)						
	Firms	41 098	46 793	51 864 743	14 452 265	3 335 854	1 410 792
	Firms operated entire year	33 153	38 805	50 007 516	13 990 360	3 265 087	1 369 833
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	46	2 202	18 214 856	5 256 572	1 239 754	429 396
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	49	430	3 364 584	1 021 668	235 210	80 172
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	106	719	3 660 937	1 023 824	237 388	88 390
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	325	1 212	4 843 607	1 419 777	345 744	133 449
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	639	999	4 350 906	1 287 998	305 839	132 202
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 270	1 697	4 371 924	1 258 994	294 222	140 984
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 127	3 501	4 862 860	1 308 852	300 728	161 123
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 684	3 866	2 589 181	638 196	140 755	84 654
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 210	5 361	1 841 009	417 943	89 343	58 894
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	8 554	8 644	1 371 081	261 079	55 135	41 658
	Less than \$100,000	10 143	10 174	536 571	95 457	20 966	18 911
	Firms not operated entire year	7 945	7 988	1 857 227	461 905	70 767	40 959
7011	Hotels and Motels						
	Firms	34 950	40 424	50 372 204	14 134 718	3 276 977	1 380 244
	Firms operated entire year	28 671	34 112	48 750 019	13 722 080	3 213 233	1 343 919
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	46	2 199	18 173 786	5 246 223	1 237 589	428 773
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	49	429	3 362 557	1 021 243	235 151	80 167
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	104	689	3 584 666	1 006 538	233 054	86 131
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	322	1 169	4 822 631	1 418 565	345 995	133 749
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	630	980	4 291 503	1 276 224	303 639	131 386
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 235	1 628	4 258 288	1 234 619	289 097	138 771
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 985	3 322	4 661 815	1 265 339	292 245	157 946
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 380	3 543	2 381 818	590 291	132 138	80 154
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 576	4 704	1 621 752	370 805	80 908	54 426
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 183	7 262	1 153 813	217 374	46 684	36 612
	Less than \$100,000	8 161	8 187	437 390	74 859	16 749	15 804
	Firms not operated entire year	6 279	6 312	1 622 185	412 638	63 744	36 325
7011 pt.	Hotels						
	Firms	11 958	14 358	39 469 415	11 595 977	2 713 208	1 052 112
	Firms operated entire year	9 911	12 300	38 536 832	11 335 967	2 673 809	1 031 679
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	40	1 025	16 869 918	4 956 679	1 170 007	395 477
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	48	347	3 291 921	1 017 516	233 844	78 283
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	90	361	3 094 329	901 584	210 342	73 262
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	279	585	4 128 998	1 244 700	304 863	112 159
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	540	708	3 707 687	1 128 907	268 543	113 352
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	867	1 034	3 031 256	908 301	215 190	101 438
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 617	1 716	2 587 356	731 346	169 539	91 229
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 285	1 324	929 126	246 660	55 914	33 747
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 362	1 396	489 732	122 117	27 807	18 310
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 873	1 890	301 198	59 688	13 469	10 366
	Less than \$100,000	1 910	1 914	105 311	18 469	4 291	4 056
	Firms not operated entire year	2 047	2 058	932 583	260 010	39 399	20 433
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more						
	Firms	8 493	10 826	39 058 306	11 515 436	2 696 421	1 039 555
	Firms operated entire year	7 285	9 610	38 200 541	11 270 537	2 659 341	1 020 928
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	40	1 025	16 869 918	4 956 679	1 170 007	395 477
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	48	347	3 291 921	1 017 516	233 844	78 283
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	90	359	3 093 961	901 495	210 322	73 253
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	279	582	4 127 251	1 244 198	304 767	112 122
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	539	699	3 700 795	1 126 519	268 036	113 094
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	866	1 030	3 027 698	908 186	215 195	101 454
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 611	1 700	2 578 410	728 814	169 083	90 965
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 230	1 259	892 779	237 787	54 026	32 671
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 154	1 176	418 884	106 021	24 165	16 114
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 013	1 018	170 831	37 446	8 545	6 429
	Less than \$100,000	415	415	28 093	5 876	1 351	1 066
	Firms not operated entire year	1 208	1 216	857 765	244 899	37 080	18 627

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms						
	Firms -----	3 504	3 532	411 109	80 541	16 787	12 557
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 663	2 690	336 291	65 430	14 468	10 751
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	11	16	17 908	4 345	778	383
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	55	56	35 642	8 670	1 851	1 053
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	212	219	72 095	16 770	3 792	2 282
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	872	877	132 232	22 764	5 041	4 002
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 513	1 522	78 414	12 881	3 006	3 031
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	841	842	74 818	15 111	2 319	1 806
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts						
	Firms -----	23 224	26 066	10 902 789	2 538 741	563 769	328 132
	Firms operated entire year -----	18 988	21 812	10 213 187	2 386 113	539 424	312 240
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	830	840 369	174 471	41 104	21 631
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	11	523	483 244	97 252	22 056	12 420
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	52	585	774 871	177 544	39 434	20 877
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	123	346	820 889	213 458	50 901	25 866
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	386	595	1 302 132	343 905	78 903	39 182
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 428	1 653	2 178 721	561 249	128 931	69 847
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 137	2 267	1 481 975	351 930	78 362	47 700
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 242	3 327	1 142 146	251 178	53 832	36 583
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	5 327	5 387	855 304	158 443	33 361	26 332
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	6 278	6 299	333 536	56 683	12 540	11 802
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 236	4 254	689 602	152 628	24 345	15 892
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts						
	Firms -----	20 511	22 737	8 073 013	1 785 877	390 549	234 344
	Firms operated entire year -----	16 584	18 796	7 471 216	1 656 764	370 943	221 127
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	816	824 228	171 025	40 432	21 265
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	7	396	300 696	52 226	12 648	8 030
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	29	321	417 480	89 666	19 658	10 409
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	64	200	432 109	100 303	23 750	11 482
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	253	421	854 642	216 224	48 432	25 209
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	944	1 093	1 440 971	359 933	82 153	44 468
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 610	1 728	1 109 868	257 551	56 987	34 396
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 822	2 899	987 591	212 305	44 987	30 865
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	4 939	4 991	790 264	144 913	30 360	24 016
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	5 912	5 931	313 367	52 618	11 621	10 987
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	3 927	3 941	601 797	129 113	19 606	13 217
7011 pt.	Motor hotels						
	Firms -----	2 803	3 329	2 829 776	752 864	173 220	93 788
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 494	3 016	2 741 971	729 349	168 481	91 113
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	22	281	421 772	104 433	23 275	11 249
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	64	172	418 698	118 727	27 765	14 646
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	147	208	492 467	137 668	32 727	15 514
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	505	573	772 268	211 177	48 910	26 558
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	547	560	387 491	98 313	22 425	13 827
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	440	446	162 252	40 970	9 375	6 089
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	396	402	66 458	13 893	3 051	2 381
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	373	374	20 565	4 168	953	849
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	309	313	87 805	23 515	4 739	2 675

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
702, 3	Other Lodging Places						
	Firms	6 182	6 369	1 492 539	317 547	58 877	30 548
	Firms operated entire year	4 514	4 693	1 257 497	268 280	51 854	25 914
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	79	184 402	38 135	7 981	3 151
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	34	51	108 978	20 730	4 170	1 788
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	150	185	215 623	48 588	9 715	3 725
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	308	338	210 159	48 417	8 680	4 537
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	638	658	220 636	47 673	8 555	4 514
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 377	1 387	218 196	44 055	8 516	5 081
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 992	1 995	99 503	20 682	4 237	3 118
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 668	1 676	235 042	49 267	7 023	4 634
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses						
	Firms	1 705	1 781	246 231	62 693	14 982	8 376
	Firms operated entire year	1 433	1 509	229 301	58 178	13 700	7 593
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	23	60	59 379	14 141	3 531	1 610
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	50	71	33 686	10 078	2 197	1 055
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	104	115	34 889	10 172	2 278	1 145
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	389	393	60 590	14 528	3 450	2 104
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	867	870	40 757	9 259	2 244	1 679
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	272	272	16 930	4 515	1 282	783
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks						
	Firms	4 478	4 588	1 246 308	254 854	43 895	22 172
	Firms operated entire year	3 082	3 184	1 028 196	210 102	38 154	18 321
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	176	255	449 624	93 312	18 335	7 054
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	258	266	176 345	38 321	6 483	3 482
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	534	543	185 747	37 501	6 277	3 369
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	989	995	157 734	29 545	5 066	2 977
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 125	1 125	58 746	11 423	1 993	1 439
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 396	1 404	218 112	44 752	5 741	3 851
72	PERSONAL SERVICES						
	Firms	160 613	185 443	31 491 043	10 852 591	2 565 436	1 104 961
	Firms operated entire year	136 902	161 532	30 347 593	10 468 824	2 474 194	1 056 162
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	17	5 390	3 255 882	1 161 076	289 506	127 869
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	13	1 196	868 145	294 935	69 621	29 351
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	22	1 190	769 043	264 560	60 014	18 695
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	89	1 561	1 326 823	439 022	102 345	32 558
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	220	2 119	1 526 508	526 404	122 499	44 416
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	555	2 616	1 885 091	654 210	152 393	52 942
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 349	6 196	3 459 383	1 231 678	284 875	99 238
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 544	8 734	3 760 506	1 298 092	301 983	106 635
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	13 033	15 871	4 480 462	1 535 139	358 200	143 948
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	33 782	35 061	5 244 984	1 809 752	428 344	207 316
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	81 278	81 598	3 770 766	1 253 956	304 414	193 194
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999						
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	23 711	23 911	1 143 450	383 767	91 242	48 799

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services						
	Firms -----	44 077	50 913	12 860 129	4 387 934	1 030 753	408 345
	Firms operated entire year -----	37 629	44 399	12 459 506	4 261 083	996 854	390 947
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	17	599	2 250 103	744 036	177 966	46 897
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	18	400	628 382	209 469	47 899	13 365
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	57	567	850 130	282 116	66 471	19 816
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	115	613	809 540	286 662	65 963	19 625
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	275	971	953 144	342 718	80 471	25 342
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	939	2 209	1 412 666	556 203	128 631	47 160
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 864	2 951	1 270 956	495 739	115 894	47 919
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	4 331	5 325	1 483 949	540 780	126 273	58 311
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	11 688	12 302	1 825 431	549 631	128 104	70 616
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	18 325	18 462	975 205	253 729	59 182	41 896
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	6 448	6 514	400 623	126 851	33 899	17 398
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*						
	Firms -----	2 004	2 114	821 420	342 692	80 279	33 180
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 784	1 894	786 975	328 035	75 062	31 083
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	16	26	122 935	49 785	10 639	3 562
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	28	34	89 779	42 116	9 613	3 009
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	133	155	204 531	92 104	21 047	7 873
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	185	229	130 242	57 768	13 526	5 698
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	325	332	112 144	43 358	10 150	5 047
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	606	624	99 664	34 470	8 062	4 550
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	491	494	27 680	8 434	2 025	1 344
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	220	220	34 445	14 657	5 217	2 097
7213	Linen Supply*						
	Firms -----	1 047	1 338	2 113 646	765 027	182 194	53 385
	Firms operated entire year -----	908	1 198	2 092 679	757 259	180 516	52 692
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	29	274	1 165 399	416 788	100 699	27 333
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	37	62	257 098	93 934	22 107	5 773
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	72	87	251 499	90 722	21 273	6 128
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	156	159	244 431	93 346	22 186	7 264
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	124	126	86 035	32 030	7 376	3 036
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	138	138	49 887	17 976	4 061	1 775
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	182	182	29 249	9 678	2 200	1 045
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	170	170	9 081	2 785	614	338
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	139	140	20 967	7 768	1 678	693
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning						
	Firms -----	10 998	12 725	1 666 769	345 162	83 272	45 416
	Firms operated entire year -----	9 284	10 983	1 580 781	326 340	78 536	42 429
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	75	246 705	41 689	10 572	2 545
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	8	221	126 199	23 089	5 875	1 578
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	4	66	31 118	4 030	971	303
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	19	89	69 380	10 903	2 592	527
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	61	216	91 011	20 142	4 574	1 544
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	180	449	122 676	28 535	6 880	3 127
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	568	954	188 892	47 001	11 124	6 132
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 620	2 991	390 817	86 161	20 430	13 530
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	5 820	5 922	313 983	64 790	15 518	13 143
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 714	1 742	85 988	18 822	4 736	2 987
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*						
	Firms -----	18 322	21 257	3 997 891	1 486 105	352 175	163 369
	Firms operated entire year -----	16 367	19 275	3 870 913	1 441 891	339 696	157 016
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	26	584	266 069	101 710	24 201	9 290
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	55	389	186 698	68 702	16 109	6 426
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	354	1 028	496 832	210 408	48 891	19 734
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 022	1 672	688 487	289 171	67 978	28 519
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 613	3 079	894 078	348 069	81 898	37 431
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	6 213	6 403	992 028	323 938	76 721	40 373
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	6 084	6 120	346 721	99 893	23 898	15 243
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 955	1 982	126 978	44 214	12 479	6 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services— Con.						
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning						
	Firms	5 661	5 816	918 666	312 233	68 441	31 772
	Firms operated entire year	4 584	4 738	860 418	293 144	62 865	28 643
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	20	130	172 952	58 149	12 527	4 809
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	65	77	94 906	35 929	7 509	2 577
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	194	218	132 495	48 546	10 794	3 989
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	417	424	145 546	53 342	11 695	4 834
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 192	1 193	182 676	59 586	12 550	6 755
	Less than \$100,000	2 696	2 696	131 843	37 592	7 790	5 679
	Firms not operated entire year	1 077	1 078	58 248	19 089	5 576	3 129
7218	Industrial Launderers*						
	Firms	817	1 379	2 700 266	933 118	217 563	58 962
	Firms operated entire year	731	1 293	2 684 984	927 722	216 301	58 518
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	19	417	1 376 196	464 071	110 181	27 979
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	27	113	404 385	139 079	30 758	8 182
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	71	243 969	85 421	19 446	4 993
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	82	105	287 179	103 352	24 036	6 775
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	136	150	221 828	81 402	19 128	5 656
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	123	127	88 224	33 206	7 780	2 795
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	110	112	39 134	13 753	3 235	1 304
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	107	107	17 806	5 648	1 316	616
	Less than \$100,000	91	91	6 263	1 790	421	218
	Firms not operated entire year	86	86	15 282	5 396	1 262	444
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*						
	Firms	5 911	6 284	641 471	203 597	46 829	22 261
	Firms operated entire year	4 649	5 018	582 756	186 692	43 878	20 566
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	48	112	119 074	45 519	10 659	3 239
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	97	223	67 397	25 115	6 040	2 205
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	260	352	88 838	29 661	7 121	3 185
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 022	1 090	153 606	43 627	10 086	5 342
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 222	3 241	153 841	42 770	9 972	6 595
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	1 262	1 266	58 715	16 905	2 951	1 695
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners						
	Firms	3 383	3 696	311 686	79 831	17 955	10 166
	Firms operated entire year	2 498	2 807	269 364	68 250	16 090	9 041
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8	48	11 589	3 770	928	442
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	41	152	27 368	7 733	1 835	760
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	137	216	46 553	12 664	3 054	1 410
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	637	698	96 235	23 370	5 412	3 060
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 675	1 693	87 619	20 713	4 861	3 369
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	885	889	42 322	11 581	1 865	1 125
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*						
	Firms	2 532	2 588	329 785	123 766	28 874	12 095
	Firms operated entire year	2 155	2 211	313 392	118 442	27 788	11 525
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	39	61	106 195	41 499	9 667	2 769
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	57	73	40 886	17 493	4 234	1 458
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	122	133	42 037	16 855	4 036	1 756
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	389	395	58 044	20 532	4 738	2 315
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 548	1 549	66 230	22 063	5 113	3 227
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	377	377	16 393	5 324	1 086	570

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services— Con.						
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services* —Con.						
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*—Con.						
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*						
	Firms	2 328	2 383	306 644	113 444	26 488	10 743
	Firms operated entire year.....	1 969	2 024	292 410	108 505	25 418	10 185
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	88	126	140 905	55 346	13 060	3 866
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	108	119	37 421	14 468	3 400	1 378
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	354	359	52 806	18 267	4 207	2 008
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 419	1 420	61 278	20 424	4 751	2 933
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	359	359	14 234	4 939	1 070	558
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services						
	Firms	205	205	23 141	10 322	2 386	1 352
	Firms operated entire year.....	187	187	20 982	9 937	2 370	1 340
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	8	8	6 176	3 646	841	361
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	14	14	4 616	2 387	636	378
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	34	34	5 133	2 209	517	299
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	131	131	5 057	1 695	376	302
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	18	18	2 159	385	16	12
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait						
	Firms	6 411	9 485	2 044 794	514 034	111 223	50 137
	Firms operated entire year.....	5 523	8 566	1 986 538	500 667	108 377	48 592
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	13	2 721	829 854	222 517	49 211	24 087
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	67	100 768	29 071	5 857	1 643
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	30	101	97 843	27 557	5 870	1 674
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	102	174	155 934	42 193	8 936	3 478
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	239	307	160 261	43 938	9 283	3 605
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	597	637	204 513	49 217	10 546	4 120
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 917	1 944	297 154	60 188	13 058	6 196
	Less than \$100,000	2 611	2 615	140 211	25 986	5 616	3 789
	Firms not operated entire year	888	919	58 256	13 367	2 846	1 545
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops						
	Firms	77 902	86 465	7 869 187	3 538 409	835 000	390 748
	Firms operated entire year.....	66 976	75 495	7 509 515	3 382 843	798 938	371 292
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	3 237	654 355	329 704	80 568	39 051
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	521	100 318	50 494	11 570	4 638
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	28	780	198 575	89 412	20 888	8 042
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	67	718	222 895	103 234	23 300	9 000
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	357	1 577	516 645	243 996	56 701	21 446
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	875	1 691	585 231	282 966	66 042	23 998
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 205	4 045	1 071 752	514 917	119 693	46 554
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	13 534	13 916	2 033 594	934 529	219 937	98 718
	Less than \$100,000	48 895	49 010	2 126 150	833 591	200 239	119 845
	Firms not operated entire year	10 926	10 970	359 672	155 566	36 062	19 456

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops—Con.						
723	Beauty Shops						
	Firms -----	72 034	80 274	7 460 769	3 357 619	791 778	373 012
	Firms operated entire year -----	61 642	69 838	7 115 899	3 208 115	757 301	354 338
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	15	3 636	726 478	363 503	88 281	42 504
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	26	718	186 991	84 124	19 755	7 525
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	66	738	224 067	103 810	23 374	9 066
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	344	1 513	497 295	236 344	54 829	20 795
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	850	1 645	567 825	274 906	64 109	23 305
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	3 101	3 905	1 038 413	499 012	116 007	45 162
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	12 832	13 172	1 933 235	886 636	208 488	94 585
	Less than \$100,000 -----	44 408	44 511	1 941 595	759 780	182 458	111 396
	Firms not operated entire year -----	10 392	10 436	344 870	149 504	34 477	18 674
724	Barber Shops						
	Firms -----	5 911	6 191	408 418	180 790	43 222	17 736
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 377	5 657	393 616	174 728	41 637	16 954
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	4	152	36 240	20 294	4 708	1 553
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	11	41	15 563	5 767	1 428	495
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	30	54	19 420	9 040	2 131	779
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	108	143	34 640	16 509	3 772	1 394
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	711	747	101 941	48 648	11 639	4 222
	Less than \$100,000 -----	4 513	4 520	185 812	74 470	17 959	8 511
	Firms not operated entire year -----	534	534	14 802	6 062	1 585	782
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors						
	Firms -----	2 542	2 848	217 621	65 074	15 613	6 684
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 176	2 482	206 138	61 714	14 767	6 287
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	14	185	21 698	8 189	2 002	684
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	25	71	16 466	5 883	1 305	489
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	62	120	20 678	7 149	1 637	605
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	463	489	67 815	19 944	4 783	1 933
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 612	1 617	79 481	20 549	5 040	2 576
	Firms not operated entire year -----	366	366	11 483	3 360	846	397
726	Funeral Service and Crematories						
	Firms -----	12 693	15 544	5 342 864	1 361 663	317 956	82 631
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 899	14 741	5 254 143	1 341 858	314 178	81 277
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	8	412	294 380	97 197	23 976	4 646
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	21	157	135 055	36 101	9 483	1 998
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	104	354	346 362	98 956	22 956	5 111
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	684	1 297	966 306	268 902	63 118	13 222
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 124	2 910	1 444 356	378 986	87 016	20 713
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	3 868	4 409	1 364 168	318 990	73 901	21 610
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 518	3 615	612 578	123 459	29 172	11 429
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 572	1 587	90 938	19 267	4 556	2 548
	Firms not operated entire year -----	794	803	88 721	19 805	3 778	1 354

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services						
	Firms	17 070	20 188	3 156 448	985 477	254 891	166 416
	Firms operated entire year	12 781	15 849	2 931 753	920 659	241 080	157 767
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	13	875	609 396	223 191	63 618	55 889
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	41	490	271 805	81 252	19 533	12 778
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	77	447	258 572	78 889	18 964	11 713
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	260	749	394 346	115 684	26 311	13 402
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	417	781	283 611	90 627	22 421	9 862
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	985	1 344	340 173	105 768	26 627	12 893
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	2 688	2 821	413 140	123 744	33 668	18 600
	Less than \$100,000	8 300	8 342	360 710	101 504	29 938	22 630
	Firms not operated entire year	4 289	4 339	224 695	64 818	13 811	8 649
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services						
	Firms	6 230	7 297	905 200	343 377	111 542	81 083
	Firms operated entire year	4 785	5 824	846 799	324 594	105 501	77 357
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	18	589	417 671	184 212	56 925	51 398
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	21	103	30 982	10 978	3 088	1 342
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	76	199	50 634	18 995	6 113	2 523
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	239	404	80 102	28 960	9 292	4 258
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	863	933	126 669	41 819	14 640	7 371
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3 568	3 596	140 741	39 630	15 443	10 465
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 445	1 473	58 401	18 783	6 041	3 726
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	10 846	12 891	2 251 248	642 100	143 349	85 333
	Firms operated entire year	8 002	10 025	2 084 954	596 065	135 579	80 410
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	45	808	497 653	134 977	29 706	18 484
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	68	413	223 980	63 949	15 433	10 478
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	239	644	362 944	104 630	23 210	12 052
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	340	580	232 410	71 539	16 253	7 296
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	749	943	261 228	77 072	17 402	8 668
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	1 825	1 887	286 482	81 923	19 050	11 252
	Less than \$100,000	4 736	4 750	220 257	61 975	14 525	12 180
	Firms not operated entire year	2 844	2 866	166 294	46 035	7 770	4 923
73	BUSINESS SERVICES						
	Firms	219 005	251 900	166 321 525	66 455 754	15 642 053	4 414 436
	Firms operated entire year	182 575	215 318	162 146 988	64 926 260	15 319 899	4 297 409
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	143	11 021	42 052 906	16 821 178	4 095 000	953 353
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	150	3 629	10 783 130	3 931 192	954 120	210 445
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	283	2 688	9 660 705	3 797 324	908 961	182 163
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1 057	4 930	15 680 344	6 734 052	1 569 238	425 439
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2 047	5 346	14 028 357	5 939 074	1 374 903	384 511
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4 469	7 441	15 243 158	6 426 242	1 483 757	456 268
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	13 294	16 271	20 217 034	8 251 061	1 916 502	603 426
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	19 263	20 936	13 397 496	5 222 558	1 210 960	384 045
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	29 158	29 998	10 235 434	3 820 243	880 728	299 957
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	47 444	47 712	7 654 753	2 798 867	649 405	250 000
	Less than \$100,000	65 267	65 346	3 193 671	1 184 469	276 325	147 802
	Firms not operated entire year	36 430	36 582	4 174 537	1 529 494	322 154	117 027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
731	Advertising						
	Firms -----	15 591	17 199	14 278 172	5 537 261	1 382 281	181 594
	Firms operated entire year -----	13 333	14 936	13 975 300	5 430 565	1 358 710	176 777
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	18	415	3 781 669	1 601 710	421 795	40 360
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	15	216	1 001 644	369 597	90 640	11 580
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	21	237	744 371	281 403	71 131	7 450
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	63	227	918 430	377 742	96 498	10 225
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	174	353	1 191 662	436 774	108 661	12 929
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	406	556	1 369 612	503 444	123 453	15 816
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 333	1 515	2 043 996	747 269	180 615	25 639
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 834	1 896	1 279 202	485 210	116 322	18 810
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 521	2 552	891 748	338 524	80 440	15 989
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 476	3 494	571 872	218 380	52 053	12 211
	Less than \$100,000 -----	3 472	3 475	181 094	70 512	17 102	5 768
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 258	2 263	302 872	106 696	23 571	4 817
7311	Advertising Agencies						
	Firms -----	11 606	12 335	10 213 024	4 399 367	1 111 373	133 957
	Firms operated entire year -----	9 990	10 716	10 019 662	4 320 106	1 093 736	130 515
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	13	282	3 020 567	1 442 587	383 854	34 584
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	6	36	367 986	174 175	44 824	4 180
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	11	62	384 993	174 907	46 160	3 977
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	46	123	658 007	299 404	76 526	7 553
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	123	216	844 042	333 992	83 480	9 250
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	294	353	984 015	398 747	98 391	11 643
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 019	1 104	1 566 563	613 673	148 373	20 246
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 380	1 412	966 795	386 276	93 457	14 013
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 870	1 892	663 129	267 084	63 723	11 723
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 588	2 593	425 747	172 880	41 221	8 994
	Less than \$100,000 -----	2 640	2 643	137 818	56 381	13 727	4 352
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 616	1 619	193 362	79 261	17 637	3 442
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services						
	Firms -----	945	1 179	1 483 864	318 410	73 694	13 278
	Firms operated entire year -----	787	1 021	1 464 725	313 537	72 633	12 984
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	11	163	922 682	166 304	38 636	6 254
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	3	9	54 775	10 249	2 619	433
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	13	32	82 470	18 171	4 292	682
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	30	53	99 220	29 198	6 882	1 070
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	82	113	127 476	37 054	8 643	1 585
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	119	122	81 852	24 623	5 316	1 201
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	148	148	52 163	15 485	3 407	813
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	206	206	34 573	9 644	2 170	662
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	175	175	9 514	2 809	668	284
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	158	158	19 139	4 873	1 061	294
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	158	158	19 139	4 873	1 061	294
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives						
	Firms -----	1 352	1 816	1 295 059	472 862	113 692	17 921
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 160	1 623	1 263 662	464 998	112 084	17 494
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	16	314	672 445	270 768	64 712	8 916
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	10	58	66 974	28 646	6 955	779
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	29	67	98 001	29 978	7 238	1 200
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	103	149	158 571	43 997	10 785	1 554
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	170	192	116 690	38 315	9 218	1 654
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	235	238	82 229	29 937	7 374	1 649
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	331	337	54 324	18 386	4 596	1 302
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	266	268	14 428	4 971	1 206	440
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	192	193	31 397	7 864	1 608	427
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	1 740	1 869	1 286 225	346 622	83 522	16 438
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 448	1 576	1 227 251	331 924	80 257	15 784
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	14	84	352 562	88 137	21 725	3 573
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	25	29	181 746	48 209	11 822	1 991
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	51	74	180 435	44 443	10 899	1 803
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	141	157	212 606	59 573	14 448	2 483
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	178	184	123 912	39 794	9 323	2 086
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	273	275	96 402	26 651	6 129	1 829
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	368	375	59 846	18 600	4 376	1 318
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	398	398	19 742	6 517	1 535	701
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	292	293	58 974	14 698	3 265	654

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies						
	Firms	5 860	7 077	4 124 460	1 414 568	346 105	82 830
	Firms operated entire year.....	5 067	6 280	4 054 833	1 388 277	340 245	80 741
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	14	744	1 748 637	457 147	121 470	23 304
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	11	63	154 477	52 188	12 131	2 698
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	30	110	219 228	79 965	19 775	4 362
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	96	208	326 612	129 357	30 532	6 833
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	374	495	567 292	239 480	55 202	12 891
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	616	686	430 587	180 154	42 632	10 914
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	898	934	316 214	131 570	30 537	8 897
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 286	1 298	206 811	84 884	20 071	6 972
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 742	1 742	84 975	33 532	7 895	3 870
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	793	797	69 627	26 291	5 860	2 089
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services						
	Firms	4 530	5 204	2 145 542	889 483	210 535	52 644
	Firms operated entire year.....	3 935	4 605	2 092 011	868 178	205 730	51 097
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	293	368 537	134 234	33 770	7 603
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	10	108	141 471	51 419	12 350	2 681
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	16	55	121 245	52 552	12 804	2 438
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	59	118	201 393	84 783	20 046	4 172
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	286	384	434 032	192 918	44 252	9 798
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	480	531	335 404	145 446	34 178	8 480
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	733	761	258 594	110 500	25 636	7 282
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 034	1 046	166 929	70 670	16 729	5 728
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 309	1 309	64 406	25 656	5 965	2 915
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	595	599	53 531	21 305	4 805	1 547
7323	Credit Reporting Services						
	Firms	1 354	1 873	1 978 918	525 085	135 570	30 186
	Firms operated entire year.....	1 156	1 675	1 962 822	520 099	134 515	29 644
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	4	257	1 124 892	251 578	69 798	10 633
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	4	128	214 137	55 077	13 896	3 996
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	7	42 044	12 429	2 662	730
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	14	47	94 455	26 373	6 718	1 848
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	38	93	131 106	47 145	11 153	2 885
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	90	113	137 172	47 174	11 056	3 155
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	142	161	99 164	36 332	8 866	2 532
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	166	172	58 131	21 294	4 959	1 614
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	259	260	40 938	14 726	3 455	1 287
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	436	437	20 783	7 971	1 952	964
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	198	198	16 096	4 986	1 055	542
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services						
	Firms	25 891	27 232	12 407 301	3 944 820	918 427	210 629
	Firms operated entire year.....	22 320	23 658	11 995 610	3 831 449	892 254	203 417
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	20	312	1 348 960	428 143	98 557	19 880
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	75	293	1 076 686	346 061	81 254	17 363
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	186	395	1 252 334	407 081	92 532	20 414
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	186	395	1 252 334	407 081	92 532	20 414
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	450	631	1 534 210	511 269	119 796	24 611
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 580	1 801	2 371 889	789 233	185 741	37 323
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	2 333	2 458	1 617 130	518 623	120 558	26 864
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 887	3 952	1 360 058	408 785	94 584	23 718
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 507	6 526	1 060 124	308 145	72 316	21 262
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 282	7 290	374 219	114 109	26 916	11 982
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	3 571	3 574	411 691	113 371	26 173	7 212
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services						
	Firms	3 305	3 512	4 097 739	1 324 767	307 699	79 931
	Firms operated entire year.....	2 771	2 976	3 986 731	1 295 932	299 410	77 598
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	14	119	1 003 182	306 736	69 688	14 952
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	41	55	570 776	187 093	44 526	9 118
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	95	119	654 264	215 331	48 822	12 925
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	161	186	564 914	194 496	45 301	12 492
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	400	421	625 957	209 173	48 807	12 904
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	394	400	277 841	94 401	21 821	7 189
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	448	456	159 609	49 941	11 470	4 117
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	603	605	99 199	29 183	6 786	2 668
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	615	615	30 989	9 578	2 189	1 233
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	534	536	111 008	28 835	8 289	2 333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services— Con.						
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services						
	Firms	3 700	4 474	1 978 369	606 860	140 739	37 785
	Firms operated entire year	3 184	3 958	1 927 670	593 223	138 009	36 807
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	20	353	483 125	167 525	39 717	9 365
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	30	171	190 792	61 239	14 387	3 576
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	73	175	250 621	78 822	17 887	4 185
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	206	313	312 797	98 295	23 247	5 573
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	345	398	236 760	69 514	15 836	4 526
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	678	706	233 238	61 236	13 834	4 507
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	1 074	1 082	178 263	45 662	10 616	3 850
	Less than \$100,000	758	760	42 074	10 930	2 485	1 225
	Firms not operated entire year	516	516	50 699	13 637	2 730	978
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services						
	Firms	3 130	3 877	1 785 951	544 738	125 831	33 892
	Firms operated entire year	2 732	3 479	1 742 021	533 050	123 557	33 099
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	17	338	427 566	147 673	34 371	8 391
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	31	172	198 515	63 923	15 068	3 710
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	67	167	231 617	72 699	16 533	3 898
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	183	281	276 845	86 011	20 446	4 922
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	308	362	210 440	60 649	13 896	3 932
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	618	639	212 605	55 445	12 459	4 060
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	907	917	150 617	38 010	8 832	3 231
	Less than \$100,000	601	603	33 816	8 640	1 952	955
	Firms not operated entire year	398	398	43 930	11 688	2 274	793
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing						
	Firms	579	597	192 418	62 122	14 908	3 893
	Firms operated entire year	461	479	185 649	60 173	14 452	3 708
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	11	19	66 118	23 061	5 988	1 116
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	22	26	34 416	11 892	2 654	604
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	39	41	27 803	9 238	2 082	640
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	60	64	20 708	5 835	1 361	446
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	171	171	28 293	7 838	1 829	631
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	158	158	8 311	2 309	538	271
	Less than \$100,000	118	118	6 769	1 949	456	185
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services						
	Firms	5 270	5 420	1 087 195	350 961	81 466	22 879
	Firms operated entire year	4 417	4 566	1 031 350	334 561	77 886	21 761
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	11	47	80 771	25 019	5 873	1 212
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	27	42	90 966	28 999	7 125	1 157
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	174	220	252 461	83 100	18 833	3 621
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	259	290	181 100	58 142	13 938	3 343
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	461	474	163 891	53 460	12 201	3 592
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	978	983	152 306	49 297	11 303	4 162
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 507	2 510	109 855	36 544	8 613	4 674
	Less than \$100,000	853	854	55 845	16 400	3 580	1 118
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics						
	Firms	13 642	13 826	5 243 998	1 662 232	388 523	70 034
	Firms operated entire year	11 974	12 158	5 049 859	1 607 733	376 949	67 251
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	39	280 713	84 327	19 150	2 593
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	59	91	406 953	131 048	29 393	3 802
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	189	222	625 628	208 483	49 409	6 714
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	801	840	1 183 377	399 606	95 070	15 263
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 341	1 377	925 876	298 280	69 413	11 883
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	2 300	2 313	803 710	244 357	57 135	11 518
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 862	3 867	632 080	184 509	43 725	10 619
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 406	3 409	191 522	57 123	13 654	4 859
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 668	1 668	194 139	54 499	11 574	2 783
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services— Con.						
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics— Con.						
7335	Commercial photography						
	Firms	3 669	3 736	1 184 879	369 528	85 822	17 608
	Firms operated entire year	3 244	3 311	1 144 585	358 741	83 307	16 969
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	14	39	145 008	48 128	11 275	1 681
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	37	46	119 887	40 055	8 935	1 654
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	161	171	232 499	81 966	19 507	3 637
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	279	287	190 071	59 126	14 086	2 547
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	590	600	205 183	61 295	13 816	2 943
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 220	1 222	197 785	53 991	12 396	3 182
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	943	946	54 152	14 180	3 292	1 325
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	425	425	40 294	10 787	2 515	639
7336	Commercial art and graphic design						
	Firms	9 982	10 090	4 059 119	1 292 704	302 701	52 426
	Firms operated entire year	8 739	8 847	3 905 274	1 248 992	293 642	50 282
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	11	20	199 620	57 546	12 254	1 715
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	49	69	336 838	106 425	24 210	2 867
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	152	174	506 543	169 803	40 831	5 105
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	643	669	954 774	318 918	75 874	11 686
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 063	1 090	736 313	239 436	55 373	9 348
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 712	1 715	599 274	183 293	43 378	8 585
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 643	2 644	434 380	130 566	31 338	7 431
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 466	2 466	137 532	43 005	10 384	3 545
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 243	1 243	153 845	43 712	9 059	2 144
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings						
	Firms	45 059	47 585	13 185 253	6 555 360	1 521 579	745 962
	Firms operated entire year	36 444	38 957	12 694 298	6 342 366	1 477 086	718 037
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	27	1 128	3 165 260	1 682 339	402 546	148 090
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	74	534	1 098 793	635 109	147 420	68 365
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	130	423	891 477	510 510	120 167	55 360
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	328	535	1 102 996	618 420	145 070	71 192
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 027	1 260	1 547 514	784 759	184 445	93 311
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 912	2 048	1 311 449	614 740	140 957	72 548
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 809	3 862	1 318 438	582 344	131 530	70 308
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	8 637	8 653	1 357 881	571 642	128 716	77 818
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	20 500	20 514	900 490	342 503	76 235	61 045
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	8 615	8 628	490 955	212 994	44 493	27 925
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services						
	Firms	7 955	9 399	2 672 638	1 072 823	240 053	64 793
	Firms operated entire year	6 832	8 273	2 601 349	1 048 022	235 385	62 890
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	18	912	751 011	282 833	65 686	14 623
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	19	210	132 308	57 280	13 171	3 177
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	41	139	135 155	64 010	14 450	3 003
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	230	381	339 353	146 055	32 857	7 590
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	546	613	370 324	159 238	35 038	9 250
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 114	1 143	389 282	161 251	35 623	10 489
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 098	2 103	337 021	127 585	27 979	9 795
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 766	2 772	146 895	49 770	10 581	4 963
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 123	1 126	71 289	24 801	4 668	1 903

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. **Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings— Con.						
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	37 113	38 186	10 512 615	5 482 537	1 281 526	681 169
	Firms operated entire year	29 621	30 684	10 092 949	5 294 344	1 241 701	655 147
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	23	467	2 596 078	1 471 894	354 541	137 496
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	61	267	899 241	552 556	127 373	63 753
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	112	217	765 133	456 987	107 882	52 436
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	289	400	976 655	559 631	131 835	68 469
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	798	883	1 209 908	639 350	151 731	85 746
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 367	1 436	941 810	455 903	106 005	63 315
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	2 696	2 720	929 584	421 191	95 932	59 825
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 539	6 550	1 020 860	444 057	100 737	68 023
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	17 736	17 744	753 680	292 775	65 665	56 084
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	7 492	7 502	419 666	188 193	39 825	26 022
7349 pt.	Window cleaning						
	Firms	1 041	1 045	138 265	62 867	13 277	5 134
	Firms operated entire year	881	885	131 526	59 949	12 671	4 883
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	16	25 646	14 863	3 133	936
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	34	35	23 051	11 392	2 417	676
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	84	85	29 182	13 588	2 904	1 183
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	190	190	28 933	11 641	2 414	1 024
	Less than \$100,000	559	559	24 714	8 465	1 803	1 064
	Firms not operated entire year	160	160	6 739	2 918	606	251
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.						
	Firms	36 083	37 141	10 374 350	5 419 670	1 268 249	676 035
	Firms operated entire year	28 751	29 799	9 961 423	5 234 395	1 229 030	650 264
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	23	465	2 590 581	1 468 094	353 811	137 330
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	61	265	898 725	552 254	127 317	63 734
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	112	216	764 990	456 986	107 882	52 436
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	287	397	970 874	555 883	131 022	68 062
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	786	867	1 193 332	630 893	149 896	85 295
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 335	1 401	919 790	445 031	103 701	62 703
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	2 615	2 638	901 507	408 232	93 147	58 668
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 353	6 364	992 591	432 711	98 392	67 016
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	17 179	17 186	729 033	284 311	63 862	55 020
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	7 332	7 342	412 927	185 275	36 219	25 771
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Firms	19 048	24 859	14 718 814	3 579 252	824 013	185 268
	Firms operated entire year	15 811	21 562	14 257 585	3 465 547	801 402	178 382
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	8	999	1 390 136	223 600	52 140	11 948
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	12	423	868 748	159 827	38 281	6 532
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	23	569	808 492	180 121	46 693	8 246
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	108	815	1 570 988	366 490	87 968	16 425
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	241	1 006	1 668 078	402 181	92 780	18 592
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	545	1 391	1 882 685	483 926	109 216	21 482
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	1 618	2 395	2 467 473	666 807	151 283	31 701
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 322	2 758	1 620 444	445 867	101 247	24 654
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 110	3 320	1 102 847	299 764	67 246	18 727
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 061	4 114	674 002	180 803	41 305	13 852
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3 763	3 772	203 692	56 161	13 243	6 223
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999						
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	3 237	3 297	461 229	113 705	22 611	6 886
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Firms	1 528	2 317	1 499 227	348 683	81 318	18 377
	Firms operated entire year	1 340	2 126	1 482 299	344 082	80 221	17 988
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	485	736 205	149 373	34 854	6 429
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	86	96 301	22 620	5 640	1 433
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	35	91	124 130	28 389	6 604	1 471
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	137	225	201 636	57 901	13 001	2 805
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	226	277	160 816	42 288	10 098	2 563
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	256	299	90 175	23 899	5 486	1 479
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	342	345	56 702	15 114	3 457	1 228
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	318	318	16 334	4 498	1 081	580
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999						
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	188	191	16 928	4 601	1 097	389

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing —Con.						
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Firms	4 306	4 620	3 335 253	910 392	202 841	38 019
	Firms operated entire year	3 612	3 926	3 226 623	884 965	197 939	36 475
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	34	146	580 732	141 336	33 480	5 177
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	88	147	601 565	159 810	36 352	5 564
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	157	213	546 828	156 123	34 477	5 301
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	463	519	717 354	199 268	43 362	7 842
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999	515	530	362 290	108 659	23 687	5 139
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	639	648	228 125	65 349	14 229	3 489
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	862	867	141 584	40 628	9 084	2 586
	Less than \$100,000	854	856	48 145	13 792	3 268	1 377
	Firms not operated entire year	694	694	108 630	25 427	4 902	1 544
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.						
	Firms	13 283	17 922	9 884 334	2 320 177	539 854	128 872
	Firms operated entire year	10 928	15 510	9 548 663	2 236 500	523 242	123 919
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	4	575	835 597	110 371	25 295	6 523
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	10	353	705 309	124 295	30 781	5 002
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	21	552	705 866	157 560	41 416	7 664
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	67	646	989 276	224 624	54 627	11 471
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	144	779	1 005 321	228 539	52 150	11 956
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	356	1 064	1 215 948	302 083	68 685	14 659
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999	1 033	1 664	1 575 468	415 367	96 342	21 307
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 594	1 966	1 107 292	297 459	68 083	17 084
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 232	2 389	790 781	212 399	48 001	13 863
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 872	2 921	478 363	125 825	28 952	10 084
	Less than \$100,000	2 595	2 601	139 442	37 978	8 910	4 306
	Firms not operated entire year	2 355	2 412	335 671	83 677	16 612	4 953
736	Personnel Supply Services						
	Firms	18 083	24 160	19 924 151	13 590 030	3 022 361	1 397 082
	Firms operated entire year	15 098	21 153	19 439 708	13 303 630	2 975 287	1 375 184
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	15	2 574	4 411 590	3 204 548	725 107	315 336
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	611	1 223 181	899 861	210 675	76 293
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	33	364	1 111 715	810 946	176 539	51 597
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	172	926	2 593 676	1 852 682	413 520	170 500
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	323	843	2 201 988	1 538 335	338 815	156 664
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	681	1 170	2 330 213	1 604 062	352 621	194 061
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999	1 644	2 028	2 564 844	1 716 513	381 298	216 854
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 923	2 142	1 352 136	823 371	183 761	98 107
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 457	2 585	868 254	479 098	107 148	52 997
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 578	3 643	573 415	278 845	63 785	30 280
	Less than \$100,000	4 256	4 267	208 696	95 369	22 018	12 495
	Firms not operated entire year	2 985	3 007	484 443	286 400	47 074	21 898
7361	Employment Agencies						
	Firms	10 960	11 832	3 872 999	2 023 797	459 718	134 351
	Firms operated entire year	9 143	10 002	3 683 210	1 930 016	445 495	128 238
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	13	283	277 194	153 296	38 343	5 606
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	37	111	242 494	124 232	29 122	8 226
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	137	244	458 230	258 076	58 113	17 423
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	551	716	832 718	471 184	108 784	31 579
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999	1 056	1 153	728 884	387 560	88 686	25 668
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 597	1 695	557 564	277 519	63 171	17 940
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 698	2 738	430 114	193 134	44 286	14 847
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 054	3 062	155 012	65 015	14 990	6 949
	Less than \$100,000	1 817	1 830	189 789	93 781	14 223	6 113
	Firms not operated entire year	1 817	1 830	189 789	93 781	14 223	6 113
7363	Help Supply Services						
	Firms	7 276	12 328	16 051 152	11 566 233	2 562 643	1 262 731
	Firms operated entire year	6 107	11 151	15 756 498	11 373 614	2 529 792	1 246 946
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	15	2 474	4 333 891	3 169 533	716 547	313 656
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	15	506	1 142 397	859 476	200 754	74 428
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	32	353	1 076 004	787 782	169 420	51 194
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	161	746	2 436 302	1 754 454	390 617	164 991
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	286	708	1 949 667	1 406 948	308 828	148 552
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	540	910	1 865 079	1 339 388	293 770	173 856
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999	1 118	1 328	1 777 573	1 275 400	277 951	189 166
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	906	1 025	652 065	453 134	99 018	73 847
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	884	917	319 104	206 871	45 126	35 638
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	914	943	148 863	89 209	20 523	15 971
	Less than \$100,000	1 236	1 241	55 553	31 419	7 238	5 647
	Firms not operated entire year	1 169	1 177	294 654	192 619	32 851	15 785

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services						
	Firms	33 201	39 701	54 099 096	19 141 887	4 646 119	637 409
	Firms operated entire year	28 094	34 578	53 298 139	18 850 869	4 580 864	626 343
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	65	2 844	20 599 821	6 538 905	1 622 286	204 987
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	70	847	5 106 668	1 639 550	411 191	52 600
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	135	726	4 590 489	1 612 654	400 773	51 736
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	376	1 013	5 641 299	2 112 989	503 090	62 350
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	615	1 243	4 267 397	1 670 926	389 149	54 471
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 057	1 457	3 660 131	1 471 896	345 713	45 740
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 645	3 043	4 025 888	1 627 292	389 356	58 856
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 350	3 504	2 336 622	928 304	219 632	36 250
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 310	4 393	1 518 350	594 414	140 569	25 632
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 886	6 915	1 093 140	449 083	108 168	20 703
	Less than \$100,000	8 585	8 593	458 334	204 856	50 937	13 018
	Firms not operated entire year	5 107	5 123	800 957	291 018	65 255	11 066
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design						
	Firms	19 167	21 594	27 154 205	10 538 784	2 534 908	306 211
	Firms operated entire year	16 430	18 854	26 730 464	10 379 756	2 502 272	301 016
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	30	748	7 410 177	2 676 553	658 395	73 152
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	42	373	2 979 900	1 081 644	273 142	29 351
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	73	367	2 509 805	930 833	228 595	25 904
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	233	548	3 485 724	1 428 582	339 415	37 466
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	357	584	2 499 991	1 025 486	236 108	28 856
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	670	908	2 315 859	965 275	224 352	26 405
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 555	1 720	2 376 140	965 523	231 726	29 402
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 962	2 040	1 368 214	557 301	130 869	18 533
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 502	2 542	877 432	352 380	83 026	13 417
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 014	4 025	633 820	268 045	64 801	11 198
	Less than \$100,000	4 992	4 999	273 402	128 134	31 843	7 332
	Firms not operated entire year	2 737	2 740	423 741	159 028	32 636	5 195
7371	Computer programming services						
	Firms	13 224	14 687	14 170 193	6 286 587	1 515 491	184 222
	Firms operated entire year	11 213	12 674	13 915 027	6 182 371	1 493 796	180 959
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	14	473	3 271 919	1 389 816	346 850	38 486
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	22	184	1 476 127	625 582	161 363	18 328
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	36	209	1 258 399	529 388	126 873	15 001
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	140	357	2 120 555	973 645	232 828	26 035
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	188	331	1 299 104	600 822	139 328	17 100
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	354	498	1 214 456	574 955	132 489	15 598
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	844	933	1 277 349	587 149	139 431	17 303
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 122	1 162	782 418	350 687	82 006	10 835
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 539	1 562	537 314	236 456	55 956	8 413
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 910	2 916	455 202	205 670	49 833	8 026
	Less than \$100,000	4 044	4 049	222 184	108 201	26 839	5 834
	Firms not operated entire year	2 011	2 013	255 166	104 216	21 695	3 263
7372	Prepackaged software						
	Firms	2 992	3 392	5 894 153	2 052 353	494 135	55 701
	Firms operated entire year	2 552	2 952	5 799 023	2 018 942	488 309	54 700
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	8	108	1 687 317	473 693	117 030	11 948
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	85	601 059	224 343	53 160	5 475
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	21	52	723 575	241 481	61 205	6 187
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	40	80	567 238	217 097	50 564	5 115
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	95	130	654 300	240 208	54 517	6 142
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	148	206	521 753	205 244	50 515	5 423
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	322	345	499 742	200 983	49 584	5 489
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	389	417	270 820	108 018	25 889	3 756
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	451	457	158 506	62 360	14 719	2 416
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	538	539	86 499	33 759	8 162	1 566
	Less than \$100,000	532	533	28 214	11 756	2 964	823
	Firms not operated entire year	440	440	95 130	33 411	5 826	1 001

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design—Con.						
7373	Computer integrated systems design						
	Firms -----	3 082	3 515	7 089 859	2 199 844	525 282	66 288
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 795	3 228	7 016 414	2 178 443	520 167	65 357
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	22	187	2 908 723	876 517	214 670	23 778
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	19	50	666 872	195 515	46 834	5 178
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	57	109	857 446	268 603	62 258	7 465
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	93	154	685 816	241 778	56 693	7 224
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	178	216	617 617	198 913	45 229	5 677
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	415	468	642 655	197 124	47 495	6 839
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	477	493	332 439	106 472	25 011	4 220
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	527	539	187 179	55 620	12 824	2 653
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	577	581	93 863	29 330	7 031	1 636
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	430	431	23 804	8 571	2 122	687
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	287	287	73 445	21 401	5 115	931
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services						
	Firms -----	6 454	8 533	16 442 509	5 439 758	1 356 935	234 356
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 639	7 714	16 281 388	5 388 730	1 343 399	231 285
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	26	1 048	7 201 488	2 074 040	527 375	80 725
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	24	248	1 730 239	559 647	139 762	21 895
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	39	199	1 341 273	487 800	126 259	19 935
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	115	295	1 780 151	601 219	147 437	23 386
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	175	381	1 206 229	460 933	113 988	21 488
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	263	355	925 818	359 594	86 235	15 486
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	635	771	987 687	411 653	98 016	21 111
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	736	770	522 987	204 090	49 290	11 825
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	879	891	314 688	124 687	29 848	7 561
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 179	1 188	193 605	75 263	18 045	5 004
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 568	1 568	77 223	29 804	7 144	2 869
	Firms not operated entire year -----	815	819	161 121	51 028	13 536	3 071
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval						
	Firms -----	5 997	7 795	15 244 329	4 934 574	1 235 482	215 828
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 229	7 023	15 100 984	4 890 104	1 223 236	212 997
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	25	967	6 801 102	1 930 898	494 221	76 413
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	23	184	1 647 179	526 709	131 536	20 777
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	32	111	1 085 527	383 829	98 840	15 659
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	108	313	1 680 410	541 591	133 743	20 961
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	164	342	1 127 684	424 185	105 140	20 169
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	235	319	826 081	310 717	74 352	13 582
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	578	671	896 234	368 335	88 150	19 589
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	689	720	489 790	190 405	46 052	11 265
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	828	840	296 872	116 824	27 989	7 172
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 092	1 101	178 767	69 227	16 636	4 696
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 455	1 455	71 338	27 384	6 577	2 714
	Firms not operated entire year -----	768	772	143 345	44 470	12 246	2 831
7376	Computer facilities management services						
	Firms -----	500	738	1 198 180	505 184	121 453	18 528
	Firms operated entire year -----	453	691	1 180 404	498 626	120 163	18 288
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	133	548 511	230 739	54 684	7 200
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	14	37	207 383	81 046	20 191	3 781
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	18	48	128 032	52 080	13 258	1 958
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	33	46	115 482	52 304	13 010	1 991
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	64	104	100 994	48 067	10 930	1 732
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	55	57	39 238	16 953	3 992	695
	\$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----	56	58	19 443	8 705	2 073	452
	\$500,000 to \$499,999 -----	89	91	15 251	6 243	1 443	320
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	116	117	6 070	2 489	582	159
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	47	47	17 776	6 558	1 290	240

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	7 879	9 574	10 502 382	3 163 345	754 276	96 842
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 323	8 010	10 286 287	3 082 383	735 193	94 042
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	23	819	5 132 928	1 326 415	316 550	36 315
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	29	246	972 423	257 776	65 296	8 548
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	59	259	898 657	259 813	59 639	6 892
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	112	291	756 306	278 349	63 607	7 949
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	171	268	593 526	220 094	53 236	6 329
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	511	609	752 458	287 645	68 330	9 582
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	676	722	462 834	174 558	41 544	6 115
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	955	992	335 805	121 803	28 869	4 836
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 735	1 750	272 405	108 513	26 050	4 622
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 052	2 054	108 945	47 417	12 072	2 854
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 556	1 564	216 095	80 962	19 083	2 800
7377	Computer rental and leasing						
	Firms -----	940	1 061	2 165 528	319 584	83 370	8 671
	Firms operated entire year -----	738	857	2 132 740	311 301	82 111	8 442
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	22	67	1 175 759	134 680	39 405	3 131
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	23	54	328 326	42 639	11 108	1 044
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	27	29	194 776	39 757	8 390	875
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	49	60	168 390	27 876	7 748	709
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	79	96	124 098	30 024	7 077	1 012
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	102	109	71 040	17 567	3 928	631
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	109	112	38 564	10 140	2 492	459
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	139	142	23 025	6 033	1 322	323
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	188	188	8 762	2 585	641	258
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	202	204	32 788	8 283	1 259	229
7378	Computer maintenance and repair						
	Firms -----	2 350	3 693	5 749 082	1 717 111	403 824	53 280
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 860	3 200	5 673 927	1 691 612	397 852	52 247
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	13	726	3 994 919	1 114 296	260 407	29 951
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	9	195	316 873	105 367	25 335	3 551
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	19	166	285 575	87 541	20 400	2 903
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	39	166	266 744	96 177	23 660	3 313
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	41	98	145 489	58 912	14 785	2 030
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	182	238	261 535	93 226	21 946	3 769
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	242	272	166 856	58 807	13 694	2 370
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	355	375	126 456	42 489	9 853	2 128
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	515	518	84 777	26 527	5 919	1 635
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	445	446	24 703	8 270	1 853	597
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	490	493	75 155	25 499	5 972	1 033
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	4 614	4 820	2 587 772	1 126 650	267 082	34 891
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 749	3 953	2 479 620	1 079 470	255 230	33 353
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	28	104	879 368	351 092	82 796	10 908
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	47	95	300 384	142 593	31 606	3 801
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	83	107	283 348	136 476	31 472	3 628
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	255	278	375 474	167 505	40 026	4 922
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	336	344	228 052	99 285	24 223	3 134
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	494	509	172 091	69 676	16 653	2 286
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 085	1 094	165 311	76 239	18 867	2 673
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 421	1 422	75 592	36 604	9 587	2 001
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	865	867	108 152	47 180	11 852	1 538

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services						
	Firms	56 994	64 087	33 584 278	12 692 576	2 981 168	973 662
	Firms operated entire year	47 129	54 194	32 431 515	12 313 557	2 894 051	938 528
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	22	1 950	5 136 104	2 571 946	625 921	204 585
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	32	1 397	2 349 905	695 322	162 422	43 682
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	51	435	1 774 813	628 666	145 829	37 553
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	204	998	3 027 304	1 159 800	267 557	82 690
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	392	1 037	2 676 083	1 040 646	245 822	71 236
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	976	1 564	3 278 875	1 203 951	280 047	82 466
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 213	3 837	4 840 107	1 768 659	412 587	132 392
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 086	5 509	3 527 768	1 259 267	293 863	97 953
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	8 270	8 504	2 897 912	1 001 018	232 529	84 715
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	13 118	13 172	2 135 612	714 755	164 944	67 600
	Less than \$100,000	15 765	15 791	787 032	269 527	62 530	33 656
	Firms not operated entire year	9 865	9 893	1 152 763	379 019	87 117	35 134
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services						
	Firms	10 198	12 697	8 850 991	5 040 388	1 194 210	475 764
	Firms operated entire year	8 456	10 947	8 641 713	4 937 665	1 164 911	462 221
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	1 444	3 377 511	2 010 786	482 951	157 786
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	5	224	357 746	179 690	41 682	13 146
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	11	165	362 576	210 997	48 849	17 455
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	49	260	700 946	436 215	101 431	40 697
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	87	217	604 185	372 722	88 356	32 193
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	192	334	651 343	376 650	87 643	36 537
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	645	763	988 066	549 486	127 548	61 950
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	911	955	634 619	336 537	78 702	41 132
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 382	1 412	487 330	242 772	56 451	30 154
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 068	2 077	333 397	156 997	36 336	20 848
	Less than \$100,000	3 094	3 096	143 994	64 813	14 962	10 323
	Firms not operated entire year	1 742	1 750	209 278	102 723	29 299	13 543
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services						
	Firms	8 322	10 246	6 633 372	4 259 647	1 010 874	434 550
	Firms operated entire year	6 853	8 777	6 463 719	4 170 637	986 155	422 555
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	13	1 279	2 681 355	1 834 581	441 538	156 340
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	93	254 415	173 999	39 972	15 072
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	39	209	537 761	368 814	85 402	36 837
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	72	170	511 951	343 729	81 732	31 124
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	154	294	531 780	332 659	78 010	34 721
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	470	556	716 406	447 053	103 638	56 170
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	670	710	467 127	275 343	64 599	36 898
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 057	1 085	371 819	202 278	47 011	27 012
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 663	1 672	267 469	134 195	30 923	18 832
	Less than \$100,000	2 707	2 709	123 636	57 986	13 330	9 549
	Firms not operated entire year	1 469	1 469	169 653	89 010	24 719	11 995
7382	Security systems services						
	Firms	1 898	2 451	2 217 619	780 741	183 336	41 214
	Firms operated entire year	1 625	2 170	2 177 994	767 028	178 756	39 666
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	4	262	876 062	299 227	68 860	12 047
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	4	165	227 793	73 326	18 588	3 381
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	12	67	192 115	73 348	17 087	4 013
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	44	93 914	29 970	6 806	1 355
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	42	50	136 518	53 417	11 996	2 639
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	178	206	277 170	103 885	24 392	5 927
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	246	250	171 061	62 827	14 409	4 303
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	328	330	116 636	41 236	9 536	3 197
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	406	406	66 150	22 865	5 428	2 021
	Less than \$100,000	390	390	20 575	6 927	1 654	783
	Firms not operated entire year	273	281	39 625	13 713	4 580	1 548
7383	News Syndicates						
	Firms	390	609	783 490	217 579	53 985	7 815
	Firms operated entire year	331	550	768 244	212 631	53 283	7 647
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	18	233	636 128	170 165	43 480	5 423
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	8	31 234	10 765	2 521	505
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	23	24	35 334	10 673	2 174	425
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	41	44	28 754	9 551	2 340	399
	\$5,000,000 to \$999,999	48	48	15 519	5 240	1 315	329
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	100	100	16 086	4 506	1 055	380
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	93	93	5 189	1 731	398	186
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	59	59	15 246	4 948	702	168

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*						
	Firms -----	5 177	6 843	4 002 499	1 115 863	257 640	82 474
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 400	6 059	3 934 777	1 096 677	253 184	80 778
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	19	853	1 573 779	388 276	93 210	30 056
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	26	131	382 978	113 357	23 821	8 077
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	42	147	286 759	84 157	19 573	5 089
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	96	242	326 776	108 678	25 186	6 489
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	291	466	440 410	149 590	33 846	9 212
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	479	639	331 609	99 644	22 716	6 973
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	866	974	300 269	81 580	18 629	6 993
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 384	1 402	226 533	55 214	12 545	5 613
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 197	1 205	65 664	16 181	3 658	2 276
	Firms not operated entire year -----	777	784	67 722	19 186	4 456	1 696
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	41 271	43 938	19 947 298	6 318 746	1 475 333	407 609
	Firms operated entire year -----	33 984	36 638	19 086 781	6 066 584	1 422 673	387 882
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	23	618	1 948 522	618 968	150 932	45 928
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	30	206	1 055 411	314 313	72 914	12 935
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	125	585	1 892 750	605 537	140 810	35 726
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	261	720	1 775 455	587 651	138 623	34 934
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	680	974	2 267 448	706 294	164 422	39 002
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	2 260	2 583	3 382 894	1 061 807	249 693	60 907
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 654	3 862	2 531 987	812 842	189 961	49 328
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	5 982	6 079	2 097 924	673 047	156 522	47 370
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	9 578	9 605	1 561 627	499 129	115 232	40 847
	Less than \$100,000 -----	11 391	11 406	572 763	186 996	43 564	20 905
	Firms not operated entire year -----	7 287	7 300	860 517	252 162	52 660	19 727
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops						
	Firms -----	2 227	2 232	381 709	122 108	27 581	7 972
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 914	1 919	361 591	116 273	26 507	7 521
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	31	32	54 603	20 058	4 600	827
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	102	102	66 629	23 554	5 467	1 229
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	265	269	91 086	29 942	6 751	1 967
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	646	646	101 941	30 245	6 880	2 221
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	870	870	47 332	12 474	2 809	1 277
	Less than \$100,000 -----	870	870	47 332	12 474	2 809	1 277
	Firms not operated entire year -----	313	313	20 118	5 835	1 074	451
7389 pt.	Interior designing						
	Firms -----	5 242	5 291	1 889 387	449 719	104 822	20 866
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 379	4 427	1 790 863	431 318	101 387	19 862
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	22	34	187 410	57 665	14 109	1 594
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	68	81	214 085	60 539	14 965	1 850
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	287	304	416 382	105 125	24 286	3 850
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	518	521	361 949	79 324	17 916	3 719
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	937	938	327 694	67 487	15 699	3 881
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 302	1 303	215 970	44 389	10 397	3 178
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 245	1 246	67 373	16 789	4 015	1 790
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 245	1 246	67 373	16 789	4 015	1 790
	Firms not operated entire year -----	863	864	98 524	18 401	3 435	1 004
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services						
	Firms -----	3 423	3 701	826 940	364 631	84 983	39 297
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 826	3 104	780 370	348 322	80 957	36 286
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	12	118	92 443	40 052	9 084	3 026
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	20	73	66 840	26 822	6 230	2 247
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	71	118	101 897	44 550	10 300	3 640
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	216	261	144 449	65 748	15 332	6 435
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	500	520	174 039	81 264	19 260	9 016
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	910	915	148 726	68 235	15 766	8 667
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 097	1 099	51 976	21 651	4 985	3 255
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 097	1 099	51 976	21 651	4 985	3 255
	Firms not operated entire year -----	597	597	46 570	16 309	4 026	3 011

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7389 pt.	Other business services						
	Firms	30 403	32 714	16 849 262	5 382 288	1 257 947	339 474
	Firms operated entire year	24 889	27 188	16 153 957	5 170 671	1 213 822	324 213
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	23	618	1 948 522	618 968	150 932	45 928
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	30	204	1 048 226	311 469	72 304	12 820
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	118	546	1 790 184	569 819	132 413	33 688
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	234	597	1 591 069	522 841	123 124	32 189
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	584	789	1 959 962	608 869	140 971	34 427
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 884	2 151	2 845 302	905 303	213 512	53 196
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 819	2 979	1 960 279	644 996	151 393	37 966
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 288	4 362	1 507 882	495 417	115 084	32 582
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 727	6 748	1 096 320	356 842	82 312	26 827
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	8 182	8 194	406 211	136 147	31 777	14 590
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	5 514	5 526	695 305	211 617	44 125	15 261
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING						
	Firms	132 698	151 218	51 422 952	11 689 761	2 731 794	785 290
	Firms operated entire year	113 339	131 730	49 665 933	11 255 647	2 633 462	750 223
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	20	5 985	9 313 709	1 294 071	309 427	75 309
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	18	2 267	1 318 170	250 510	61 070	16 020
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	48	1 523	1 686 005	273 716	62 952	16 244
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	134	1 757	2 025 934	347 322	82 006	20 908
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	326	1 522	2 230 409	434 339	104 830	25 677
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	821	2 237	2 790 212	593 728	138 280	33 729
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 238	6 166	6 160 706	1 613 153	373 327	91 396
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	10 941	12 268	7 401 020	2 119 564	492 365	129 154
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	23 545	24 367	8 188 362	2 257 077	526 572	156 917
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	40 804	41 128	6 647 746	1 636 680	381 098	136 150
	Less than \$100,000	32 444	32 510	1 903 660	435 487	101 535	48 719
	Firms not operated entire year	19 359	19 488	1 757 019	434 114	98 332	35 067
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Firms	6 975	11 353	16 440 887	2 365 700	562 167	134 584
	Firms operated entire year	5 957	10 325	16 231 421	2 331 946	553 947	132 184
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	16	2 603	8 574 025	1 189 899	284 583	64 786
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	9	483	679 014	101 168	25 570	5 916
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	29	325	1 007 952	135 397	30 836	6 615
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	72	293	1 081 230	134 653	31 069	7 026
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	176	412	1 233 998	176 814	41 516	9 546
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	315	496	1 096 286	161 807	37 836	8 637
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	787	1 003	1 238 605	186 367	43 784	11 146
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	923	1 022	649 588	113 024	26 884	7 545
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 066	1 103	382 400	70 947	16 902	5 135
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 312	1 327	217 316	45 107	10 879	3 896
	Less than \$100,000	1 252	1 258	71 007	16 763	4 088	1 936
	Firms not operated entire year	1 018	1 028	209 466	33 754	8 220	2 400
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Firms	2 244	4 617	6 359 013	1 075 855	254 509	52 321
	Firms operated entire year	1 995	4 361	6 311 789	1 066 383	251 885	51 644
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	18	2 156	4 368 008	718 202	168 293	34 070
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	22	96	344 420	51 176	12 305	2 167
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	55	127	391 503	66 703	16 469	3 176
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	119	162	411 213	71 422	16 847	3 189
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	243	272	381 923	68 534	16 358	3 293
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	286	292	199 398	41 308	9 893	2 379
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	323	326	114 911	24 730	5 814	1 398
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	422	422	71 059	16 542	3 949	1 160
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	507	508	29 354	7 766	1 957	812
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	249	256	47 224	9 472	2 624	677

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers—Con.						
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Firms -----	4 331	6 185	9 835 732	1 239 780	296 728	79 123
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 630	5 481	9 680 524	1 216 533	291 377	77 498
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	11	676	4 709 205	548 496	133 371	33 101
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	5	245	355 036	49 449	13 356	3 612
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	21	217	738 008	92 284	21 772	5 277
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	50	181	736 672	82 895	18 942	4 859
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	114	271	795 794	101 848	23 409	6 021
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	197	332	685 774	89 558	20 829	5 382
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	523	707	822 224	111 355	26 079	7 567
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	602	693	425 688	66 315	15 597	4 872
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	679	713	245 883	41 653	10 063	3 437
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	792	806	130 402	25 146	6 178	2 417
	Less than \$100,000 -----	636	640	35 838	7 534	1 781	953
	Firms not operated entire year -----	701	704	155 208	23 247	5 351	1 625
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental						
	Firms -----	431	551	246 142	50 065	10 930	3 140
	Firms operated entire year -----	363	483	239 108	49 030	10 685	3 042
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	15	129	125 520	25 652	5 313	1 516
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	24	27	38 784	7 288	1 547	321
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	41	43	29 462	6 264	1 606	384
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	66	66	22 535	4 781	1 074	312
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	103	104	16 823	3 549	782	330
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	114	114	5 984	1 496	363	179
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	68	68	7 034	1 035	245	98
752	Automobile Parking						
	Firms -----	2 017	9 299	2 639 313	491 224	117 982	45 692
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 746	9 018	2 610 547	484 206	116 117	44 794
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	4 023	993 334	157 105	37 793	15 234
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	10	717	357 852	57 685	13 715	5 280
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	19	883	310 752	58 432	14 296	4 945
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	26	496	188 199	32 550	7 769	3 091
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	43	443	157 912	31 849	7 978	2 651
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	145	460	224 860	48 515	11 433	4 806
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	231	469	159 455	38 797	9 189	2 986
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	335	454	118 987	31 794	7 528	2 669
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	457	572	75 595	20 662	4 803	2 143
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	472	501	23 601	6 817	1 613	989
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	271	281	28 766	7 018	1 865	898
752 pt.	Parking Lots						
	Firms -----	1 226	6 154	1 111 960	203 409	48 740	22 229
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 037	5 957	1 094 589	199 085	47 686	21 636
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	17	3 277	609 491	93 807	22 396	10 257
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	15	463	104 180	18 689	4 803	1 866
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	28	406	97 218	19 547	4 739	1 551
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	57	386	90 669	19 397	4 531	2 819
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	103	339	73 018	17 358	4 149	1 622
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	166	279	57 875	14 069	3 274	1 433
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	271	396	43 859	11 129	2 572	1 305
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	380	411	18 279	5 089	1 222	783
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	189	197	17 371	4 324	1 054	593
752 pt.	Parking Structures						
	Firms -----	901	3 145	1 527 353	287 815	69 242	23 463
	Firms operated entire year -----	819	3 061	1 515 958	285 121	68 431	23 158
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	14	1 374	736 154	122 854	29 049	10 282
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	13	421	209 069	37 040	9 360	3 113
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	12	158	93 126	15 696	3 836	1 252
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	31	187	117 744	21 969	5 301	1 990
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	98	191	149 710	31 752	7 646	2 344
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	151	197	102 494	24 553	5 829	1 617
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	184	207	66 369	19 032	4 561	1 415
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	205	215	34 935	10 215	2 392	904
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	111	111	6 357	2 010	457	241
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	82	84	11 395	2 694	811	305

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops						
	Firms	109 770	114 601	28 664 181	7 727 015	1 793 422	485 566
	Firms operated entire year	94 329	99 123	27 362 681	7 395 435	1 717 058	460 222
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	1 438	613 579	154 454	35 425	8 160
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	31	395	459 892	101 929	24 214	5 567
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	101	480	659 686	176 085	43 585	9 239
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	403	995	1 334 210	342 482	78 860	16 756
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2 900	3 778	4 110 662	1 191 625	274 657	58 024
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8 708	9 395	5 859 354	1 735 510	401 638	94 149
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	19 994	20 365	6 935 113	1 926 131	448 077	121 903
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	35 555	35 645	5 792 450	1 411 198	328 013	109 563
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	26 625	26 632	1 597 735	356 021	82 589	36 861
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	15 441	15 478	1 301 500	331 580	76 364	25 344
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops						
	Firms	32 233	32 951	9 312 263	2 698 275	627 301	162 814
	Firms operated entire year	28 051	28 768	8 935 458	2 597 028	603 422	154 980
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	28	389	288 613	78 697	17 999	3 863
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	141	222	469 340	127 751	29 269	6 071
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 200	1 329	1 672 809	527 151	122 856	24 747
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 464	3 559	2 346 422	736 743	171 015	39 162
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 079	6 116	2 135 926	621 817	145 029	39 593
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	9 678	9 692	1 579 282	403 146	93 912	31 295
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 461	7 461	443 066	101 723	23 342	10 249
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	4 182	4 183	376 805	101 247	23 879	7 834
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops						
	Firms	30 279	30 540	8 627 324	2 474 543	575 382	147 764
	Firms operated entire year	26 357	26 617	8 276 810	2 381 308	553 782	140 755
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	24	33	181 401	40 567	9 127	1 770
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	128	171	421 676	112 620	25 864	5 243
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 139	1 232	1 588 189	497 643	115 972	23 085
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 217	3 292	2 183 176	680 450	158 090	35 571
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	5 690	5 721	1 995 915	577 819	135 134	36 427
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	9 131	9 140	1 487 631	376 930	87 749	29 078
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 028	7 028	418 822	95 279	21 846	9 581
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	3 922	3 923	350 514	93 235	21 600	7 009
7532 pt.	Paint shops						
	Firms	1 965	2 411	684 939	223 732	51 919	15 050
	Firms operated entire year	1 705	2 151	658 648	215 720	49 640	14 225
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	4	354	106 623	37 856	8 836	2 083
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	47	44 298	14 307	3 218	791
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	62	92	85 284	29 390	6 866	1 643
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	249	269	164 612	56 835	13 019	3 609
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	392	398	141 164	44 336	9 973	3 198
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	551	556	92 342	26 530	6 228	2 231
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	435	435	24 325	6 466	1 500	670
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	260	260	26 291	8 012	2 279	825
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops						
	Firms	54 419	55 348	11 872 482	3 062 467	712 192	202 564
	Firms operated entire year	46 183	47 105	11 222 071	2 902 463	677 127	190 664
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	43	406	408 065	114 666	29 690	6 287
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	104	186	343 784	87 168	20 358	3 991
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	933	1 101	1 300 944	359 220	82 754	17 895
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 261	3 434	2 177 846	622 850	144 181	34 408
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	9 231	9 335	3 169 671	846 496	197 193	53 973
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	18 345	18 374	2 973 237	688 292	159 806	54 404
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	14 266	14 269	848 524	183 771	43 145	19 706
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	8 236	8 243	650 411	160 004	35 065	11 900

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel						
	Firms -----	50 241	51 099	10 300 195	2 643 782	614 026	178 600
	Firms operated entire year -----	42 476	43 327	9 700 918	2 497 813	582 351	167 646
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	29	379	287 276	87 001	23 524	5 199
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	68	142	224 092	57 007	13 187	2 646
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	704	850	973 212	269 941	61 639	13 655
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 704	2 865	1 802 085	513 746	118 654	28 542
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	8 282	8 373	2 842 173	758 644	176 535	48 406
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	17 080	17 107	2 762 803	637 065	147 845	50 410
	Less than \$100,000 -----	13 609	13 611	809 277	174 409	40 967	18 788
	Firms not operated entire year -----	7 765	7 772	599 277	145 969	31 675	10 954
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops						
	Firms -----	4 186	4 249	1 572 287	418 685	98 166	23 964
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 715	3 778	1 521 153	404 650	94 776	23 018
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	14	26	120 431	27 510	6 132	1 080
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	36	44	119 692	30 161	7 171	1 345
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	228	245	324 703	88 476	20 945	4 186
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	559	571	377 175	109 416	25 580	5 891
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	954	966	329 429	88 481	20 801	5 602
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 265	1 266	210 388	51 192	11 952	3 992
	Less than \$100,000 -----	659	660	39 335	9 414	2 195	922
	Firms not operated entire year -----	471	471	51 134	14 035	3 390	946
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops						
	Firms -----	23 240	26 302	7 479 436	1 966 273	453 929	120 188
	Firms operated entire year -----	20 216	23 250	7 205 152	1 895 944	436 509	114 578
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	8	819	446 224	98 235	22 328	5 120
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	20	359	294 609	69 546	16 604	4 054
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	41	308	271 402	64 517	14 928	3 244
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	157	579	515 987	125 596	28 838	6 629
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	768	1 312	1 133 114	303 838	68 732	15 320
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 001	2 402	1 349 139	380 357	87 407	20 718
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	4 702	4 906	1 635 442	459 161	106 177	28 394
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	7 595	7 638	1 251 367	323 546	75 229	24 137
	Less than \$100,000 -----	4 924	4 927	307 868	71 148	16 266	6 962
	Firms not operated entire year -----	3 024	3 052	274 284	70 329	17 420	5 610
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops						
	Firms -----	3 654	4 910	1 466 765	372 375	83 106	21 706
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 173	4 427	1 422 383	361 680	80 878	20 948
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	12	473	225 994	56 100	12 441	2 916
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	42	302	142 784	35 258	7 847	1 888
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	161	422	237 568	64 156	14 238	3 228
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	428	609	289 098	76 785	17 063	3 974
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	865	948	306 264	78 203	17 733	4 871
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 091	1 098	183 252	43 260	9 814	3 291
	Less than \$100,000 -----	574	575	37 423	7 918	1 742	780
	Firms not operated entire year -----	481	483	44 382	10 695	2 228	758
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops						
	Firms -----	1 763	1 930	1 103 981	222 806	50 859	13 808
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 509	1 670	1 065 307	214 806	48 635	13 110
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	22	127	263 658	52 529	11 802	2 833
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	46	68	149 716	28 974	6 739	1 578
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	173	190	261 372	52 872	11 958	2 963
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	273	289	191 045	39 876	8 918	2 498
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	327	328	118 848	23 958	5 327	1 714
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	379	379	64 026	12 986	3 059	1 127
	Less than \$100,000 -----	289	289	16 642	3 611	832	397
	Firms not operated entire year -----	254	260	38 674	8 000	2 224	698

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	Firms -----	2 510	3 534	1 277 999	315 865	73 970	18 107
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 179	3 197	1 248 497	308 512	71 985	17 459
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	11	657	337 038	75 155	18 245	4 064
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	12	122	79 198	18 515	4 362	882
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	32	122	105 512	25 796	6 128	1 275
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	131	225	194 564	54 505	12 435	2 659
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	285	349	194 638	53 168	12 148	2 927
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	535	547	184 040	47 199	10 804	2 933
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	773	774	129 002	28 822	6 670	2 175
	Less than \$100,000 -----	400	401	24 505	5 352	1 193	544
	Firms not operated entire year -----	331	337	29 502	7 353	1 985	648
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops						
	Firms -----	6 131	6 335	1 393 986	417 256	100 169	26 265
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 260	5 454	1 318 004	395 161	94 329	24 513
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	80	142	135 027	43 576	10 291	2 051
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	412	474	267 994	86 219	20 603	4 511
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 428	1 486	490 693	150 617	36 024	9 100
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 057	2 068	343 499	95 683	22 910	7 013
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 283	1 284	80 791	19 066	4 501	1 838
	Less than \$100,000 -----	871	881	75 982	22 095	5 840	1 752
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	9 229	9 593	2 236 705	637 971	145 825	40 302
	Firms operated entire year -----	8 142	8 502	2 150 961	615 785	140 682	38 548
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	8	56	79 271	21 704	5 119	1 317
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	30	81	96 396	29 660	6 838	1 676
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	229	331	333 700	97 361	21 754	4 750
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	620	703	417 543	127 184	29 243	6 951
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 565	1 620	541 660	161 053	36 733	9 885
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	3 306	3 326	533 478	143 527	32 972	10 557
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 384	2 385	148 913	35 296	8 023	3 412
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 087	1 091	85 744	22 186	5 143	1 754
7539 pt.	Radiator repair						
	Firms -----	2 877	2 979	566 585	146 352	33 224	10 021
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 526	2 624	542 925	141 164	31 967	9 539
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	46	86	79 858	22 137	5 186	1 226
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	132	156	88 828	24 748	5 503	1 408
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	426	452	145 714	39 996	8 982	2 589
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 092	1 099	175 920	42 880	9 740	3 200
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	830	831	52 605	11 403	2 556	1 116
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	351	355	23 660	5 188	1 257	482
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment						
	Firms -----	3 052	3 238	885 486	266 036	60 652	15 360
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 712	2 898	852 764	256 732	58 697	14 732
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	16	92	69 045	18 029	4 140	1 038
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	117	165	170 919	52 343	11 838	2 390
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	279	325	188 388	61 130	14 176	3 160
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	601	613	210 129	64 955	14 738	3 689
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 072	1 076	173 872	50 026	11 454	3 524
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	627	627	40 411	10 249	2 351	931
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	340	340	32 722	9 304	1 955	628
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. **Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.						
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services						
	Firms -----	2 226	2 262	446 793	134 307	31 628	9 435
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 972	2 008	429 881	129 633	30 481	9 061
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	34	47	56 279	17 840	4 066	1 246
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	125	128	81 607	26 009	6 197	1 522
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	351	365	121 725	38 318	9 079	2 460
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	812	818	130 776	37 648	8 846	2 841
	Less than \$100,000 -----	650	650	39 494	9 818	2 293	992
	Firms not operated entire year -----	254	254	16 912	4 674	1 147	374
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	1 078	1 114	337 841	91 276	20 321	5 486
	Firms operated entire year -----	936	972	325 391	88 256	19 537	5 216
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	4	5	49 123	14 288	3 446	728
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	7	14	21 073	7 313	1 662	310
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	43	59	63 070	16 775	3 373	805
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	82	88	57 283	14 926	3 277	835
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	189	192	64 810	17 926	3 968	1 160
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	333	336	53 552	13 166	2 980	1 003
	Less than \$100,000 -----	278	278	16 480	3 862	831	375
	Firms not operated entire year -----	142	142	12 450	3 020	784	270
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair						
	Firms -----	14 070	15 965	3 678 571	1 105 822	258 223	119 448
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 441	13 264	3 461 284	1 044 060	246 340	113 023
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	36	441	359 537	110 733	26 824	8 075
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	57	274	196 077	55 620	13 137	5 436
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	421	913	613 583	192 519	44 897	17 784
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 101	1 401	747 779	235 266	55 391	24 677
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 180	2 460	762 445	231 516	54 781	27 393
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 520	3 625	568 998	162 079	37 949	20 700
	Less than \$100,000 -----	4 126	4 150	212 865	56 327	13 361	8 978
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 629	2 701	217 287	61 762	11 883	6 425
7542	Carwashes						
	Firms -----	8 277	9 132	1 801 940	547 684	129 819	76 566
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 604	7 453	1 684 909	513 880	123 212	72 272
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	4	50	49 764	17 907	4 099	1 561
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	7	48	47 954	13 102	3 370	1 587
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	27	104	90 833	26 325	6 607	3 347
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	208	464	297 598	92 882	22 085	11 200
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	553	696	375 157	118 011	28 352	16 120
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 096	1 274	384 626	120 277	29 014	18 279
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 898	1 984	301 058	89 048	20 968	13 613
	Less than \$100,000 -----	2 811	2 833	137 919	36 328	8 717	6 565
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 673	1 679	117 031	33 804	6 607	4 294

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair—Con.						
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes						
	Firms	5 806	6 833	1 876 631	558 138	128 404	42 882
	Firms operated entire year	4 850	5 811	1 776 375	530 180	123 128	40 751
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	25	342	261 715	79 670	19 342	4 923
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	30	170	105 244	29 295	6 530	2 089
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	212	442	313 862	99 070	22 665	6 499
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	548	702	372 479	116 950	26 968	8 509
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 087	1 184	378 642	111 489	25 857	9 153
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 631	1 652	269 432	73 693	17 118	7 163
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 317	1 319	75 001	20 013	4 648	2 415
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	956	1 022	100 256	27 958	5 276	2 131
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES						
	Firms	61 337	65 532	20 837 874	6 415 757	1 488 089	345 836
	Firms operated entire year	53 182	57 350	20 219 783	6 238 110	1 448 617	332 956
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	17	1 067	2 406 634	799 017	193 832	27 884
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	17	886	557 733	177 040	42 471	8 303
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	73	590	1 090 152	337 657	80 948	13 610
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	186	660	1 229 950	403 272	95 891	15 350
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	576	905	1 909 716	595 095	135 306	24 242
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 287	2 742	3 385 629	1 082 212	249 714	50 595
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 321	4 591	2 957 493	918 557	210 224	49 371
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	8 357	8 507	2 903 753	883 403	201 999	55 171
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	16 663	16 706	2 655 441	745 631	169 626	56 788
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	20 685	20 696	1 123 282	296 226	68 606	31 642
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	8 155	8 182	618 091	177 647	39 472	12 880
762	Electrical Repair Shops						
	Firms	16 906	18 732	6 597 412	2 106 548	494 790	107 378
	Firms operated entire year	14 823	16 631	6 438 505	2 059 242	481 868	103 675
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	15	864	1 432 397	480 545	114 072	18 314
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	22	145	362 671	129 998	30 075	4 595
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	71	360	485 978	169 409	40 613	6 543
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	168	326	548 095	177 312	40 664	7 383
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	643	808	940 499	312 475	73 631	14 786
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 197	1 319	815 254	256 763	58 872	13 286
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 319	2 397	804 737	244 153	56 648	14 920
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 588	4 607	733 565	205 814	47 633	15 242
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 800	5 805	315 309	82 773	19 660	8 606
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 083	2 101	158 907	47 306	12 922	3 703
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops						
	Firms	5 988	6 523	1 623 186	530 464	129 040	32 091
	Firms operated entire year	5 281	5 816	1 582 134	518 192	125 954	30 985
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	14	301	456 535	157 884	39 379	6 392
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	31	90	102 389	40 366	9 569	2 014
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	160	235	226 039	83 372	20 140	4 502
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	256	308	173 763	59 199	14 306	3 436
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	662	709	225 591	68 347	16 523	4 711
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 685	1 697	266 831	74 306	17 641	6 075
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	2 473	2 476	130 986	34 718	8 396	3 855
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	707	707	41 052	12 272	3 086	1 106
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops						
	Firms	10 945	12 209	4 974 226	1 576 084	365 750	75 287
	Firms operated entire year	9 569	10 815	4 856 371	1 541 050	355 914	72 690
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	4	331	521 659	161 299	38 115	6 282
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	9	270	524 458	190 011	43 917	6 882
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	21	139	348 067	123 263	28 489	4 298
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	62	318	419 013	143 827	33 891	5 388
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	136	221	443 397	135 980	30 932	5 343
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	486	564	718 090	229 939	53 659	10 321
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	947	1 024	646 794	199 625	45 137	9 950
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 666	1 701	582 752	177 053	40 387	10 284
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 908	2 915	467 603	131 898	30 101	9 187
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 330	3 332	184 538	48 155	11 286	4 755
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 376	1 394	117 855	35 034	9 836	2 597

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. **Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
762	Electrical Repair Shops—Con.						
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops— Con.						
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops						
	Firms -----	3 438	3 565	1 521 144	464 171	104 269	20 512
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 044	3 171	1 485 108	453 612	101 855	19 896
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	23	129	380 270	131 897	30 057	4 002
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	53	62	172 003	50 503	11 418	1 820
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	188	195	279 581	87 943	19 776	3 382
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	333	335	228 414	67 633	15 172	3 273
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	619	622	217 864	62 298	13 697	3 545
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	977	977	158 649	41 414	9 090	2 746
	Less than \$100,000 -----	851	851	48 327	11 924	2 645	1 128
	Firms not operated entire year -----	394	394	36 036	10 559	2 414	616
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	7 510	8 644	3 453 082	1 111 913	261 481	54 775
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 528	7 644	3 371 263	1 087 438	254 059	52 794
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	74	923	1 426 387	484 544	113 899	18 773
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	84	164	276 356	87 103	19 873	3 587
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	299	370	440 087	142 329	33 980	6 950
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	614	689	418 380	131 992	29 965	6 677
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 047	1 079	364 888	114 755	26 690	6 739
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 931	1 938	308 954	90 484	21 011	6 441
	Less than \$100,000 -----	2 479	2 481	136 211	36 231	8 641	3 627
	Firms not operated entire year -----	982	1 000	81 819	24 475	7 422	1 981
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair						
	Firms -----	1 431	1 661	231 122	68 718	16 283	5 259
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 228	1 458	221 372	65 806	15 621	5 019
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	13	216	47 383	15 887	3 864	1 167
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	52	66	34 458	10 539	2 419	616
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	137	146	46 805	14 346	3 413	1 003
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	376	380	57 870	15 930	3 655	1 247
	Less than \$100,000 -----	650	650	34 856	9 104	2 270	986
	Firms not operated entire year -----	203	203	9 750	2 912	662	240
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair						
	Firms -----	7 128	7 146	881 711	289 204	65 491	23 836
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 129	6 147	836 923	275 110	62 374	22 502
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	47	51	80 863	30 716	6 602	1 823
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	154	158	103 498	37 864	8 590	2 272
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	545	550	181 503	64 247	14 665	4 709
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 883	1 888	288 772	92 880	21 099	7 898
	Less than \$100,000 -----	3 500	3 500	182 287	49 403	11 418	5 800
	Firms not operated entire year -----	999	999	44 788	14 094	3 117	1 334

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services						
	Firms -----	35 925	37 993	13 127 629	3 951 287	911 525	209 363
	Firms operated entire year -----	31 052	33 114	12 722 983	3 837 952	888 754	201 760
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	225	977 735	318 490	79 305	9 811
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	13	824	459 569	143 981	35 223	7 014
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	53	327	777 709	227 120	55 343	9 158
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	113	286	724 965	227 597	53 902	8 534
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	404	564	1 349 537	411 024	92 983	16 415
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 604	1 825	2 381 930	745 878	170 840	34 271
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 928	3 057	2 011 451	616 052	141 051	33 275
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	5 363	5 420	1 872 839	561 295	127 426	34 584
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	9 822	9 836	1 575 920	431 346	97 342	32 426
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	10 744	10 750	591 328	155 169	35 339	16 272
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 873	4 879	404 646	113 335	22 771	7 603
7692	Welding Repair						
	Firms -----	5 961	5 985	1 238 048	391 000	86 804	24 778
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 109	5 133	1 182 355	374 273	83 583	23 643
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	4	7	32 922	11 667	2 836	504
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	26	31	85 133	27 830	5 836	1 104
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	144	153	210 715	75 402	16 904	3 698
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	321	325	217 185	69 969	15 632	4 111
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	722	725	247 253	79 165	17 635	4 950
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 710	1 710	270 053	77 735	17 411	5 961
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 182	2 182	119 094	32 505	7 329	3 315
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	852	852	55 693	16 727	3 221	1 135
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops						
	Firms -----	2 523	2 830	1 943 971	595 741	140 209	27 255
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 291	2 597	1 922 906	589 770	138 528	26 753
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	15	251	723 553	218 901	51 918	7 897
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	20	40	134 082	43 125	10 227	1 672
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	60	76	202 174	62 917	14 478	2 522
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	210	234	316 993	100 012	23 894	4 585
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	318	327	220 689	68 665	15 830	3 653
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	522	523	186 136	57 535	13 142	3 407
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	672	672	110 871	31 263	7 301	2 302
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	474	474	28 408	7 352	1 738	715
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	232	233	21 065	5 971	1 681	502
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	27 460	29 178	9 945 610	2 964 546	684 512	157 330
	Firms operated entire year -----	23 671	25 384	9 617 722	2 873 909	666 643	151 364
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	44	386 284	134 694	36 026	3 492
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	13	830	464 237	148 045	36 477	7 130
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	42	236	599 691	175 290	42 350	6 884
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	89	236	568 782	174 684	41 309	6 485
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	321	457	1 077 164	325 354	73 988	13 042
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 258	1 451	1 867 560	575 367	131 158	26 147
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 291	2 405	1 574 530	477 784	109 681	25 530
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	4 121	4 174	1 440 338	424 893	96 721	26 243
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	7 441	7 454	1 195 056	322 383	72 634	24 162
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	8 091	8 097	444 080	115 415	26 299	12 249
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	3 789	3 794	327 888	90 637	17 869	5 966

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS						
	Firms	87 115	99 480	57 637 581	15 473 599	3 804 291	1 094 396
	Firms operated entire year	67 001	79 250	54 196 888	14 558 784	3 650 910	1 023 200
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	46	3 488	17 285 752	3 607 431	809 888	203 450
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	40	636	2 870 191	733 057	193 320	38 366
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	93	1 093	3 310 720	825 582	196 278	44 282
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	317	1 680	4 880 275	1 575 079	463 583	73 191
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	515	1 395	3 616 598	1 191 171	344 579	62 919
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 079	2 008	3 680 378	1 112 901	277 375	69 418
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 916	5 370	5 902 484	1 771 039	429 318	128 696
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 505	7 644	4 501 893	1 340 832	333 050	119 366
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	10 913	11 820	3 818 031	1 123 663	279 542	112 680
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	19 196	19 608	3 087 398	856 803	212 324	107 259
	Less than \$100,000	24 381	24 508	1 243 168	421 226	111 653	63 573
	Firms not operated entire year	20 114	20 230	3 440 693	914 815	153 381	71 196
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services¹						
	Firms	10 593	11 242	19 916 629	4 973 497	1 206 871	171 328
	Firms operated entire year	8 565	9 213	19 322 396	4 792 472	1 169 695	163 636
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	23	299	10 529 142	2 164 748	482 806	87 260
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	19	67	1 320 601	368 391	96 796	7 995
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	32	70	1 156 311	256 467	58 728	6 631
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	80	152	1 214 518	260 270	64 235	8 007
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	144	207	1 005 180	282 108	68 244	8 550
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	320	367	1 090 125	331 436	79 832	9 165
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	792	848	1 216 483	378 965	99 708	11 681
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 094	1 112	763 226	257 168	73 465	7 455
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 617	1 635	570 036	222 827	65 518	6 424
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 161	2 168	354 326	141 751	40 394	5 451
	Less than \$100,000	2 283	2 288	102 448	128 341	39 969	5 017
	Firms not operated entire year	2 028	2 029	594 233	181 025	37 176	7 692
783	Motion Picture Theaters						
	Firms	3 311	7 776	3 977 078	584 337	135 552	94 086
	Firms operated entire year	2 588	7 033	3 891 565	568 420	132 930	91 903
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	2 065	2 006 862	268 728	63 263	39 789
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	9	413	289 736	34 275	8 183	6 099
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	32	788	455 898	61 451	14 098	11 482
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	33	403	230 079	34 645	8 178	5 813
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	40	191	136 009	20 186	4 640	2 905
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	164	446	246 860	42 257	9 686	6 223
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	268	440	185 138	36 775	8 481	5 757
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	493	624	174 387	35 605	8 394	6 213
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	751	843	124 555	26 343	6 175	5 332
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	786	820	42 041	8 155	1 832	2 290
	Firms not operated entire year	723	743	85 513	15 917	2 622	2 183
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In						
	Firms	2 797	6 777	3 809 209	550 813	129 477	89 613
	Firms operated entire year	2 345	6 317	3 746 048	539 223	127 304	87 958
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	1 932	1 951 616	259 395	61 298	38 701
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	9	391	283 640	33 054	7 927	5 827
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	30	686	428 728	57 815	13 194	10 774
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	32	344	226 332	32 241	7 839	5 515
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	40	205	139 805	20 790	4 846	3 230
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	150	368	226 659	38 155	8 854	5 546
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	256	408	176 116	34 022	8 090	5 544
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	465	562	164 423	33 438	7 940	5 820
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	675	725	112 439	23 532	5 692	4 936
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	676	696	36 290	6 781	1 624	2 065
	Firms not operated entire year	452	460	63 161	11 590	2 173	1 655
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters						
	Firms	685	999	167 869	33 524	6 075	4 473
	Firms operated entire year	410	716	145 517	29 197	5 626	3 945
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	21	217	82 295	14 504	2 994	1 919
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	30	67	21 391	5 309	1 002	619
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	43	70	14 770	3 101	602	442
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	113	149	17 414	4 027	661	537
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	203	213	9 647	2 256	367	428
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	275	283	22 352	4 327	449	528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
784	Video Tape Rental						
	Firms -----	14 587	16 824	2 687 138	580 785	137 301	79 559
	Firms operated entire year -----	12 032	14 261	2 520 983	545 591	130 307	75 277
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	8	209	190 623	32 531	6 931	3 481
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	10	150	67 678	14 762	3 049	1 121
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	28	206	93 516	20 506	4 330	1 897
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	216	678	305 043	70 653	17 452	7 371
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	526	1 103	350 978	81 774	20 362	9 490
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 453	1 948	491 143	109 419	26 177	15 098
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	4 562	4 718	711 447	149 764	36 050	24 144
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	5 229	5 249	310 555	66 182	15 956	12 675
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 555	2 563	166 155	35 194	6 994	4 282
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers						
	Firms -----	7 702	7 847	4 904 224	1 606 614	423 855	55 226
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 146	6 290	4 450 504	1 462 499	402 432	50 783
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	27	363 742	93 415	28 002	2 483
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	10	20	329 662	89 674	19 143	2 144
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	38	60	601 445	150 308	42 367	3 706
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	81	97	544 345	144 348	39 927	4 534
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	166	173	569 098	198 743	59 585	5 630
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	549	580	842 717	316 161	83 876	8 248
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	721	737	497 755	199 836	56 165	6 585
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 046	1 058	367 833	140 159	37 785	6 422
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 498	1 501	245 006	96 677	26 334	5 707
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 033	2 037	88 901	33 178	9 248	5 324
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 556	1 557	453 720	144 115	21 423	4 443
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services						
	Firms -----	3 140	3 253	2 543 391	744 802	191 465	31 534
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 380	2 492	2 304 966	677 746	181 076	28 872
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	27	363 742	93 415	28 002	2 483
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	30	55	592 088	166 031	38 401	4 629
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	42	55	279 484	61 983	17 324	2 814
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	65	71	219 219	69 119	22 592	3 394
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	230	249	351 190	114 626	29 345	5 037
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	309	321	210 636	73 802	19 951	3 863
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	432	440	153 526	51 114	13 132	3 011
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	623	626	102 468	37 002	9 394	2 457
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	645	648	32 613	10 654	2 935	1 184
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	760	761	238 425	67 056	10 389	2 662
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups						
	Firms -----	4 569	4 594	2 360 833	861 812	232 390	23 692
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 773	3 798	2 145 538	784 753	221 356	21 911
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	4	7	132 091	18 934	4 541	671
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	14	15	196 514	54 266	18 403	485
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	40	42	273 597	82 472	22 592	1 739
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	100	100	346 896	128 525	36 480	2 225
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	321	332	494 247	202 179	54 703	3 248
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	414	418	288 651	126 980	36 685	2 728
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	614	618	214 307	89 045	24 653	3 411
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	877	877	142 947	59 828	16 986	3 264
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 389	1 389	56 288	22 524	6 313	4 140
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----						
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	796	796	215 295	77 059	11 034	1 781

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
793	Bowling Centers						
	Firms -----	5 929	6 671	2 539 562	702 308	184 194	99 780
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 113	5 855	2 440 990	675 561	177 773	95 803
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	312	265 250	70 448	18 643	8 537
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	14	204	169 885	44 938	11 870	5 468
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	30	94	100 181	25 840	6 608	3 292
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	347	454	497 257	142 929	36 140	18 407
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	896	937	619 599	180 230	46 875	25 553
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 338	1 359	477 526	133 480	35 869	20 875
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 509	1 516	251 259	63 866	17 876	10 982
	Less than \$100,000 -----	975	979	60 033	13 830	3 892	2 689
	Firms not operated entire year -----	816	816	98 572	26 747	6 421	3 977
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Firms -----	45 137	49 120	23 612 950	7 026 058	1 716 518	594 417
	Firms operated entire year -----	32 700	36 598	21 570 450	6 514 241	1 637 773	545 798
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	14	1 205	4 247 710	1 008 729	220 135	70 727
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	16	70	1 156 258	294 902	74 983	21 732
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	44	506	1 574 642	452 696	115 449	29 625
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	156	418	2 440 369	1 079 998	335 816	44 593
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	246	458	1 756 927	709 349	223 004	41 378
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	492	952	1 685 782	518 085	123 050	46 370
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 859	2 375	2 813 113	824 297	183 547	77 072
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 022	3 326	2 101 004	589 394	128 718	64 881
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	5 002	5 238	1 749 297	485 310	106 484	58 016
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	8 741	8 883	1 404 720	379 349	85 681	55 752
	Less than \$100,000 -----	13 108	13 167	640 628	172 132	40 906	35 652
	Firms not operated entire year -----	12 437	12 522	2 042 500	511 817	78 745	48 619
794	Commercial Sports						
	Firms -----	3 045	3 184	5 023 194	2 047 153	606 840	75 523
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 345	2 473	4 697 313	1 980 161	593 856	69 633
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	32	763 430	180 779	41 929	9 374
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	23	53	830 254	278 491	66 294	11 869
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	95	108	1 529 149	858 391	277 180	22 626
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	80	93	600 573	362 062	133 344	9 507
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	68	73	231 545	99 208	27 078	2 930
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	178	196	270 104	74 949	18 022	3 854
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	273	287	189 749	51 533	12 506	3 197
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	433	439	152 053	39 133	8 958	2 937
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	614	618	100 628	27 096	6 525	2 341
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	573	574	29 828	8 519	2 020	998
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	700	711	325 881	66 992	12 984	5 890
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters						
	Firms -----	763	807	1 904 388	1 354 231	458 009	26 566
	Firms operated entire year -----	619	663	1 870 439	1 342 677	454 503	25 554
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	64	94	1 247 560	903 521	295 108	17 165
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	43	47	322 063	306 921	121 718	3 602
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	25	25	84 801	63 828	19 822	1 149
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	60	65	91 045	30 209	8 436	1 250
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	85	88	58 304	17 378	4 209	943
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	114	116	40 361	12 079	2 857	776
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	121	121	20 780	6 905	1 894	498
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	107	107	5 525	1 836	459	171
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	144	144	33 949	11 554	3 506	1 012

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
794	Commercial Sports—Con.						
7948	Racing, including track operation						
	Firms -----	2 287	2 377	3 118 806	692 922	148 831	48 957
	Firms operated entire year-----	1 731	1 810	2 826 874	637 484	139 353	44 079
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more-----	21	47	1 134 796	250 883	51 411	11 756
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999-----	43	51	732 750	157 189	36 494	14 874
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999-----	38	46	286 148	61 208	14 016	5 979
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999-----	43	48	146 744	35 380	7 256	1 781
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999-----	118	131	179 059	44 740	9 586	2 604
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999-----	188	199	131 445	34 155	8 297	2 254
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999-----	319	323	111 692	27 054	6 101	2 161
	\$500,000 to \$999,999-----	493	497	79 848	20 191	4 631	1 843
	\$250,000 to \$499,999-----	468	468	24 392	6 684	1 561	827
	\$100,000 to \$249,999-----						
	Less than \$100,000-----						
	Firms not operated entire year-----	556	567	291 932	55 438	9 478	4 878
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Firms -----	42 109	45 936	18 589 756	4 978 905	1 109 678	518 894
	Firms operated entire year-----	30 372	34 125	16 873 137	4 534 080	1 043 917	476 165
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more-----	12	1 199	3 906 909	910 413	202 677	67 187
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999-----	10	30	684 246	188 484	46 151	15 174
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999-----	22	460	764 961	179 847	49 443	18 203
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999-----	61	307	922 671	235 122	60 586	22 074
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999-----	165	361	1 152 632	330 604	82 778	31 568
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999-----	428	876	1 466 723	437 747	104 341	43 660
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999-----	1 684	2 186	2 547 570	750 723	165 890	73 334
	\$500,000 to \$999,999-----	2 752	3 043	1 913 636	538 554	116 418	61 773
	\$250,000 to \$499,999-----	4 571	4 800	1 597 956	446 459	97 542	55 109
	\$100,000 to \$249,999-----	8 132	8 270	1 305 033	352 514	79 205	53 429
	Less than \$100,000-----	12 535	12 593	610 800	163 613	38 886	34 654
	Firms not operated entire year-----	11 737	11 811	1 716 619	444 825	65 761	42 729
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls						
	Firms -----	3 917	4 016	383 445	112 403	27 983	19 759
	Firms operated entire year-----	3 318	3 413	349 501	103 207	26 019	18 393
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999-----	19	28	29 568	8 663	2 137	1 041
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999-----	59	65	38 995	13 931	3 365	1 551
	\$500,000 to \$999,999-----	195	214	66 959	22 922	5 481	2 890
	\$250,000 to \$499,999-----	717	759	107 330	31 275	7 832	5 427
	\$100,000 to \$249,999-----	2 328	2 347	106 649	26 416	7 204	7 484
	Less than \$100,000-----						
	Firms not operated entire year-----	599	603	33 944	9 196	1 964	1 366
7991	Physical fitness facilities						
	Firms -----	7 844	9 376	2 570 682	744 584	181 347	104 917
	Firms operated entire year-----	5 506	7 020	2 419 636	698 177	172 284	98 870
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more-----	4	806	742 716	169 458	42 148	18 558
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999-----	10	105	150 163	46 391	12 195	5 216
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999-----	16	89	111 983	38 959	9 173	3 322
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999-----	55	235	187 946	61 546	14 933	7 797
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999-----	229	418	339 359	105 247	25 913	14 180
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999-----	437	521	300 755	94 616	23 011	14 753
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999-----	687	739	241 456	76 998	19 073	12 608
	\$500,000 to \$999,999-----	1 370	1 401	217 943	67 402	16 445	13 024
	\$250,000 to \$499,999-----	2 698	2 706	127 315	37 560	9 393	9 412
	\$100,000 to \$249,999-----						
	Less than \$100,000-----						
	Firms not operated entire year-----	2 338	2 356	151 046	46 407	9 063	6 047

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. **Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7992	Public golf courses						
	Firms -----	2 615	2 736	1 112 636	299 367	52 153	24 239
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 784	1 899	926 872	251 773	46 455	21 039
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	32	109	195 674	51 943	11 316	3 897
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	166	184	243 899	67 362	13 116	5 392
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	315	329	220 407	61 745	10 879	5 122
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	456	461	160 827	43 160	6 883	3 773
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	526	527	88 591	23 063	3 503	2 279
	Less than \$100,000 -----	289	289	17 474	4 500	758	576
	Firms not operated entire year -----	831	837	185 764	47 594	5 698	3 200
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices						
	Firms -----	3 550	4 450	1 396 312	296 688	67 998	24 924
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 978	3 874	1 326 558	282 219	65 811	23 868
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	16	697	270 346	47 704	11 996	4 595
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	33	57	111 521	27 598	6 407	2 402
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	199	285	292 531	61 767	14 089	3 857
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	344	379	241 786	52 138	11 627	3 844
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	606	660	211 856	47 888	11 042	3 973
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	908	918	149 410	33 610	7 931	3 462
	Less than \$100,000 -----	872	878	49 108	11 514	2 719	1 735
	Firms not operated entire year -----	572	576	69 754	14 469	2 187	1 056
7996	Amusement parks						
	Firms -----	693	744	3 469 836	819 552	148 713	60 414
	Firms operated entire year -----	385	429	3 027 056	701 737	133 599	50 963
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	17	41	2 618 520	586 196	115 397	41 427
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	18	27	125 220	35 357	5 906	2 435
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	28	31	98 823	25 196	4 201	2 246
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	75	77	114 519	34 543	4 938	2 243
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	52	57	35 232	10 312	1 560	1 174
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	57	58	19 993	6 209	915	743
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	66	66	10 949	2 878	497	480
	Less than \$100,000 -----	72	72	3 800	1 046	185	215
	Firms not operated entire year -----	308	315	442 780	117 815	15 114	9 451
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs						
	Firms -----	7 376	7 659	3 699 831	1 172 705	245 656	112 724
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 429	5 707	3 452 697	1 104 041	236 883	107 592
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	19	173	568 001	159 635	37 216	13 028
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	41	65	269 801	89 034	21 099	7 571
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	159	198	526 190	184 298	39 514	14 332
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	563	589	880 883	309 132	65 696	29 805
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	796	822	561 042	173 464	35 408	19 496
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	995	1 001	354 767	106 179	21 337	12 301
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 312	1 314	216 276	60 135	12 155	7 754
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 544	1 545	75 737	22 164	4 458	3 305
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 947	1 952	247 134	68 664	8 773	5 132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.						
	Firms	16 233	16 955	5 957 014	1 533 606	385 828	171 917
	Firms operated entire year	11 087	11 783	5 370 817	1 392 926	362 866	155 440
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	4	13	583 414	153 472	38 147	7 672
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	17	42	826 385	222 429	66 005	19 167
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	25	47	370 741	87 355	26 196	9 647
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	85	125	617 179	158 711	44 902	17 570
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	134	322	479 705	123 591	36 277	15 975
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	445	593	667 305	170 261	41 429	17 134
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	770	880	528 000	135 874	31 367	16 141
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 593	1 676	547 718	144 927	33 163	19 020
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 258	3 306	518 528	135 524	31 140	21 128
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 756	4 779	231 842	60 782	14 240	11 986
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	5 146	5 172	586 197	140 680	22 962	16 477
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides						
	Firms	910	925	229 060	47 892	6 564	5 085
	Firms operated entire year	489	503	156 690	33 328	5 418	3 915
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	31	40	65 768	12 705	1 915	1 529
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	39	39	27 089	6 121	1 103	676
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	84	89	29 388	6 204	923	584
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	154	154	25 356	6 064	1 058	789
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	181	181	9 089	2 234	419	337
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	421	422	72 370	14 564	1 146	1 170
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs						
	Firms	513	515	313 342	49 118	9 017	4 780
	Firms operated entire year	278	280	249 576	39 529	7 999	3 786
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	11	12	115 321	15 983	3 931	1 318
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	9	9	36 685	6 529	1 190	1 039
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	25	25	40 229	6 760	1 197	456
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	37	38	26 531	4 920	803	411
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	40	40	14 622	2 778	429	265
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	72	72	11 694	1 674	298	173
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	84	84	4 494	885	151	124
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	235	235	63 766	9 589	1 018	994
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments						
	Firms	763	781	96 517	21 488	5 327	3 130
	Firms operated entire year	621	639	90 126	20 002	4 995	2 913
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	23	38	19 637	4 857	1 180	608
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	75	77	25 424	5 743	1 483	800
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	177	178	27 910	5 917	1 436	845
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	346	346	17 155	3 485	896	660
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	142	142	6 391	1 486	332	217

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.						
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums						
	Firms	14 054	14 734	5 318 095	1 415 108	364 920	158 922
	Firms operated entire year	9 706	10 361	4 874 425	1 300 067	344 454	144 826
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	4	13	583 414	153 472	38 147	7 672
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	39	83	1 134 307	299 441	89 263	27 945
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	74	112	542 888	148 569	43 437	16 572
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	121	299	427 679	114 295	34 270	14 491
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	395	537	591 452	156 762	39 265	15 938
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	673	773	460 342	121 053	28 590	14 631
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	1 397	1 472	479 509	130 401	30 359	17 390
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 856	2 902	453 721	121 894	28 347	19 319
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4 147	4 170	201 113	54 180	12 776	10 868
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	4 348	4 373	443 670	115 041	20 466	14 096
80	HEALTH SERVICES						
	Firms	382 097	406 753	182 289 162	78 820 025	19 116 343	3 592 482
	Firms operated entire year	349 239	373 772	178 218 171	77 231 114	18 786 865	3 517 569
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	44	5 698	25 471 768	9 128 851	2 225 553	603 377
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	61	1 249	4 126 857	1 662 699	404 452	103 698
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	156	1 687	5 242 431	2 260 221	542 437	127 596
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	569	2 499	8 413 001	3 648 285	879 335	186 411
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 408	3 388	9 472 485	4 580 308	1 126 597	193 487
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4 376	6 656	14 786 476	7 552 302	1 900 410	311 912
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	18 824	22 928	28 113 336	14 617 799	3 654 986	521 711
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	38 502	41 702	26 219 187	12 588 319	3 034 387	428 894
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	88 048	89 991	30 386 106	12 756 832	3 031 589	504 656
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	129 173	129 789	21 899 265	7 334 222	1 730 773	429 679
	Less than \$100,000	68 078	68 185	4 087 259	1 101 276	256 346	106 148
	Firms not operated entire year	32 858	32 981	4 070 991	1 588 911	329 478	74 913
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Firms	188 065	195 502	90 461 515	43 856 379	10 854 069	1 131 603
	Firms operated entire year	171 590	178 990	88 105 413	42 885 491	10 652 339	1 101 886
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	25	519	3 925 652	1 687 134	426 687	52 265
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	66	546	2 222 874	989 364	247 134	33 571
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	279	915	4 074 147	1 833 980	451 844	49 889
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	765	1 491	5 098 268	2 722 223	689 069	54 208
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2 559	3 580	8 562 570	4 735 921	1 234 582	81 683
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12 779	14 770	18 957 873	10 444 043	2 664 148	196 322
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	24 767	25 983	17 001 570	8 581 833	2 089 922	204 390
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	48 304	48 921	16 869 801	7 652 794	1 838 232	224 460
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	57 363	57 549	9 920 159	3 785 496	904 635	167 363
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	24 683	24 716	1 472 499	452 703	106 086	37 735
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	16 475	16 512	2 356 102	970 888	201 730	29 717
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine						
	Firms	185 155	191 278	83 811 562	41 148 313	10 187 590	1 031 134
	Firms operated entire year	169 131	175 219	81 546 038	40 209 107	9 993 932	1 003 564
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	159	1 045 537	406 463	104 362	14 570
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	44	254	1 476 822	714 153	175 072	22 976
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	222	663	3 165 630	1 507 724	375 501	38 704
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	694	1 263	4 613 478	2 523 892	643 215	46 040
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2 437	3 345	8 158 492	4 589 544	1 200 008	74 367
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12 443	14 289	18 445 127	10 239 335	2 614 428	186 708
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	24 294	25 448	16 672 227	8 447 392	2 058 595	197 703
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	47 796	48 397	16 685 467	7 582 380	1 821 545	220 302
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	56 836	57 019	9 829 695	3 752 284	896 749	165 124
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	24 353	24 382	1 453 563	445 940	104 457	37 070
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	16 024	16 059	2 265 524	939 206	193 658	27 570

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine— Con.						
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Firms	3 022	4 224	6 649 953	2 708 066	666 479	100 469
	Firms operated entire year	2 571	3 771	6 559 375	2 676 384	658 407	98 322
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	12	297	2 726 542	1 209 783	305 625	35 279
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	22	264	749 078	269 208	66 612	10 287
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	58	241	938 688	355 732	87 308	12 041
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	76	200	519 462	204 909	47 739	8 552
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	128	247	424 406	159 504	37 836	7 735
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	358	517	550 132	220 035	52 838	10 158
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	494	555	344 473	140 705	32 770	6 910
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	533	550	193 407	74 739	17 686	4 366
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	543	550	93 374	34 652	8 277	2 305
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	347	350	19 813	7 117	1 716	689
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	451	453	90 578	31 682	8 072	2 147
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists						
	Firms	101 512	104 151	24 017 440	8 759 996	2 067 441	491 536
	Firms operated entire year	95 613	98 232	23 564 196	8 617 278	2 035 655	481 874
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	21	138	153 935	62 136	14 684	2 819
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	97	243	319 419	137 601	33 689	6 334
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 184	1 798	1 615 128	724 312	180 494	28 373
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6 737	7 624	4 391 785	1 906 182	453 425	78 379
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	25 561	26 175	8 643 813	3 340 529	783 449	172 923
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	42 542	42 755	7 227 434	2 162 832	504 245	161 951
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	19 471	19 499	212 682	283 686	65 669	31 095
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	5 899	5 919	453 244	142 718	31 786	9 662
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists						
	Firms	101 093	103 665	23 787 093	8 662 681	2 043 930	486 911
	Firms operated entire year	95 209	97 763	23 336 036	8 520 817	2 012 375	477 300
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	104	336	408 942	176 630	42 990	8 157
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 152	1 748	1 566 601	703 643	175 582	27 298
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	6 680	7 564	4 353 313	1 887 958	448 651	77 662
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	25 406	26 012	8 591 203	3 317 484	777 995	171 710
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	42 414	42 623	7 204 464	2 151 953	501 607	161 410
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	19 453	19 480	1 211 513	283 149	65 550	31 063
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	5 884	5 902	451 057	141 864	31 555	9 611
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists						
	Firms	428	486	230 347	97 315	23 511	4 625
	Firms operated entire year	413	469	228 160	96 461	23 280	4 574
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	4	18	29 257	6 552	1 560	312
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	10	18	33 012	15 670	3 693	655
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	32	46	47 865	20 449	4 816	1 053
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	59	68	39 893	18 674	4 865	751
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	158	165	53 524	23 420	5 537	1 221
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	131	134	23 385	11 158	2 690	550
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	19	20	1 224	538	119	32
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	15	17	2 187	854	231	51
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy						
	Firms	7 124	7 314	2 119 168	967 016	230 125	35 572
	Firms operated entire year	6 492	6 681	2 061 994	943 828	224 232	34 452
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	24	45	94 310	53 057	12 531	1 203
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	250	299	345 428	180 231	43 661	4 401
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	780	850	523 596	268 360	72 991	7 672
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 698	1 736	589 108	260 467	61 907	10 197
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 603	2 614	440 223	161 075	38 202	9 086
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 137	1 137	69 329	20 638	4 940	1 893
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	632	633	57 174	23 188	5 893	1 120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners						
	Firms	53 030	55 555	10 340 662	3 193 266	733 013	188 835
	Firms operated entire year	47 773	50 271	10 009 387	3 094 426	715 795	183 319
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	8	257	147 693	54 312	13 118	2 579
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	24	210	160 817	68 296	15 222	3 244
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	78	251	256 966	101 480	22 998	4 331
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	564	1 093	777 972	317 866	73 851	14 519
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 421	3 035	1 586 270	598 682	138 578	26 625
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	8 469	9 003	2 856 154	903 694	208 880	49 498
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	20 242	20 426	3 265 618	831 804	192 793	59 813
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	15 967	15 996	957 897	218 292	50 355	22 710
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	5 257	5 284	331 275	98 840	17 218	5 516
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors						
	Firms	19 825	20 065	3 275 340	899 854	204 512	58 041
	Firms operated entire year	17 814	18 053	3 160 299	871 051	199 180	56 155
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	106	176	155 800	56 602	12 608	2 141
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	674	751	431 337	150 655	34 329	6 277
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 845	2 912	941 957	291 118	67 228	15 527
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	7 784	7 809	1 238 834	297 532	68 022	23 035
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 405	6 405	392 371	75 144	16 993	9 175
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 011	2 012	115 041	28 803	5 332	1 886
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists						
	Firms	14 682	15 972	3 450 302	893 361	207 334	57 900
	Firms operated entire year	13 688	14 959	3 378 664	875 619	203 871	56 627
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	18	272	171 498	59 003	12 349	2 436
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	31	122	104 744	41 706	9 490	1 528
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	199	484	272 083	96 591	22 831	4 389
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	830	1 111	544 443	170 505	40 325	8 587
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 054	3 320	1 033 475	259 890	60 805	16 849
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 245	6 332	1 039 288	206 908	48 375	18 196
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 311	3 318	213 133	41 016	9 696	4 642
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	994	1 013	71 638	17 742	3 463	1 273
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.						
	Firms	18 527	19 518	3 615 020	1 400 051	321 167	72 894
	Firms operated entire year	16 275	17 259	3 470 424	1 347 756	312 744	70 537
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	14	195	137 012	63 605	15 991	3 387
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	306	562	502 311	224 447	51 920	10 792
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	917	1 172	610 140	277 434	63 902	11 757
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 570	2 768	880 670	352 651	80 848	17 120
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6 216	6 289	987 898	327 487	76 417	18 588
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 252	6 273	352 393	102 132	23 666	8 893
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 252	2 259	144 596	52 295	8 423	2 357
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists						
	Firms	7 207	7 474	1 277 800	404 261	90 969	21 969
	Firms operated entire year	6 531	6 796	1 235 083	390 938	88 530	21 283
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	4	15	14 597	5 380	1 061	356
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	52	82	68 033	28 744	6 158	813
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	293	396	190 508	79 670	18 037	2 667
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 118	1 214	377 674	131 818	30 315	6 208
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 814	2 835	450 251	115 289	26 202	8 006
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 250	2 254	134 020	30 037	6 757	3 233
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999						
	\$500,000 to \$999,999						
	\$250,000 to \$499,999						
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	676	678	42 717	13 323	2 439	686

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.						
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.—Con.						
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	11 332	12 044	2 337 220	995 790	230 198	50 925
	Firms operated entire year -----	9 756	10 463	2 235 341	956 818	224 214	49 254
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----						
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	52	286	257 609	112 907	27 048	5 591
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----						
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----						
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	211	370	297 114	140 054	33 393	7 385
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	625	774	420 067	198 058	45 913	9 094
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 454	1 554	503 576	220 960	50 580	10 916
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 408	3 458	538 503	212 696	50 360	10 604
	Less than \$100,000 -----	4 006	4 021	218 472	72 143	16 920	5 664
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 576	1 581	101 879	38 972	5 984	1 671
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Firms -----	8 203	13 415	20 062 759	9 464 879	2 239 023	961 598
	Firms operated entire year -----	7 300	12 497	19 705 281	9 294 477	2 202 254	944 799
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	2 280	4 399 383	1 984 809	478 191	207 549
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	16	499	1 095 500	502 509	118 216	50 809
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	35	551	1 203 374	570 150	134 470	56 676
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	119	842	1 754 626	818 876	194 609	78 181
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	322	710	2 168 336	1 014 806	240 134	87 528
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 083	1 514	3 718 076	1 758 786	413 048	169 557
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 428	2 697	3 917 052	1 917 020	452 736	207 238
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 466	1 536	1 081 911	551 378	129 941	65 610
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	665	682	250 244	126 106	29 333	15 138
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	530	550	87 319	38 363	8 969	4 900
	Less than \$100,000 -----	628	636	29 460	11 674	2 607	1 613
	Firms not operated entire year -----	903	918	357 478	170 402	36 769	16 799
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Firms -----	5 183	9 482	16 938 103	7 996 254	1 896 548	798 425
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 808	9 101	16 753 083	7 904 998	1 873 207	788 502
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	2 162	4 225 711	1 904 747	459 582	198 681
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	13	372	903 569	418 323	98 325	40 527
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	31	444	1 041 138	492 689	116 992	48 812
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	105	659	1 535 680	712 615	167 894	66 130
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	289	611	1 944 366	916 391	215 463	77 743
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	942	1 247	3 228 215	1 535 200	360 533	146 444
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 867	2 017	3 075 518	1 514 985	357 993	161 708
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	865	880	642 910	330 712	78 034	39 201
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	307	314	119 262	62 094	14 458	7 282
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	156	161	26 303	12 661	2 920	1 461
	Less than \$100,000 -----	225	234	10 411	4 581	1 013	513
	Firms not operated entire year -----	375	381	185 020	91 256	23 341	9 923
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Firms -----	3 189	3 933	3 124 656	1 468 625	342 475	163 173
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 660	3 396	2 952 198	1 389 479	329 047	156 297
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----						
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	26	350	501 172	233 515	54 486	26 317
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----						
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----						
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	42	129	285 582	127 466	31 873	12 391
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	160	289	557 711	251 620	59 103	26 397
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	607	722	915 399	438 682	103 399	49 221
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	643	700	470 547	236 134	56 258	28 954
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	378	389	138 445	67 647	15 844	8 302
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	392	405	63 956	27 176	6 453	3 593
	Less than \$100,000 -----	412	412	19 386	7 239	1 631	1 122
	Firms not operated entire year -----	529	537	172 458	79 146	13 428	6 876

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities—Con.						
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities—Con.						
8052	Intermediate care facilities						
	Firms	1 867	2 407	2 190 524	1 046 938	251 111	119 829
	Firms operated entire year	1 632	2 165	2 122 519	1 014 743	242 665	115 555
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	18	267	379 871	177 544	42 194	20 323
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	27	117	191 021	90 942	23 604	10 233
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	112	208	389 791	178 549	42 071	18 660
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	463	524	693 727	333 367	78 541	37 061
	\$5,000,000 to \$999,999	477	505	351 802	177 929	42 714	22 102
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	227	231	84 640	42 785	10 207	5 291
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	141	146	23 956	10 672	2 633	1 429
	Less than \$100,000	167	167	7 711	2 955	701	456
	Firms not operated entire year	235	242	68 005	32 195	8 446	4 274
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.						
	Firms	1 357	1 526	934 132	421 687	91 364	43 344
	Firms operated entire year	1 063	1 231	829 679	374 736	86 382	40 742
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	4	34	50 105	23 840	5 615	2 484
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	18	32	127 254	50 524	10 904	3 757
	\$5,000,000 to \$999,999	53	88	183 103	80 436	18 975	8 569
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	149	191	233 686	110 380	25 543	12 563
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	176	206	126 400	62 137	14 428	7 275
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	158	168	56 331	26 086	6 034	3 199
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	256	263	40 884	16 926	3 864	2 190
	Less than \$100,000	249	249	11 916	4 407	1 019	705
	Firms not operated entire year	294	295	104 453	46 951	4 982	2 602
806	Hospitals						
	Firms	435	1 395	19 719 931	6 581 508	1 588 815	366 495
	Firms operated entire year	411	1 371	19 671 618	6 562 720	1 582 952	365 065
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	19	857	15 020 861	4 780 464	1 160 739	267 008
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	18	65	1 257 952	444 534	108 490	25 228
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	30	58	1 068 696	448 464	105 931	22 215
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	79	105	1 237 511	459 532	105 494	23 914
	\$5,000,000 to \$999,999	89	103	646 623	249 259	59 739	14 791
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	76	82	289 523	114 612	27 243	7 066
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	74	74	134 149	57 865	13 383	4 218
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	18	18	13 295	6 698	1 631	502
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	8	9	3 008	1 292	302	123
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	24	24	48 313	18 788	5 863	1 430
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals						
	Firms	260	885	15 891 443	5 243 170	1 275 019	294 133
	Firms operated entire year	244	869	15 853 283	5 228 295	1 269 665	292 825
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	15	569	12 619 644	4 000 368	976 437	224 013
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	49	1 107 998	396 225	95 722	22 473
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	20	25	736 048	304 790	72 344	15 182
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	49	65	783 112	291 494	67 869	15 424
	\$5,000,000 to \$999,999	50	62	374 108	143 709	34 922	9 177
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	41	46	155 438	56 782	13 905	3 753
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999	35	35	64 192	28 020	6 799	2 313
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	15	15	11 474	6 185	1 494	429
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3	3	1 269	722	173	61
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	16	16	38 160	14 875	5 354	1 308
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals						
	Firms	109	373	2 929 743	1 019 561	238 589	54 358
	Firms operated entire year	107	371	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	19	270	2 249 411	747 878	177 340	40 360
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	26	36	384 469	147 664	33 024	7 442
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	25	27	184 346	74 395	17 553	3 907
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	20	21	76 279	34 263	7 807	1 882
	\$5,000,000 to \$999,999	16	16	31 406	14 055	2 808	714
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
806	Hospitals—Con.						
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric						
	Firms -----	92	137	898 745	318 777	75 207	18 004
	Firms operated entire year -----	86	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	42	491 337	174 049	40 954	9 378
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	9	17	159 620	51 001	12 421	2 774
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	20	22	130 305	46 914	10 852	2 792
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	18	18	67 494	26 860	6 321	1 615
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	24	24	40 108	16 263	3 941	1 241
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	5	6	1 739	570	129	62
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	6	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services						
	Firms -----	24 315	29 421	15 567 687	5 996 981	1 403 857	416 843
	Firms operated entire year -----	20 643	25 730	15 100 282	5 832 894	1 373 638	406 174
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	11	1 734	2 624 028	917 203	220 195	74 903
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	8	414	511 987	161 825	40 420	9 214
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	26	400	851 256	290 692	66 294	17 719
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	88	580	1 287 053	506 326	118 075	32 046
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	211	807	1 432 729	558 428	131 437	36 843
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	481	909	1 631 249	670 799	161 713	43 734
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 660	2 267	2 536 375	1 055 311	246 090	71 858
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 393	2 697	1 676 444	700 141	163 613	47 789
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	3 462	3 573	1 217 307	490 901	114 063	33 617
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	6 034	6 067	982 322	365 081	84 543	27 211
	Less than \$100,000 -----	6 269	6 282	349 532	116 187	27 195	11 240
	Firms not operated entire year -----	3 672	3 691	467 405	164 087	30 219	10 669
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories						
	Firms -----	13 146	14 841	7 114 126	2 567 105	603 069	131 822
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 591	13 285	6 975 296	2 520 649	593 814	129 118
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	18	908	1 984 734	610 316	145 117	32 181
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	35	179	495 272	194 165	44 626	7 863
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	104	317	728 546	259 896	62 143	12 103
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	192	338	662 884	249 370	59 464	11 113
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	643	812	972 231	400 151	94 124	17 396
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	981	1 068	678 574	267 264	62 239	13 500
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 764	1 796	614 015	243 865	56 975	13 717
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 767	3 778	602 519	220 208	51 390	14 506
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	4 087	4 089	236 521	75 414	17 736	6 739
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 555	1 556	138 830	46 456	9 255	2 704
8071	Medical laboratories						
	Firms -----	5 348	6 871	5 517 892	1 883 720	443 578	91 114
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 612	6 134	5 423 317	1 853 400	438 181	89 657
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	51	1 005	2 417 739	774 867	182 512	38 107
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	267	608	1 270 590	456 436	109 138	20 475
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	494	627	754 390	289 777	68 544	11 803
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	615	682	426 027	144 477	33 634	7 090
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	820	839	293 094	100 146	23 595	5 731
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 195	1 201	196 071	65 668	15 489	4 386
	\$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 170	1 172	65 406	22 029	5 269	2 065
	Less than \$100,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	736	737	94 575	30 320	5 397	1 457

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.						
8072	Dental laboratories						
	Firms -----	7 801	7 970	1 596 234	683 385	159 491	40 708
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 982	7 151	1 551 979	667 249	155 633	39 461
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	30	126	179 315	80 377	19 271	4 600
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	151	187	221 420	112 400	26 009	5 671
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	365	382	251 952	122 483	28 533	6 386
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	945	960	321 282	143 336	33 430	8 001
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 574	2 579	406 895	154 668	35 923	10 129
	Less than \$100,000 -----	2 917	2 917	171 115	53 385	12 467	4 674
	Firms not operated entire year -----	819	819	44 255	16 136	3 858	1 247
808	Home Health Care Services						
	Firms -----	3 727	5 080	3 023 896	1 578 426	367 288	184 793
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 049	4 393	2 925 364	1 535 715	359 673	180 939
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	11	662	722 835	372 189	88 486	47 564
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	19	122	268 046	147 862	34 801	14 623
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	41	199	274 461	153 242	35 723	17 386
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	119	286	404 326	217 645	52 035	24 091
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	355	521	542 563	292 816	67 833	36 169
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	496	571	353 084	185 403	42 720	21 482
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	565	582	203 501	98 903	22 718	11 491
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	722	728	120 802	52 943	12 041	6 261
	Less than \$100,000 -----	721	722	35 746	14 712	3 316	1 872
	Firms not operated entire year -----	678	687	98 532	42 711	7 615	3 854
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	7 581	9 500	5 429 665	1 851 450	433 500	100 228
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 142	8 052	5 199 622	1 776 530	420 151	96 117
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	16	869	1 122 492	333 475	80 063	18 907
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	34	257	515 344	153 257	35 904	8 817
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	71	260	469 499	157 422	36 947	6 942
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	189	337	633 254	230 559	56 668	10 690
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	680	944	1 047 316	374 632	87 095	19 363
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	934	1 079	657 033	252 604	59 743	13 019
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 172	1 235	413 443	154 382	35 970	9 120
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 567	1 583	262 991	93 731	21 522	6 588
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 479	1 488	78 250	26 468	6 239	2 671
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 439	1 448	230 043	74 920	13 349	4 111
8092	Kidney dialysis centers						
	Firms -----	323	711	824 694	243 316	56 171	13 102
	Firms operated entire year -----	289	677	811 030	239 116	55 283	12 897
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	14	367	517 004	139 520	32 356	7 916
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	22	40	73 615	24 586	6 036	1 055
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	90	100	144 637	49 063	11 097	2 355
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	70	76	52 361	17 600	3 936	985
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	45	46	16 402	5 653	1 231	345
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	34	34	6 178	2 339	552	208
	Less than \$100,000 -----	14	14	833	355	75	33
	Firms not operated entire year -----	34	34	13 664	4 200	888	205
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	4 252	5 287	2 949 012	1 057 954	249 395	51 320
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 573	4 601	2 846 669	1 024 297	243 676	49 784
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	28	489	727 948	225 903	53 137	10 336
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	37	161	235 965	84 241	19 885	3 668
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	114	193	382 406	141 788	35 946	6 314
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	417	610	631 615	235 589	55 603	10 834
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	603	705	420 751	168 115	39 738	8 204
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	728	780	255 537	100 721	23 484	5 475
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	890	902	151 264	54 399	12 682	3 642
	Less than \$100,000 -----	756	761	41 180	13 541	3 201	1 311
	Firms not operated entire year -----	679	686	102 343	33 657	5 719	1 536

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.						
	Firms	3 038	3 502	1 655 959	550 180	127 934	35 806
	Firms operated entire year	2 312	2 774	1 541 923	513 117	121 192	33 436
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	20	279	444 671	136 849	34 191	10 064
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	24	70	166 622	52 064	11 998	2 353
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	53	98	174 397	63 203	14 680	3 049
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	183	239	282 453	94 363	21 190	6 553
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	266	304	187 094	67 850	16 315	3 964
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	405	414	143 791	48 800	11 446	3 351
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	649	654	106 462	37 331	8 388	2 772
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	712	716	36 433	12 657	2 984	1 330
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	726	728	114 036	37 063	6 742	2 370
81	LEGAL SERVICES						
	Firms	134 711	138 222	66 997 543	26 077 791	6 405 931	807 599
	Firms operated entire year	119 661	123 144	65 270 658	25 416 668	6 259 129	783 556
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	26	123	3 923 504	1 195 812	273 620	27 208
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	66	307	4 471 427	1 473 448	333 997	38 668
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	137	466	4 803 780	1 738 001	421 033	45 806
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	467	947	6 939 336	2 892 252	722 744	71 106
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	847	1 287	5 855 916	2 620 288	695 005	60 809
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 961	2 398	6 742 308	3 020 916	770 425	73 976
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6 476	7 111	9 802 519	4 360 078	1 099 821	120 188
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	10 871	11 360	7 530 769	3 048 215	742 475	99 739
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	19 116	19 349	6 663 279	2 427 532	581 019	93 526
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	38 341	38 426	6 178 824	1 960 125	460 853	96 179
	Less than \$100,000	41 353	41 370	2 358 996	680 001	158 137	56 351
	Firms not operated entire year	15 050	15 078	1 726 885	661 123	146 802	24 043
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Firms	9 064	10 596	4 882 388	1 657 187	379 569	109 432
	Firms operated entire year	7 380	8 906	4 695 033	1 590 870	363 146	103 844
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	20	429	1 017 494	317 895	71 765	15 410
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	42	266	579 262	193 969	41 480	9 079
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	83	343	581 775	200 291	46 680	12 452
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	169	373	580 311	205 188	46 819	12 678
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	453	631	691 843	251 786	58 123	16 310
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	641	774	445 146	153 435	36 157	10 703
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 042	1 127	365 453	126 338	29 106	10 344
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 792	1 816	287 952	94 230	21 750	9 790
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 138	3 147	145 797	47 738	11 266	7 078
	\$100,000 to \$249,999						
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 684	1 690	187 355	66 317	16 423	5 588
823	Libraries						
	Firms	178	178	32 663	13 088	2 989	902
	Firms operated entire year	158	158	31 821	12 771	2 916	878
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	28	28	23 406	9 742	2 228	499
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	26	26	4 469	1 593	340	161
	Less than \$100,000	104	104	3 946	1 436	348	218
	Firms not operated entire year	20	20	842	317	73	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.						
824	Vocational Schools						
	Firms -----	2 685	3 702	3 058 342	1 085 827	248 670	65 267
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 304	3 316	2 995 141	1 055 208	240 059	62 837
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	17	357	906 439	293 517	66 449	14 209
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	27	153	374 323	128 181	26 647	6 366
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	57	186	398 394	143 421	33 708	9 695
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	116	297	396 920	144 877	32 367	8 836
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	283	414	439 597	168 957	38 739	10 739
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	324	393	229 307	85 957	20 780	5 806
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	387	412	140 058	52 915	12 472	3 709
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	487	494	78 877	26 799	6 395	2 234
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	606	610	31 226	10 584	2 502	1 243
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	381	386	63 201	30 619	8 611	2 430
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	6 225	6 716	1 791 383	558 272	127 910	43 263
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 942	5 432	1 668 071	522 891	120 171	40 129
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	17	167	286 690	80 255	17 828	3 374
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	26	126	180 319	54 622	12 547	2 763
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	52	93	180 203	60 579	14 764	3 922
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	176	228	267 189	85 517	19 697	5 623
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	319	385	217 724	68 610	15 626	4 913
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	640	700	220 457	71 703	16 262	6 515
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 279	1 296	204 606	65 838	15 015	7 395
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 433	2 437	110 883	35 767	8 432	5 624
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 283	1 284	123 312	35 381	7 739	3 134
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Firms -----	37 735	43 071	7 330 152	2 971 288	690 411	357 343
	Firms operated entire year -----	30 770	36 089	6 968 616	2 830 298	657 858	338 155
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	15	2 502	1 093 663	434 046	98 350	46 927
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	20	245	263 379	104 310	25 412	7 915
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	47	312	308 255	120 390	26 698	11 916
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	135	552	456 237	174 393	39 449	15 279
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	632	1 261	931 659	367 030	84 994	34 873
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 270	1 832	871 118	361 860	84 504	38 565
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 984	3 490	1 022 865	443 720	103 232	53 068
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	7 860	8 038	1 230 575	521 042	122 408	73 564
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	17 807	17 857	790 865	303 507	72 811	56 048
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	6 965	6 982	361 536	140 990	32 553	19 188
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Firms -----	23 265	26 809	2 943 823	1 307 197	307 261	199 666
	Firms operated entire year -----	18 959	22 489	2 795 841	1 241 928	291 794	188 212
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	8	2 376	602 354	239 477	55 834	33 355
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	16	155	54 407	23 298	5 075	2 600
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	99	333	137 529	62 183	14 105	7 515
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	396	739	265 640	127 826	29 836	15 830
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	1 433	1 736	477 988	228 783	53 378	31 336
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	4 768	4 889	734 688	340 875	80 386	53 463
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	12 239	12 261	523 235	219 486	53 180	44 113
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 306	4 320	147 982	65 269	15 467	11 454
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Firms -----	14 491	16 262	4 386 329	1 664 091	383 150	157 677
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 832	13 600	4 172 775	1 588 370	366 064	149 943
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	74	673	1 059 635	417 634	94 226	33 213
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	116	371	391 321	146 491	33 260	12 228
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	538	945	804 152	309 198	71 902	27 776
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	876	1 094	606 652	234 641	54 875	22 841
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 552	1 747	545 365	215 255	49 914	21 724
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 103	3 167	497 742	180 994	42 220	20 206
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	5 573	5 603	267 908	84 157	19 667	11 955
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 659	2 662	213 554	75 721	17 085	7 734

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)						
	Firms	191 443	204 963	127 343 800	53 507 870	12 889 866	1 969 187
	Firms operated entire year	163 118	176 592	124 233 479	52 300 519	12 664 900	1 919 947
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	88	2 568	33 975 739	12 779 627	3 122 226	360 643
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	74	1 162	5 070 204	2 249 445	543 020	69 266
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	203	1 317	7 069 837	3 033 073	737 841	92 974
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	702	2 637	10 485 984	4 529 533	1 091 566	159 567
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 451	3 036	9 977 840	4 456 554	1 076 941	162 294
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3 150	4 773	10 896 961	4 922 584	1 195 141	177 188
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	10 698	12 529	16 252 157	7 393 436	1 786 606	266 982
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	16 442	17 528	11 438 064	5 156 416	1 236 811	200 366
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	25 701	26 248	9 026 834	3 869 984	926 209	173 161
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	43 935	44 075	7 066 315	2 813 768	677 821	157 320
	Less than \$100,000	60 674	60 719	2 973 544	1 096 099	270 718	100 186
	Firms not operated entire year	28 325	28 371	3 110 321	1 207 351	224 966	49 240
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services						
	Firms	57 101	62 299	53 563 178	23 174 582	5 472 589	746 983
	Firms operated entire year	49 701	54 886	52 762 862	22 860 257	5 413 175	735 204
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	45	824	14 884 898	5 375 657	1 323 046	137 875
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	42	612	3 034 530	1 427 765	339 431	41 906
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	104	626	3 598 259	1 677 521	394 370	47 275
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	352	1 257	5 345 119	2 434 210	568 751	72 493
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	633	1 240	4 352 659	2 093 702	493 654	62 677
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 339	2 006	4 652 573	2 227 773	526 093	67 943
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 234	4 862	6 478 092	3 036 558	707 012	99 854
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	6 254	6 575	4 356 394	2 013 045	464 866	73 584
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	8 913	9 042	3 153 100	1 394 461	321 771	60 547
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	13 249	13 287	2 152 170	882 767	204 538	47 229
	Less than \$100,000	14 536	14 555	755 068	296 798	69 823	23 821
	Firms not operated entire year	7 400	7 413	800 316	314 325	59 414	11 779
8711	Engineering Services						
	Firms	31 817	36 086	41 614 602	18 215 735	4 323 787	558 384
	Firms operated entire year	27 448	31 708	41 123 126	18 019 021	4 285 974	551 334
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	42	741	14 265 083	5 155 642	1 270 488	131 415
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	40	602	2 905 532	1 367 763	326 108	39 993
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	92	560	3 192 435	1 480 299	347 731	42 240
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	289	1 049	4 377 723	2 047 916	478 144	61 462
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	475	968	3 245 577	1 619 978	381 921	49 313
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	948	1 458	3 308 476	1 665 467	391 861	50 482
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 687	3 137	4 150 025	2 048 497	475 329	66 600
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 633	3 849	2 550 604	1 235 211	287 615	43 707
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 608	4 679	1 635 304	760 601	176 268	31 094
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 735	6 757	1 087 355	466 181	109 366	22 764
	Less than \$100,000	7 899	7 908	405 012	171 466	41 143	12 264
	Firms not operated entire year	4 369	4 378	491 476	196 714	37 813	7 050
8712	Architectural Services						
	Firms	17 246	17 777	9 854 777	3 952 558	925 069	136 809
	Firms operated entire year	15 224	15 752	9 624 223	3 867 470	908 420	133 593
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	20	101	1 004 643	405 590	96 088	11 304
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	62	156	922 167	372 884	87 683	10 356
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	149	209	1 024 682	433 042	102 512	11 684
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	354	447	1 210 501	494 889	117 731	14 865
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 313	1 419	1 986 709	811 063	192 167	26 085
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 041	2 092	1 408 810	569 567	131 524	20 518
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 199	3 224	1 132 110	442 291	102 069	18 956
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	4 448	4 463	731 849	267 034	61 828	14 258
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 638	3 641	202 752	71 110	16 818	5 567
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 022	2 025	230 554	85 088	16 649	3 216
8713	Surveying Services						
	Firms	8 238	8 436	2 093 799	1 006 289	223 733	51 790
	Firms operated entire year	7 229	7 426	2 015 513	973 766	218 781	50 277
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	18	64	150 504	59 784	12 767	2 040
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	41	64	134 768	68 494	15 654	2 585
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	281	327	417 318	215 551	50 014	8 505
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	625	667	430 085	225 311	49 396	9 987
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 137	1 167	395 990	197 374	45 045	10 793
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	2 097	2 102	337 897	152 140	33 775	10 323
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 030	3 035	148 951	55 112	12 130	6 044
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 009	1 010	78 286	32 523	4 952	1 513

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services						
	Firms -----	66 699	69 773	24 482 593	10 203 527	2 505 129	448 143
	Firms operated entire year -----	58 381	61 438	23 951 818	9 991 545	2 460 568	435 523
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	12	909	7 970 639	3 094 504	744 683	96 263
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	3	95	213 004	87 853	21 734	3 318
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	8	75	288 817	162 032	36 244	6 664
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	42	211	637 271	292 195	72 415	15 969
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	150	394	987 720	461 868	114 283	17 903
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	445	782	1 533 966	721 509	180 453	27 808
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 057	2 603	3 036 887	1 432 909	361 801	53 494
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	4 073	4 478	2 801 336	1 282 456	321 098	51 950
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	7 518	7 760	2 614 546	1 097 626	269 563	53 336
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	16 095	16 141	2 544 239	932 387	230 755	61 562
	Less than \$100,000 -----	27 978	27 990	1 323 393	426 206	107 539	47 256
	Firms not operated entire year -----	8 318	8 335	530 775	211 982	44 561	12 620
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)						
	Firms -----	10 708	12 390	14 184 178	5 614 559	1 355 124	222 219
	Firms operated entire year -----	8 902	10 580	13 871 316	5 502 619	1 334 444	218 075
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	15	308	4 106 591	1 502 082	375 171	49 380
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	15	289	985 782	398 713	96 409	12 798
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	31	147	1 095 576	438 234	106 658	12 801
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	110	334	1 717 398	736 724	176 338	27 073
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	206	433	1 426 339	580 034	142 285	23 607
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	337	555	1 159 642	464 874	113 382	21 367
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	979	1 158	1 505 311	619 466	145 686	27 921
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 222	1 318	861 061	356 542	82 643	17 407
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 543	1 575	549 311	222 239	52 217	12 616
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 108	2 123	347 957	137 440	32 420	8 903
	Less than \$100,000 -----	2 336	2 340	116 348	46 271	11 235	4 202
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 806	1 810	312 862	111 940	20 680	4 144
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research						
	Firms -----	3 147	3 522	7 210 393	3 014 370	724 993	92 653
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 578	2 952	7 095 874	2 969 564	716 074	91 115
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	11	116	3 119 245	1 243 175	304 384	35 201
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	7	44	448 906	184 783	45 824	5 172
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	19	74	667 882	291 886	71 459	7 145
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	58	103	871 680	397 174	93 935	12 489
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	78	104	547 174	234 849	54 954	7 569
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	105	138	374 537	158 302	37 497	4 810
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	344	380	530 944	228 203	52 491	8 181
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	370	397	259 661	113 903	27 455	4 428
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	438	442	159 099	68 121	16 342	3 158
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	513	517	85 635	35 982	8 440	1 878
	Less than \$100,000 -----	635	637	31 111	13 186	3 293	1 084
	Firms not operated entire year -----	569	570	114 519	44 806	8 919	1 538
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research						
	Firms -----	4 983	5 574	4 579 111	1 578 454	390 016	85 190
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 037	4 627	4 422 758	1 529 057	382 264	83 537
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	170	908 962	230 477	63 868	12 620
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	4	55	259 896	84 203	19 994	3 038
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	9	29	318 916	110 015	26 500	4 209
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	37	129	560 441	213 205	52 705	9 695
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	83	161	566 177	208 225	52 501	10 197
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	136	210	459 926	175 348	45 385	10 992
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	364	417	543 187	203 685	49 886	11 975
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	495	534	349 140	131 705	30 407	8 066
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	660	673	230 095	86 197	20 213	5 944
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 013	1 017	165 916	62 652	15 036	4 565
	Less than \$100,000 -----	1 232	1 232	60 102	23 345	5 769	2 236
	Firms not operated entire year -----	946	947	156 353	49 397	7 752	1 653

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)—Con.						
8734	Testing Laboratories						
	Firms	2 636	3 294	2 394 674	1 021 735	240 115	44 376
	Firms operated entire year	2 345	3 001	2 352 684	1 003 998	236 106	43 423
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	231	387 810	157 680	38 954	6 016
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	17	98	302 609	139 063	31 617	5 217
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	49	164	332 136	145 253	36 313	6 373
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	98	191	333 091	134 575	31 406	5 717
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	282	366	448 375	193 929	44 779	7 949
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	369	400	260 424	114 128	25 559	5 114
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	460	477	165 545	70 356	16 248	3 674
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	586	593	97 079	39 099	9 017	2 469
	Less than \$100,000	476	481	25 615	9 915	2 213	894
	Firms not operated entire year	291	293	41 990	17 737	4 009	953
874	Management and Public Relations Services						
	Firms	57 478	60 501	35 113 851	14 515 202	3 557 024	551 842
	Firms operated entire year	46 676	49 688	33 647 483	13 946 098	3 456 713	531 145
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	16	244	5 095 811	1 941 018	472 123	52 179
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	22	162	1 406 533	612 382	148 232	18 857
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	62	320	2 182 400	807 380	212 281	24 877
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	237	980	3 458 725	1 325 852	337 942	53 382
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	484	847	3 338 604	1 383 964	342 543	59 184
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 090	1 518	3 762 619	1 613 944	401 472	64 346
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 500	3 917	5 344 635	2 354 106	583 610	87 187
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 004	5 251	3 498 551	1 540 229	377 748	58 792
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7 815	7 946	2 742 407	1 171 685	286 399	47 365
	Less than \$100,000	12 555	12 600	2 034 858	866 995	211 798	39 971
	Firms not operated entire year	15 891	15 903	782 340	328 543	82 565	25 005
	Firms not operated entire year	10 802	10 813	1 466 368	569 104	100 311	20 697
8741	Management Services						
	Firms	16 631	17 543	12 709 991	5 238 365	1 287 837	226 509
	Firms operated entire year	13 807	14 717	12 236 434	5 042 267	1 257 198	219 712
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	34	159	2 199 819	551 761	145 255	20 904
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	99	228	1 401 422	515 047	129 026	24 850
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	214	347	1 450 883	603 288	150 477	28 149
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	532	756	1 837 205	818 225	203 645	36 343
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 550	1 715	2 392 916	1 126 460	278 423	45 264
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 952	2 041	1 383 356	676 778	167 670	27 888
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 427	2 460	864 785	420 556	102 247	17 742
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 146	3 156	516 600	246 384	59 792	12 181
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3 853	3 855	189 448	83 768	20 663	6 391
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 824	2 826	473 557	196 098	30 639	6 797
8742	Management Consulting Services						
	Firms	27 422	28 535	13 267 614	5 613 081	1 385 286	186 224
	Firms operated entire year	22 023	23 129	12 572 290	5 348 412	1 336 603	176 704
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more	13	213	1 924 071	910 040	219 439	19 495
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	22	129	791 727	361 552	95 800	7 433
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	87	297	1 280 466	479 085	125 824	14 105
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	177	275	1 245 285	521 971	127 842	20 021
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	382	535	1 321 975	555 937	141 432	18 377
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 294	1 445	1 954 346	818 097	205 075	26 777
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 045	2 140	1 408 873	594 115	147 076	20 727
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 597	3 657	1 251 177	519 986	127 637	19 458
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 167	6 191	991 199	418 004	103 614	17 763
	Less than \$100,000	8 239	8 247	403 171	169 625	42 864	12 548
	Firms not operated entire year	5 399	5 406	695 324	264 669	48 683	9 520

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
874	Management and Public Relations Services— Con.						
8743	Public Relations Services						
	Firms -----	4 887	5 060	2 102 199	794 261	188 202	29 854
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 951	4 124	2 013 346	765 322	183 827	28 873
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	4	40	245 424	104 078	29 081	2 864
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	19	62	273 331	109 043	25 594	4 730
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	18	26	111 730	45 235	9 982	1 364
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	67	88	230 478	86 772	20 891	2 755
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	252	290	378 171	148 376	34 610	4 717
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	391	409	274 958	101 179	23 409	3 490
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	672	675	236 152	79 446	18 897	3 557
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 171	1 177	191 882	65 398	15 006	3 287
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 357	1 357	71 220	25 795	6 357	2 109
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	936	936	88 853	28 939	4 375	981
8744	Facilities Support Management Services						
	Firms -----	326	452	3 708 273	1 586 475	379 298	56 843
	Firms operated entire year -----	310	436	3 701 737	1 582 424	378 411	56 541
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	14	59	2 955 747	1 216 998	291 568	37 404
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	5	6	174 919	63 587	12 631	2 633
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	12	20	176 187	88 667	22 640	4 318
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	21	46	152 571	78 270	18 769	4 613
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	21	47	77 234	47 014	11 289	2 362
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	58	77	92 387	49 848	12 352	2 978
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	58	59	41 929	22 164	5 207	1 256
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	58	59	20 855	10 377	2 627	647
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	55	55	9 494	5 230	1 250	310
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	8	8	414	269	78	20
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	16	16	6 536	4 051	887	302
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	8 438	8 911	3 325 774	1 283 020	316 401	52 412
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 810	7 282	3 123 676	1 207 673	300 674	49 315
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	4	42	150 163	54 843	15 644	1 824
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	25	229	351 056	133 773	33 573	5 219
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	56	109	387 407	142 294	35 050	4 862
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	108	153	362 447	133 682	33 035	5 827
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	401	461	618 976	250 924	63 303	8 922
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	594	629	415 507	157 750	37 283	5 798
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 112	1 144	387 344	150 119	37 240	6 347
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 052	2 057	331 586	134 681	32 814	6 542
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 458	2 458	119 190	49 607	12 732	3 974
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 628	1 629	202 098	75 347	15 727	3 097
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	21 775	22 046	3 775 371	1 432 616	347 622	62 984
	Firms operated entire year -----	14 134	14 386	3 268 685	1 261 076	313 894	55 283
	With annual receipts of—						
	\$100,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----	14	86	384 562	153 433	34 326	3 626
	\$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----	28	51	205 645	76 508	18 107	2 259
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	81	131	275 517	108 727	25 897	3 842
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	365	397	519 071	203 460	49 809	6 794
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	728	773	498 260	193 787	50 693	6 958
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 496	1 517	516 053	202 046	51 640	8 598
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	2 879	2 883	462 260	172 904	44 538	9 343
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	8 543	8 548	407 317	150 211	38 884	13 863
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----						
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	7 641	7 660	506 686	171 540	33 728	7 701

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

¹To avoid duplication within the industry, data for producers of motion pictures and television tapes exclude receipts from distributors or exchanges and from other motion picture and tape producers for the contract production of films and tapes.

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7032, 704	TOTAL						
	Firms -----	140 799	175 829	267 489 778	117 976 275	28 323 377	6 736 670
	Firms operated entire year -----	127 376	162 339	266 318 956	117 579 375	28 245 592	6 704 069
	With annual revenue of--						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	2 125	7 958	169 880 763	76 829 627	18 541 948	3 607 318
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	1 784	5 297	28 324 396	12 616 422	3 045 676	722 715
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	2 429	7 139	16 888 836	7 082 653	1 696 525	493 032
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	4 356	11 391	15 183 056	6 366 935	1 509 089	493 908
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	9 975	18 133	15 788 314	6 660 574	1 555 195	557 677
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	11 071	14 723	7 787 205	3 189 075	749 150	290 301
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	16 342	17 929	5 761 587	2 272 848	534 459	219 644
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	27 650	28 041	4 455 468	1 703 967	403 627	188 884
	Less than \$100,000 -----	51 644	51 728	2 249 331	857 274	209 923	130 590
	Firms not operated entire year -----	13 423	13 490	1 170 822	396 900	77 785	32 601
	CAMPS AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING						
	Firms -----	3 322	3 533	604 250	155 972	33 027	16 957
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 918	3 125	567 127	147 295	31 610	15 992
	With annual revenue of--						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	8	38	78 732	25 337	5 943	1 744
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	12	34	40 228	10 028	2 411	886
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	46	70	68 539	21 302	4 223	1 795
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	90	115	61 221	19 386	3 644	1 746
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	320	365	102 961	23 742	4 665	2 791
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	923	967	150 377	30 175	6 568	4 191
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 519	1 536	65 069	17 325	4 156	2 839
	Less than \$100,000 -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	404	408	37 123	8 677	1 417	965
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES						
	Firms -----	11 695	12 045	8 454 656	3 067 846	660 775	236 105
	Firms operated entire year -----	9 345	9 684	8 219 492	2 993 468	652 563	230 763
	With annual revenue of--						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	17	25	1 199 631	313 948	78 090	13 778
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	50	111	793 228	305 381	68 840	15 088
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	118	142	814 417	316 410	71 712	20 517
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	460	504	1 550 481	614 160	135 985	44 004
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	1 296	1 371	2 106 702	835 660	171 452	66 331
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 134	1 176	802 947	294 026	61 332	30 667
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 355	1 406	479 616	158 346	33 218	18 744
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	2 083	2 108	337 666	110 027	22 228	14 465
	Less than \$100,000 -----	2 832	2 841	134 804	45 510	9 706	7 169
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 350	2 361	235 164	74 378	8 212	5 342
	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES						
	Firms -----	12 249	19 106	191 795 083	91 588 425	22 100 805	4 648 435
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 969	18 818	191 632 802	91 513 708	22 082 705	4 643 779
	With annual revenue of--						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	1 900	4 139	152 211 473	71 715 050	17 311 117	3 353 616
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	1 244	1 878	20 112 922	10 072 547	2 436 777	561 739
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	1 209	2 074	8 515 481	4 184 739	1 009 654	284 404
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	1 516	2 587	5 390 470	2 674 966	642 188	202 887
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	2 336	3 627	3 877 052	2 036 260	486 603	168 468
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 412	1 972	1 031 727	563 955	133 677	49 434
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	912	1 046	336 679	185 112	43 717	15 623
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	717	762	123 098	64 615	15 100	5 798
	Less than \$100,000 -----	723	733	33 900	16 464	3 872	1 810
	Firms not operated entire year -----	280	288	162 281	74 717	18 100	4 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4b. **Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine and Dentists						
	Firms	1 285	2 357	5 609 806	1 937 087	464 711	85 671
	Firms operated entire year	1 223	2 289	5 588 652	1 930 199	462 759	85 216
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	33	320	3 775 179	1 142 071	275 083	42 228
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	34	110	501 894	184 328	45 014	7 748
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	46	132	328 719	145 962	34 888	8 159
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	88	228	302 415	128 183	30 625	6 998
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	246	523	391 327	188 951	43 732	10 545
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	249	393	174 120	85 261	19 964	5 434
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	206	241	75 895	36 967	8 963	2 617
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	193	208	32 851	15 842	3 857	1 215
	Less than \$100,000	128	134	6 252	2 634	633	272
	Firms not operated entire year	62	68	21 154	6 888	1 952	455
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Firms	2 779	4 110	8 201 444	4 264 365	1 015 235	371 497
	Firms operated entire year	2 739	4 070	8 178 250	4 252 230	1 012 389	370 356
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	23	347	1 085 118	556 920	137 269	44 692
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	108	309	1 523 615	779 155	187 974	58 915
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	281	580	1 905 584	977 743	231 583	80 423
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	516	671	1 785 587	919 166	214 886	82 452
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	853	1 037	1 428 402	770 334	182 266	77 163
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	472	599	347 793	193 588	45 515	20 988
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	190	221	69 977	38 468	9 039	3 977
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	142	150	24 749	13 113	2 970	1 342
	Less than \$100,000	154	156	7 425	3 743	884	404
	Firms not operated entire year	40	40	23 194	12 135	2 846	1 141
806	Hospitals						
	Firms	5 121	5 903	172 000 879	82 342 088	19 894 793	3 964 109
	Firms operated entire year	5 106	5 888	171 925 394	82 308 298	19 886 720	3 962 544
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	1 835	2 561	145 293 705	69 133 049	16 689 237	3 203 863
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1 066	1 105	17 489 422	8 784 370	2 126 065	467 612
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	768	780	5 502 647	2 619 325	638 406	161 503
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	672	674	2 464 882	1 179 145	287 961	81 817
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	606	609	1 056 561	525 750	128 886	41 665
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	135	135	109 168	60 894	14 760	5 472
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	21	21	8 611	5 609	1 386	579
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3	3	398	156	39	33
	Less than \$100,000	3	3	398	156	39	33
	Firms not operated entire year	15	15	75 485	33 790	8 073	1 565
808, 9	Other Health Services						
	Firms	3 762	6 736	5 982 954	3 044 885	726 066	227 158
	Firms operated entire year	3 599	6 571	5 940 506	3 022 981	720 837	225 663
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	14	160	708 015	270 622	63 979	21 054
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	55	293	839 471	406 494	96 632	31 851
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	168	592	1 151 128	619 345	148 411	46 325
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	332	1 079	1 158 566	595 597	143 352	42 231
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	800	1 690	1 269 941	682 698	162 650	48 219
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	687	1 060	493 945	272 072	64 194	21 036
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	590	698	217 497	121 736	28 853	9 952
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	461	502	79 084	43 079	10 102	3 752
	Less than \$100,000	492	497	22 859	11 338	2 664	1 243
	Firms not operated entire year	163	165	42 448	21 904	5 229	1 495
81	LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES						
	Firms	651	1 439	665 366	372 733	87 353	16 191
	Firms operated entire year	627	1 415	663 619	371 878	87 178	16 138
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	17	164	188 032	114 929	25 986	3 998
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	37	244	127 722	66 219	15 583	2 833
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	121	377	182 050	98 190	23 448	4 509
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	134	269	93 938	52 414	12 605	2 575
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	138	174	50 065	28 326	6 830	1 499
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	94	99	16 813	9 145	2 129	536
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	86	88	4 999	2 655	597	188
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	86	88	4 999	2 655	597	188
	Less than \$100,000	86	88	4 999	2 655	597	188
	Firms not operated entire year	24	24	1 747	855	175	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Firms	4 308	4 728	1 753 306	614 799	148 187	49 278
	Firms operated entire year	3 895	4 315	1 726 998	604 778	146 223	48 477
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	16	150	470 348	127 116	30 892	7 049
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	24	58	159 035	52 926	12 700	3 853
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	53	98	187 435	65 131	15 452	3 819
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	197	253	310 379	116 161	28 057	7 864
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	279	350	197 647	78 295	18 905	7 203
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	481	533	169 128	68 498	16 548	6 447
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	970	990	155 020	63 705	15 536	6 778
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 875	1 883	78 006	32 946	8 133	5 464
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	413	413	26 308	10 021	1 964	801
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Firms	43 114	63 002	31 551 965	11 616 832	2 763 534	1 109 536
	Firms operated entire year	40 465	60 322	31 277 246	11 517 801	2 738 511	1 099 076
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	81	1 867	5 258 859	999 308	239 784	89 343
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	238	1 773	3 568 260	1 048 031	249 906	78 192
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	646	3 278	4 426 413	1 603 763	381 854	138 147
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 462	5 737	5 059 242	2 010 965	475 929	187 479
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 577	9 037	5 597 667	2 393 033	565 653	231 555
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	4 290	6 965	3 018 392	1 363 921	323 983	135 356
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 111	7 260	2 168 349	1 027 027	242 296	103 144
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	9 310	9 597	1 521 397	746 220	178 132	85 548
	Less than \$100,000	14 750	14 808	658 667	325 533	80 974	50 312
	Firms not operated entire year	2 649	2 680	274 719	99 031	25 023	10 460
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Firms	11 105	13 822	2 233 489	1 239 094	305 372	155 402
	Firms operated entire year	10 379	13 089	2 205 453	1 223 231	301 048	152 616
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	4	81	59 122	26 858	7 523	3 006
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	19	180	132 406	55 852	14 202	5 679
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	53	383	173 032	85 233	20 753	8 233
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	272	1 113	411 135	211 410	50 707	21 450
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	580	1 268	397 010	220 546	53 608	23 183
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 131	1 543	390 631	229 914	55 353	26 740
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 572	2 741	409 918	254 810	62 376	36 541
	Less than \$100,000	5 748	5 780	232 199	138 608	36 526	27 784
	Firms not operated entire year	726	733	28 036	15 863	4 324	2 786
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Firms	32 576	49 180	29 318 476	10 377 738	2 458 162	954 134
	Firms operated entire year	30 652	47 233	29 071 793	10 294 570	2 437 463	946 460
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	80	1 840	5 221 445	984 558	236 101	87 926
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	229	1 487	3 447 266	994 280	236 261	72 870
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	616	2 789	4 207 380	1 499 547	356 317	127 423
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 389	4 828	4 811 050	1 890 362	446 289	175 355
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 365	7 969	5 262 986	2 211 324	521 329	212 083
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 837	6 007	2 711 590	1 187 780	281 300	117 083
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5 161	6 068	1 841 125	830 633	195 255	80 154
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	6 891	7 115	1 137 982	506 578	119 526	50 678
	Less than \$100,000	9 084	9 130	430 969	189 508	45 085	22 888
	Firms not operated entire year	1 924	1 947	246 683	83 168	20 699	7 674
832	Individual and Family Social Services						
	Firms	15 143	21 862	8 585 174	3 629 417	861 766	312 711
	Firms operated entire year	14 320	21 032	8 521 033	3 600 976	855 396	310 078
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	69	1 245	1 903 697	602 687	143 486	47 752
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	161	765	1 090 989	428 836	102 543	31 515
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	359	1 348	1 224 774	532 659	126 479	45 219
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 067	2 994	1 625 595	748 533	177 645	65 520
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 460	2 622	1 023 050	491 635	116 853	44 425
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	2 364	2 984	838 455	413 456	97 502	36 661
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3 465	3 648	569 455	269 886	63 983	25 483
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	5 375	5 426	245 018	113 284	26 905	13 503
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	823	830	64 141	28 441	6 370	2 633

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
83	SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.						
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services—Con.						
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services						
	Firms	3 385	5 005	3 663 736	1 740 595	405 528	238 195
	Firms operated entire year	3 248	4 867	3 639 339	1 730 742	403 459	237 184
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	24	252	570 660	232 974	55 624	39 753
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	81	260	546 760	239 606	56 179	26 287
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	218	527	760 617	356 986	81 581	43 578
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	601	1 078	947 093	469 447	108 915	64 724
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	638	896	454 278	236 200	55 320	34 546
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	658	784	239 466	130 230	30 478	18 627
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	568	600	97 711	53 149	12 424	7 937
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	460	470	22 754	12 150	2 938	1 732
	Less than \$100,000						
	Firms not operated entire year	137	138	24 397	9 853	2 069	1 011
836	Residential Care						
	Firms	6 267	10 474	6 125 174	2 767 787	650 312	240 530
	Firms operated entire year	5 993	10 195	6 074 587	2 749 448	645 908	239 021
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	8	89	340 348	135 005	32 424	10 134
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	45	255	660 765	251 139	59 513	18 775
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	149	778	1 015 013	432 957	101 153	36 457
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	344	1 158	1 194 893	550 616	129 730	44 779
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	900	2 192	1 432 318	695 529	163 229	61 139
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	997	1 717	707 441	338 887	79 549	32 077
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 247	1 620	443 592	214 469	49 750	20 953
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 343	1 419	230 456	108 641	25 396	11 778
	Less than \$100,000	960	967	49 761	22 205	5 164	2 929
	Firms not operated entire year	274	279	50 587	18 339	4 404	1 509
839	Social Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	9 452	11 839	10 944 392	2 239 939	540 556	162 698
	Firms operated entire year	8 760	11 139	10 836 834	2 213 404	532 700	160 177
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	55	528	3 367 325	374 459	89 627	17 279
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	92	308	1 428 541	208 851	50 391	12 317
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	199	437	1 359 092	298 919	73 758	24 471
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	411	681	1 415 594	343 894	82 702	27 362
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	996	1 562	1 546 870	421 623	100 974	33 344
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 101	1 415	776 058	238 643	57 431	17 883
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 390	1 590	497 941	162 993	38 813	12 564
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1 949	2 025	316 361	113 978	27 012	9 307
	Less than \$100,000	2 567	2 593	129 052	50 044	11 992	5 650
	Firms not operated entire year	692	700	107 558	26 535	7 856	2 521
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS						
	Firms	63 981	67 997	23 459 273	7 099 938	1 707 546	538 868
	Firms operated entire year	57 022	61 029	23 099 930	6 992 454	1 687 036	529 091
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	62	812	3 778 272	933 302	229 866	44 262
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	173	850	2 569 849	735 362	180 379	39 813
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	341	907	2 317 657	667 544	159 778	38 490
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	708	1 216	2 447 983	776 562	187 986	46 740
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 385	3 225	3 617 475	1 185 339	283 078	83 308
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 723	4 114	2 576 774	837 694	199 063	69 021
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	6 940	7 157	2 429 011	780 785	186 450	73 322
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	13 298	13 348	2 111 614	667 728	160 406	71 909
	Less than \$100,000	29 392	29 400	1 251 295	408 138	100 030	62 226
	Firms not operated entire year	6 959	6 968	359 343	107 484	20 510	9 777
861	Business Associations						
	Firms	11 767	12 299	6 756 268	1 995 622	492 006	87 454
	Firms operated entire year	11 074	11 606	6 683 971	1 972 441	486 605	86 122
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more	17	77	1 075 110	221 399	57 360	7 399
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	53	121	815 044	230 790	58 636	9 813
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	109	204	748 339	206 919	50 788	7 113
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	256	347	877 976	262 185	63 833	9 632
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	753	893	1 148 966	370 825	90 593	14 737
	\$500,000 to \$999,999	1 046	1 102	728 657	236 311	57 188	10 407
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1 746	1 763	612 518	207 920	50 413	10 193
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	2 957	2 960	481 727	167 543	40 855	9 845
	Less than \$100,000	4 137	4 139	195 634	68 549	16 939	6 983
	Firms not operated entire year	693	693	72 297	23 181	5 401	1 332

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS— Con.						
864	Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations						
	Firms -----	38 565	40 415	8 568 502	2 778 581	654 552	322 933
	Firms operated entire year -----	33 439	35 280	8 370 175	2 718 752	644 069	316 131
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	14	270	830 119	188 485	43 939	13 602
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	34	233	481 328	162 662	38 424	13 900
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	80	313	544 384	191 757	44 905	18 717
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	213	463	721 090	268 111	64 611	24 657
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	974	1 392	1 443 455	517 985	121 484	53 457
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	1 757	2 020	1 212 050	410 674	96 196	47 469
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	3 428	3 601	1 197 431	374 744	88 754	49 936
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	7 337	7 380	1 142 689	344 886	82 237	49 699
	Less than \$100,000 -----	19 602	19 608	797 629	259 448	63 519	44 694
	Firms not operated entire year -----	5 126	5 135	198 327	59 829	10 483	6 802
862, 9	Other Membership Organizations						
	Firms -----	13 722	15 283	8 134 503	2 325 735	560 988	128 481
	Firms operated entire year -----	12 582	14 143	8 045 784	2 301 261	556 362	126 838
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	31	457	1 867 425	521 677	128 130	23 205
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	84	465	1 245 229	332 810	81 129	15 078
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	149	363	1 007 601	262 404	62 714	12 425
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	244	400	869 870	251 455	60 711	12 659
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	664	931	1 032 495	299 127	71 662	15 438
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	936	1 016	647 654	195 918	46 857	11 525
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 787	1 812	626 896	201 157	47 974	13 469
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	3 018	3 027	489 641	156 216	37 522	12 452
	Less than \$100,000 -----	5 669	5 672	258 973	80 497	19 663	10 587
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 140	1 140	88 719	24 474	4 626	1 643
873, 4 ex. 8744	RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES, EXCEPT FACILITIES SUPPORT MANAGEMENT SERVICES						
	Firms -----	3 310	3 979	9 205 879	3 459 730	822 150	121 300
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 964	3 631	9 131 742	3 437 993	819 766	120 753
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	49	310	6 014 495	2 311 843	549 483	72 100
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	56	100	865 525	295 678	71 465	11 008
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	94	156	672 917	236 769	57 418	9 978
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	149	298	537 174	203 024	48 076	8 334
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	306	387	469 568	164 331	39 462	6 977
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	364	403	257 055	98 196	23 458	4 631
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	473	502	166 208	65 521	15 617	3 520
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	663	665	107 128	45 139	10 570	2 656
	Less than \$100,000 -----	810	810	41 672	17 492	4 217	1 549
	Firms not operated entire year -----	346	348	74 137	21 737	2 384	547
873	Research, Development, and Testing Services						
	Firms -----	2 564	3 165	8 303 463	3 087 663	731 460	107 800
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 308	2 908	8 246 390	3 072 039	729 446	107 346
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	46	295	5 714 914	2 180 011	517 165	67 651
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	47	84	721 653	239 822	57 576	9 118
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	74	126	530 138	184 344	43 664	8 254
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	124	267	442 706	164 964	39 094	6 942
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	256	316	396 056	133 906	31 971	5 746
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	279	309	199 442	73 419	17 351	3 617
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	372	399	132 297	50 607	12 076	2 806
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	488	490	78 154	32 015	7 453	1 998
	Less than \$100,000 -----	622	622	31 030	12 951	3 096	1 214
	Firms not operated entire year -----	256	257	57 073	15 624	2 014	454
874 ex. 8744	Management and Public Relations Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services						
	Firms -----	753	814	902 416	372 067	90 690	13 500
	Firms operated entire year -----	662	723	885 352	365 954	90 320	13 407
	With annual revenue of—						
	\$25,000,000 or more -----	4	14	290 536	127 059	31 203	4 342
	\$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----	9	14	141 988	55 117	13 705	1 866
	\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----	21	31	151 824	57 198	14 869	1 831
	\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	25	30	94 346	37 999	8 967	1 390
	\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----	51	72	75 170	31 163	7 675	1 255
	\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	85	92	57 384	24 669	6 076	1 010
	\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	101	103	33 911	14 914	3 541	714
	\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	178	179	29 551	13 294	3 163	664
	Less than \$100,000 -----	188	188	10 642	4 541	1 121	335
	Firms not operated entire year -----	91	91	17 064	6 113	370	93

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	TOTAL						
	Firms	1 474 745	1 626 017	772 194 134	289 806 504	69 397 259	16 054 738
	Firms operated entire year	1 266 539	1 416 874	749 239 343	282 068 530	67 837 961	15 548 137
	Less than 5 employees	779 162	782 136	105 261 755	32 533 095	7 669 776	1 579 875
	5 to 9 employees	266 010	273 303	93 378 002	35 099 909	8 380 610	1 722 236
	10 to 19 employees	126 007	139 451	86 410 629	34 991 283	8 479 885	1 661 503
	20 to 49 employees	60 866	80 636	87 610 192	35 983 777	8 731 024	1 790 824
	50 to 99 employees	18 492	32 443	54 542 133	22 396 354	5 425 369	1 272 494
	100 to 249 employees	10 702	26 925	63 525 628	26 170 974	6 313 616	1 601 779
	250 to 499 employees	3 074	14 940	42 639 138	16 683 485	3 995 290	1 049 342
	500 to 999 employees	1 258	12 166	35 856 969	13 668 036	3 270 976	854 391
	1,000 employees or more	968	54 874	180 014 897	64 541 617	15 571 415	4 015 693
	Firms not operated entire year	208 206	209 143	22 954 791	7 737 974	1 559 298	506 601
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)						
	Firms	41 098	46 793	51 864 743	14 452 265	3 335 854	1 410 792
	Firms operated entire year	33 153	38 805	50 007 516	13 990 360	3 265 087	1 369 833
	Less than 5 employees	15 231	15 323	1 594 616	253 179	42 493	28 117
	5 to 9 employees	5 432	5 537	1 340 697	270 508	55 506	35 959
	10 to 19 employees	4 720	4 858	2 203 014	505 712	110 207	64 919
	20 to 49 employees	3 862	4 209	3 870 241	982 566	220 482	118 777
	50 to 99 employees	1 902	2 229	3 975 020	1 100 372	253 614	132 578
	100 to 249 employees	1 345	1 849	6 305 240	1 864 461	444 338	204 404
	250 to 499 employees	379	956	4 348 780	1 328 767	319 424	130 217
	500 to 999 employees	163	911	4 081 317	1 183 736	282 039	110 588
	1,000 employees or more	119	2 933	22 288 591	6 501 059	1 536 984	544 274
	Firms not operated entire year	7 945	7 988	1 857 227	461 905	70 767	40 959
7011	Hotels and Motels						
	Firms	34 950	40 424	50 372 204	14 134 718	3 276 977	1 380 244
	Firms operated entire year	28 671	34 112	48 750 019	13 722 080	3 213 233	1 343 919
	Less than 5 employees	11 989	12 061	1 201 679	184 234	32 029	22 792
	5 to 9 employees	4 759	4 848	1 126 051	224 492	46 953	31 636
	10 to 19 employees	4 357	4 473	2 007 633	460 465	100 742	59 980
	20 to 49 employees	3 712	4 018	3 679 646	936 745	210 911	114 313
	50 to 99 employees	1 863	2 177	3 877 325	1 077 020	248 803	130 079
	100 to 249 employees	1 335	1 824	6 267 064	1 852 965	441 562	202 915
	250 to 499 employees	374	893	4 304 245	1 317 230	316 579	128 886
	500 to 999 employees	164	905	4 087 027	1 188 054	283 460	111 229
	1,000 employees or more	118	2 913	22 199 349	6 480 875	1 532 194	542 089
	Firms not operated entire year	6 279	6 312	1 622 185	412 638	63 744	36 325
7011 pt.	Hotels						
	Firms	11 958	14 358	39 469 415	11 595 977	2 713 208	1 052 112
	Firms operated entire year	9 911	12 300	38 536 832	11 335 967	2 673 809	1 031 679
	Less than 5 employees	2 844	2 860	315 495	52 890	8 276	5 486
	5 to 9 employees	1 231	1 259	304 174	65 531	13 356	8 250
	10 to 19 employees	1 434	1 458	692 646	163 904	35 546	19 908
	20 to 49 employees	1 669	1 765	1 775 850	460 406	104 408	52 848
	50 to 99 employees	1 126	1 239	2 418 932	685 154	157 982	79 482
	100 to 249 employees	1 034	1 267	5 102 113	1 528 212	362 838	159 795
	250 to 499 employees	330	545	3 881 598	1 208 922	291 187	113 677
	500 to 999 employees	139	453	3 423 352	1 033 257	248 685	94 282
	1,000 employees or more	104	1 454	20 622 672	6 137 691	1 451 531	497 951
	Firms not operated entire year	2 047	2 058	932 583	260 010	39 399	20 433
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more						
	Firms	8 493	10 826	39 058 306	11 515 436	2 696 421	1 039 555
	Firms operated entire year	7 285	9 610	38 200 541	11 270 537	2 659 341	1 020 928
	Less than 5 employees	913	921	162 989	31 840	3 965	2 081
	5 to 9 employees	782	801	224 275	48 919	9 551	5 341
	10 to 19 employees	1 252	1 264	635 394	150 181	32 269	17 577
	20 to 49 employees	1 609	1 690	1 741 196	449 977	101 955	51 206
	50 to 99 employees	1 123	1 229	2 416 310	684 297	157 899	79 281
	100 to 249 employees	1 034	1 266	5 105 200	1 527 824	362 824	159 820
	250 to 499 employees	329	534	3 869 521	1 206 640	290 682	113 398
	500 to 999 employees	139	451	3 422 984	1 033 168	248 665	94 273
	1,000 employees or more	104	1 454	20 622 672	6 137 691	1 451 531	497 951
	Firms not operated entire year	1 208	1 216	857 765	244 899	37 080	18 627
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms						
	Firms	3 504	3 532	411 109	80 541	16 787	12 557
	Firms operated entire year	2 663	2 690	336 291	65 430	14 468	10 751
	Less than 5 employees	1 954	1 966	154 517	21 430	4 390	3 457
	5 to 9 employees	458	462	83 065	17 393	3 960	2 973
	10 to 19 employees	181	184	55 894	13 510	3 265	2 309
	20 to 49 employees	66	70	37 267	11 645	2 637	1 789
	50 to 99 employees	4	8	5 548	1 452	216	223
	100 to 249 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 to 499 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	841	842	74 818	15 111	2 319	1 806

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels—Con.						
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more—Con.						
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts						
	Firms -----	23 224	26 066	10 902 789	2 538 741	563 769	328 132
	Firms operated entire year -----	18 988	21 812	10 213 187	2 386 113	539 424	312 240
	Less than 5 employees -----	9 186	9 238	913 807	136 518	23 891	17 370
	5 to 9 employees -----	3 543	3 598	826 273	160 158	33 838	23 485
	10 to 19 employees -----	2 956	3 046	1 330 624	300 883	66 119	40 539
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 097	2 313	1 972 368	492 507	110 211	63 275
	50 to 99 employees -----	770	951	1 524 413	408 247	93 320	52 827
	100 to 249 employees -----	346	652	1 423 690	391 940	93 835	50 212
	250 to 499 employees -----	60	391	627 976	154 740	36 941	20 436
	500 to 999 employees -----	19	372	433 277	100 766	22 022	12 036
	1,000 employees or more -----	11	1 251	1 160 759	240 554	57 247	32 060
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 236	4 254	689 602	152 628	24 345	15 892
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts						
	Firms -----	20 511	22 737	8 073 013	1 785 877	390 549	234 344
	Firms operated entire year -----	16 584	18 796	7 471 216	1 656 764	370 943	221 127
	Less than 5 employees -----	8 657	8 705	856 725	126 834	22 284	16 304
	5 to 9 employees -----	3 237	3 288	750 471	144 044	30 527	21 402
	10 to 19 employees -----	2 476	2 560	1 106 260	248 577	54 191	33 655
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 485	1 650	1 380 550	341 256	76 044	44 544
	50 to 99 employees -----	465	587	931 528	242 623	56 055	31 821
	100 to 249 employees -----	218	437	895 920	232 700	55 791	31 121
	250 to 499 employees -----	29	221	314 066	71 633	17 136	9 672
	500 to 999 employees -----	8	146	172 280	36 887	8 384	4 530
	1,000 employees or more -----	9	1 202	1 063 416	212 210	50 531	28 078
	Firms not operated entire year -----	3 927	3 941	601 797	129 113	19 606	13 217
7011 pt.	Motor hotels						
	Firms -----	2 803	3 329	2 829 776	752 864	173 220	93 788
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 494	3 016	2 741 971	729 349	168 481	91 113
	Less than 5 employees -----	541	544	60 877	10 571	1 637	1 084
	5 to 9 employees -----	317	323	78 838	16 939	3 460	2 166
	10 to 19 employees -----	494	503	240 317	55 441	12 361	7 101
	20 to 49 employees -----	644	691	620 443	158 049	35 985	19 789
	50 to 99 employees -----	314	374	618 682	172 019	40 493	21 680
	100 to 249 employees -----	144	245	569 400	169 817	40 871	20 804
	250 to 499 employees -----	31	179	314 521	82 320	19 036	10 508
	500 to 999 employees -----	9	157	238 893	64 193	14 638	7 981
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	309	313	87 805	23 515	4 739	2 675
702, 3	Other Lodging Places						
	Firms -----	6 182	6 369	1 492 539	317 547	58 877	30 548
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 514	4 693	1 257 497	268 280	51 854	25 914
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 257	3 273	394 156	69 238	10 503	5 345
	5 to 9 employees -----	678	697	218 894	47 061	8 714	4 352
	10 to 19 employees -----	367	384	196 116	45 631	9 580	4 989
	20 to 49 employees -----	154	202	197 445	47 151	9 874	4 594
	50 to 99 employees -----	44	51	110 918	26 630	5 663	2 882
	100 to 249 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 to 499 employees -----	14	86	139 968	32 569	7 520	3 752
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 668	1 676	235 042	49 267	7 023	4 634

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.						
702, 3	Other Lodging Places—Con.						
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses						
	Firms	1 705	1 781	246 231	62 693	14 982	8 376
	Firms operated entire year	1 433	1 509	229 301	58 178	13 700	7 593
	Less than 5 employees	1 037	1 044	73 440	13 990	3 186	1 935
	5 to 9 employees	222	227	39 734	10 379	2 427	1 441
	10 to 19 employees	118	123	41 548	12 988	3 023	1 595
	20 to 49 employees	42	64	34 501	9 484	2 216	1 240
	50 to 99 employees	11	13	23 096	6 201	1 640	725
	100 to 249 employees	3	38	16 982	5 136	1 208	657
	250 to 499 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	272	272	16 930	4 515	1 282	783
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks						
	Firms	4 478	4 588	1 246 308	254 854	43 895	22 172
	Firms operated entire year	3 082	3 184	1 028 196	210 102	38 154	18 321
	Less than 5 employees	2 221	2 230	320 844	55 266	7 317	3 410
	5 to 9 employees	456	469	179 032	36 664	6 287	2 911
	10 to 19 employees	249	261	154 568	32 643	6 557	3 394
	20 to 49 employees	112	138	162 944	37 667	7 658	3 354
	50 to 99 employees	33	38	87 822	20 429	4 023	2 157
	100 to 249 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 to 499 employees	11	48	122 986	27 433	6 312	3 095
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	1 396	1 404	218 112	44 752	5 741	3 851
72	PERSONAL SERVICES						
	Firms	160 613	185 443	31 491 043	10 852 591	2 565 436	1 104 961
	Firms operated entire year	136 902	161 532	30 347 593	10 468 824	2 474 194	1 056 162
	Less than 5 employees	88 126	88 754	5 943 673	1 583 342	366 675	181 819
	5 to 9 employees	29 224	30 798	5 407 770	1 826 935	430 562	189 315
	10 to 19 employees	12 863	15 746	4 549 720	1 709 584	402 796	167 836
	20 to 49 employees	4 959	9 065	3 938 807	1 519 418	361 662	143 839
	50 to 99 employees	1 109	4 007	2 239 404	849 761	198 179	74 804
	100 to 249 employees	434	2 971	2 013 463	738 749	171 269	64 352
	250 to 499 employees	108	1 317	1 136 027	409 754	95 394	36 473
	500 to 999 employees	42	1 167	858 357	285 692	68 875	29 530
	1,000 employees or more	37	7 707	4 260 372	1 545 589	378 782	168 194
	Firms not operated entire year	23 711	23 911	1 143 450	383 767	91 242	48 799
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services						
	Firms	44 077	50 913	12 860 129	4 387 934	1 030 753	408 345
	Firms operated entire year	37 629	44 399	12 459 506	4 261 083	996 854	390 947
	Less than 5 employees	21 506	21 766	1 561 026	356 122	80 372	45 745
	5 to 9 employees	8 132	8 594	1 406 720	437 809	102 029	53 209
	10 to 19 employees	4 594	5 573	1 518 836	558 262	130 710	61 092
	20 to 49 employees	2 456	3 964	1 888 097	742 836	174 982	72 380
	50 to 99 employees	615	1 689	1 257 058	487 557	113 844	41 465
	100 to 249 employees	233	1 067	1 208 175	442 613	102 788	34 174
	250 to 499 employees	55	443	714 747	259 821	60 279	18 598
	500 to 999 employees	19	495	655 388	211 821	49 373	13 724
	1,000 employees or more	19	808	2 249 459	764 242	182 477	50 560
	Firms not operated entire year	6 448	6 514	400 623	126 851	33 899	17 398
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*						
	Firms	2 004	2 114	821 420	342 692	80 279	33 180
	Firms operated entire year	1 784	1 894	786 975	328 035	75 062	31 083
	Less than 5 employees	568	572	43 890	10 587	2 428	1 351
	5 to 9 employees	424	439	71 301	23 617	5 499	2 876
	10 to 19 employees	374	381	108 935	42 573	9 927	4 994
	20 to 49 employees	290	346	224 474	96 498	22 205	9 082
	50 to 99 employees	88	101	161 533	69 648	15 733	6 123
	100 to 249 employees	34	40	126 524	62 481	14 050	4 709
	250 to 499 employees	6	15	50 318	22 631	5 220	1 948
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	220	220	34 445	14 657	5 217	2 097

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.						
7213	Linen Supply*						
	Firms	1 047	1 338	2 113 646	765 027	182 194	53 385
	Firms operated entire year.....	908	1 198	2 092 679	757 259	180 516	52 692
	Less than 5 employees	251	251	23 006	5 997	1 274	531
	5 to 9 employees	128	128	33 630	9 951	2 150	872
	10 to 19 employees	146	146	69 544	22 240	5 152	1 980
	20 to 49 employees	188	194	217 337	75 012	17 646	6 088
	50 to 99 employees	112	120	273 892	104 669	24 674	7 662
	100 to 249 employees	56	92	336 379	131 463	31 080	8 695
	250 to 499 employees	16	58	247 422	91 195	21 793	5 711
	500 to 999 employees	5	35	142 757	55 516	13 057	3 380
	1,000 employees or more	6	174	748 712	261 216	63 690	17 773
	Firms not operated entire year	139	140	20 967	7 768	1 678	693
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning						
	Firms	10 998	12 725	1 666 769	345 162	83 272	45 416
	Firms operated entire year.....	9 284	10 983	1 580 781	326 340	78 536	42 429
	Less than 5 employees	6 725	6 938	486 097	87 742	20 467	14 184
	5 to 9 employees	1 800	2 125	307 443	72 182	17 241	11 406
	10 to 19 employees	580	1 009	218 543	55 281	13 355	7 554
	20 to 49 employees	156	438	163 058	40 206	9 474	4 413
	50 to 99 employees	12	116	49 958	8 752	2 222	780
	100 to 249 employees	7	108	116 212	20 381	5 104	1 114
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	4	249	239 470	41 796	10 673	2 978
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 714	1 742	85 988	18 822	4 736	2 987
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*						
	Firms	18 322	21 257	3 997 891	1 486 105	352 175	163 369
	Firms operated entire year.....	16 367	19 275	3 870 913	1 441 891	339 696	157 016
	Less than 5 employees	7 482	7 521	582 423	146 926	34 148	17 692
	5 to 9 employees	4 329	4 449	733 937	244 985	57 895	28 679
	10 to 19 employees	2 839	3 265	876 934	347 319	81 838	37 837
	20 to 49 employees	1 394	2 319	893 807	381 918	90 563	40 164
	50 to 99 employees	244	808	357 762	156 132	36 369	15 993
	100 to 249 employees	64	385	235 922	90 225	20 700	9 367
	250 to 499 employees	11	251	93 651	37 690	9 411	3 724
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	4	277	96 477	36 696	8 772	3 560
	Firms not operated entire year	1 955	1 982	126 978	44 214	12 479	6 353
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning						
	Firms	5 661	5 816	918 666	312 233	68 441	31 772
	Firms operated entire year.....	4 584	4 738	860 418	293 144	62 865	28 643
	Less than 5 employees	3 119	3 121	220 811	56 592	11 195	5 795
	5 to 9 employees	833	836	160 751	54 562	11 538	5 445
	10 to 19 employees	395	403	148 035	54 963	12 107	5 246
	20 to 49 employees	195	216	140 053	57 656	13 242	5 441
	50 to 99 employees	26	59	62 336	19 871	4 462	1 691
	100 to 249 employees	12	59	33 937	13 604	3 329	1 580
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	4	44	94 495	35 896	6 992	3 445
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 077	1 078	58 248	19 089	5 576	3 129
7218	Industrial Launderers*						
	Firms	817	1 379	2 700 266	933 118	217 563	58 962
	Firms operated entire year.....	731	1 293	2 684 984	927 722	216 301	58 518
	Less than 5 employees	135	135	14 162	3 803	859	314
	5 to 9 employees	95	95	22 934	7 316	1 707	676
	10 to 19 employees	123	126	62 343	21 026	4 910	1 684
	20 to 49 employees	192	204	245 176	88 799	21 018	6 306
	50 to 99 employees	90	110	280 261	101 825	22 597	6 215
	100 to 249 employees	55	106	346 610	122 031	28 094	7 740
	250 to 499 employees	22	106	346 876	117 521	26 776	7 429
	500 to 999 employees	9	99	286 832	100 530	23 998	6 219
	1,000 employees or more	10	312	1 079 790	364 871	86 342	21 935
	Firms not operated entire year	86	86	15 282	5 396	1 262	444

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.						
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*						
	Firms	5 911	6 284	641 471	203 597	46 829	22 261
	Firms operated entire year	4 649	5 018	582 756	186 692	43 878	20 566
	Less than 5 employees	3 532	3 556	217 113	51 529	11 458	6 621
	5 to 9 employees	712	792	110 540	35 996	8 562	4 519
	10 to 19 employees	261	359	84 371	30 427	7 235	3 398
	20 to 49 employees	115	252	79 832	32 463	7 845	3 194
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees	29	59	90 900	36 277	8 778	2 834
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	1 262	1 266	58 715	16 905	2 951	1 695
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners						
	Firms	3 383	3 696	311 686	79 831	17 955	10 166
	Firms operated entire year	2 498	2 807	269 364	68 250	16 090	9 041
	Less than 5 employees	1 931	1 955	131 687	26 904	6 077	3 642
	5 to 9 employees	392	464	65 271	18 380	4 447	2 502
	10 to 19 employees	136	222	43 527	13 478	3 238	1 725
	20 to 49 employees	35	153	22 508	7 046	1 736	887
	50 to 99 employees	4	13	6 371	2 442	592	285
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	885	889	42 322	11 581	1 865	1 125
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*						
	Firms	2 532	2 588	329 785	123 766	28 874	12 095
	Firms operated entire year	2 155	2 211	313 392	118 442	27 788	11 525
	Less than 5 employees	1 603	1 603	85 539	24 650	5 387	2 983
	5 to 9 employees	321	328	45 397	17 677	4 129	2 023
	10 to 19 employees	127	138	41 893	17 113	4 041	1 691
	20 to 49 employees	79	96	56 034	25 167	6 045	2 279
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees	25	46	84 529	33 835	8 186	2 549
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	377	377	16 393	5 324	1 086	570
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*						
	Firms	2 328	2 383	306 644	113 444	26 488	10 743
	Firms operated entire year	1 969	2 024	292 410	108 505	25 418	10 185
	Less than 5 employees	1 475	1 475	79 584	22 816	4 982	2 744
	5 to 9 employees	295	301	42 514	16 384	3 830	1 849
	10 to 19 employees	114	125	38 977	15 979	3 759	1 519
	20 to 49 employees	64	81	49 465	21 390	5 113	1 792
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees	21	42	81 870	31 936	7 734	2 281
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	359	359	14 234	4 939	1 070	558
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services						
	Firms	205	205	23 141	10 322	2 386	1 352
	Firms operated entire year	187	187	20 982	9 937	2 370	1 340
	Less than 5 employees	130	130	6 060	1 890	419	247
	5 to 9 employees	25	25	2 778	1 237	285	166
	10 to 19 employees	13	13	2 916	1 134	282	172
	20 to 49 employees	15	15	6 569	3 777	932	487
	50 to 99 employees	4	4	2 659	1 899	452	268
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	18	18	2 159	385	16	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait						
	Firms -----	6 411	9 485	2 044 794	514 034	111 223	50 137
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 523	8 566	1 986 538	500 667	108 377	48 592
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 295	4 306	431 245	75 860	15 786	7 713
	5 to 9 employees -----	780	828	227 293	57 070	12 493	4 978
	10 to 19 employees -----	246	296	137 328	38 199	7 875	3 304
	20 to 49 employees -----	144	286	192 548	53 113	11 474	4 248
	50 to 99 employees -----	31	61	88 507	27 355	5 811	2 149
	100 to 249 employees -----	16	77	120 759	36 125	7 952	2 311
	250 to 499 employees -----	6	21	84 648	29 826	6 665	2 352
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	5	2 691	704 210	183 119	40 321	21 537
	Firms not operated entire year -----	888	919	58 256	13 367	2 846	1 545
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops						
	Firms -----	77 902	86 465	7 869 187	3 538 409	835 000	390 748
	Firms operated entire year -----	66 976	75 495	7 509 515	3 382 843	798 938	371 292
	Less than 5 employees -----	46 120	46 197	2 103 010	768 818	180 173	94 707
	5 to 9 employees -----	13 867	14 134	1 749 778	802 387	189 584	89 100
	10 to 19 employees -----	5 192	5 857	1 307 058	653 859	154 865	66 611
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 420	2 675	807 868	403 749	94 886	39 884
	50 to 99 employees -----	247	1 208	352 922	173 810	40 466	16 625
	100 to 249 employees -----	101	1 083	329 906	151 903	35 463	15 301
	250 to 499 employees -----	14	464	111 335	50 043	11 582	4 978
	500 to 999 employees -----	6	439	68 568	37 527	8 776	3 941
	1,000 employees or more -----	9	3 438	679 070	340 747	83 143	40 145
	Firms not operated entire year -----	10 926	10 970	359 672	155 566	36 062	19 456
723	Beauty Shops						
	Firms -----	72 034	80 274	7 460 769	3 357 619	791 778	373 012
	Firms operated entire year -----	61 642	69 838	7 115 899	3 208 115	757 301	354 338
	Less than 5 employees -----	41 551	41 621	1 895 434	688 569	160 948	86 605
	5 to 9 employees -----	13 301	13 532	1 674 368	764 840	180 594	85 511
	10 to 19 employees -----	5 039	5 659	1 268 290	634 296	150 191	64 674
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 390	2 629	791 630	396 082	93 076	39 052
	50 to 99 employees -----	233	1 136	333 205	164 865	38 307	15 704
	100 to 249 employees -----	99	1 045	322 445	147 975	34 577	14 922
	250 to 499 employees -----	14	461	111 084	49 909	11 546	4 969
	500 to 999 employees -----	7	564	79 708	42 915	10 015	4 683
	1,000 employees or more -----	8	3 191	639 735	318 664	78 047	38 218
	Firms not operated entire year -----	10 392	10 436	344 870	149 504	34 477	18 674
724	Barber Shops						
	Firms -----	5 911	6 191	408 418	180 790	43 222	17 736
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 377	5 657	393 616	174 728	41 637	16 954
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 595	4 589	209 457	81 093	19 403	8 158
	5 to 9 employees -----	576	607	76 794	38 291	9 175	3 647
	10 to 19 employees -----	156	199	39 603	19 949	4 757	1 971
	20 to 49 employees -----	37	72	20 508	9 911	2 216	1 055
	50 to 99 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 to 499 employees -----	13	180	47 254	25 484	6 086	2 123
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	534	534	14 802	6 062	1 585	782
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors						
	Firms -----	2 542	2 848	217 621	65 074	15 613	6 684
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 176	2 482	206 138	61 714	14 767	6 287
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 880	1 901	119 020	29 577	7 117	3 192
	5 to 9 employees -----	218	244	38 302	13 257	3 172	1 383
	10 to 19 employees -----	55	123	22 754	8 333	1 903	702
	20 to 49 employees -----	17	117	15 394	5 596	1 324	535
	50 to 99 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 employees -----	6	97	10 668	4 951	1 251	475
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	366	366	11 483	3 360	846	397

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.						
726	Funeral Service and Crematories						
	Firms	12 693	15 544	5 342 864	1 361 663	317 956	82 631
	Firms operated entire year	11 899	14 741	5 254 143	1 341 858	314 178	81 277
	Less than 5 employees	6 117	6 330	1 224 087	227 419	51 970	14 384
	5 to 9 employees	3 710	4 374	1 584 768	398 428	91 995	24 289
	10 to 19 employees	1 557	2 324	1 165 214	328 783	75 960	20 111
	20 to 49 employees	427	920	667 329	195 979	47 793	11 988
	50 to 99 employees	71	310	268 102	78 047	18 665	4 666
	100 to 249 employees	13	121	98 111	25 149	5 971	1 751
	250 to 499 employees	4	362	246 532	88 053	21 824	4 088
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	794	803	88 721	19 805	3 778	1 354
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services						
	Firms	17 070	20 188	3 156 448	985 477	254 891	166 416
	Firms operated entire year	12 781	15 849	2 931 753	920 659	241 080	157 767
	Less than 5 employees	8 250	8 297	508 685	126 628	31 484	16 160
	5 to 9 employees	2 538	2 643	405 858	119 235	31 602	16 488
	10 to 19 employees	1 234	1 575	403 507	124 393	31 950	16 182
	20 to 49 employees	505	1 120	378 631	121 718	32 035	15 121
	50 to 99 employees	135	602	249 765	74 771	17 446	9 209
	100 to 249 employees	70	592	254 189	81 588	18 696	10 686
	250 to 499 employees	29	337	159 771	49 091	11 725	9 253
	500 to 999 employees	20	683	571 347	223 235	66 142	64 668
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	4 289	4 339	224 695	64 818	13 811	8 649
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services						
	Firms	6 230	7 297	905 200	343 377	111 542	81 083
	Firms operated entire year	4 785	5 824	846 799	324 594	105 501	77 357
	Less than 5 employees	3 214	3 234	150 352	40 143	12 782	6 154
	5 to 9 employees	900	916	110 630	36 997	12 677	5 866
	10 to 19 employees	453	522	83 122	31 063	10 669	5 916
	20 to 49 employees	167	381	61 286	22 124	8 518	4 823
	50 to 99 employees	25	93	28 561	13 334	3 977	1 785
	100 to 249 employees	14	100	19 153	8 371	2 495	1 823
	250 to 499 employees	5	28	26 245	6 536	1 803	1 628
	500 to 999 employees	7	550	367 450	166 026	52 580	49 362
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	1 445	1 473	58 401	18 783	6 041	3 726
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	10 846	12 891	2 251 248	642 100	143 349	85 333
	Firms operated entire year	8 002	10 025	2 084 954	596 065	135 579	80 410
	Less than 5 employees	5 038	5 064	358 432	86 507	18 708	10 008
	5 to 9 employees	1 640	1 729	295 584	82 311	18 944	10 637
	10 to 19 employees	783	1 055	321 221	93 540	21 341	10 293
	20 to 49 employees	338	736	316 523	99 483	23 483	10 274
	50 to 99 employees	110	508	221 169	61 418	13 457	7 415
	100 to 249 employees	56	491	234 602	73 042	16 162	8 852
	250 to 499 employees	24	309	133 526	42 555	9 922	7 625
	500 to 999 employees	13	133	203 897	57 209	13 562	15 306
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 844	2 866	166 294	46 035	7 770	4 923
73	BUSINESS SERVICES						
	Firms	219 005	251 900	166 321 525	66 455 754	15 642 053	4 414 436
	Firms operated entire year	182 575	215 318	162 146 988	64 926 260	15 319 899	4 297 409
	Less than 5 employees	101 067	101 409	13 117 312	3 557 593	793 910	196 881
	5 to 9 employees	35 046	35 786	12 815 498	4 055 080	934 881	230 421
	10 to 19 employees	22 051	23 702	15 121 559	5 296 614	1 234 840	294 824
	20 to 49 employees	13 956	17 155	19 369 884	7 448 851	1 742 727	418 309
	50 to 99 employees	4 983	7 916	13 558 500	5 628 446	1 314 156	343 168
	100 to 249 employees	3 292	7 294	16 710 011	7 406 489	1 743 221	499 582
	250 to 499 employees	1 215	4 114	12 148 914	5 417 725	1 277 432	417 030
	500 to 999 employees	539	3 328	11 441 722	5 087 402	1 201 724	367 982
	1,000 employees or more	426	14 614	47 863 588	21 028 060	5 077 008	1 529 212
	Firms not operated entire year	36 430	36 582	4 174 537	1 529 494	322 154	117 027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
731	Advertising						
	Firms	15 591	17 199	14 278 172	5 537 261	1 382 281	181 594
	Firms operated entire year	13 333	14 936	13 975 300	5 430 565	1 358 710	176 777
	Less than 5 employees	7 384	7 409	1 290 171	344 814	80 150	14 999
	5 to 9 employees	2 930	2 972	1 520 035	471 713	112 097	19 236
	10 to 19 employees	1 738	1 840	1 663 065	600 005	143 414	23 168
	20 to 49 employees	893	1 104	1 854 295	770 132	189 263	26 284
	50 to 99 employees	219	389	969 858	445 128	112 344	15 090
	100 to 249 employees	108	323	1 079 468	453 934	115 070	15 171
	250 to 499 employees	25	264	777 960	307 443	77 829	8 344
	500 to 999 employees	18	221	1 247 390	409 591	101 857	13 028
	1,000 employees or more	18	414	3 573 058	1 627 805	426 686	41 457
	Firms not operated entire year	2 258	2 263	302 872	106 696	23 571	4 817
7311	Advertising Agencies						
	Firms	11 606	12 335	10 213 024	4 399 367	1 111 373	133 957
	Firms operated entire year	9 990	10 716	10 019 662	4 320 106	1 093 736	130 515
	Less than 5 employees	5 480	5 496	920 127	263 082	61 628	11 323
	5 to 9 employees	2 244	2 260	1 110 059	367 345	87 322	14 761
	10 to 19 employees	1 326	1 376	1 273 651	487 654	116 362	17 624
	20 to 49 employees	663	746	1 359 519	616 564	151 959	19 630
	50 to 99 employees	162	234	733 543	360 951	91 677	11 170
	100 to 249 employees	80	193	775 652	368 819	94 801	11 114
	250 to 499 employees	14	77	381 366	193 093	49 864	4 699
	500 to 999 employees	8	52	445 178	220 011	56 269	5 610
	1,000 employees or more	13	282	3 020 567	1 442 587	383 854	34 584
	Firms not operated entire year	1 616	1 619	193 362	79 261	17 637	3 442
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services						
	Firms	945	1 179	1 483 864	318 410	73 694	13 278
	Firms operated entire year	787	1 021	1 464 725	313 537	72 633	12 984
	Less than 5 employees	408	408	70 537	16 312	3 552	817
	5 to 9 employees	180	183	86 800	23 572	5 374	1 175
	10 to 19 employees	105	123	106 519	30 734	6 885	1 411
	20 to 49 employees	67	95	154 281	44 309	10 195	1 952
	50 to 99 employees	12	39	66 131	19 354	4 780	807
	100 to 249 employees	6	17	131 060	22 321	5 032	853
	250 to 499 employees	4	45	216 747	33 308	7 974	1 362
	500 to 999 employees	5	111	632 650	123 627	28 841	4 607
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	158	158	19 139	4 873	1 061	294
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives						
	Firms	1 352	1 816	1 295 059	472 862	113 692	17 921
	Firms operated entire year	1 160	1 623	1 263 662	464 998	112 084	17 494
	Less than 5 employees	654	663	135 960	31 619	7 226	1 289
	5 to 9 employees	236	247	122 512	37 601	9 265	1 524
	10 to 19 employees	161	193	132 241	41 301	10 145	2 183
	20 to 49 employees	75	123	114 045	42 117	10 468	2 063
	50 to 99 employees	15	71	77 338	32 802	8 532	1 071
	100 to 249 employees	7	73	82 158	22 291	5 488	860
	250 to 499 employees	5	115	130 690	64 358	15 659	1 628
	500 to 999 employees	4	35	198 027	80 257	18 985	2 913
	1,000 employees or more	3	103	270 691	112 652	26 316	3 963
	Firms not operated entire year	192	193	31 397	7 864	1 608	427
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.						
	Firms	1 740	1 869	1 286 225	346 622	83 522	16 438
	Firms operated entire year	1 448	1 576	1 227 251	331 924	80 257	15 784
	Less than 5 employees	870	876	169 444	35 460	8 135	1 635
	5 to 9 employees	276	282	206 277	44 798	10 517	1 822
	10 to 19 employees	158	163	163 848	45 245	11 608	2 124
	20 to 49 employees	93	128	226 710	67 408	16 463	2 705
	50 to 99 employees	30	36	105 299	38 184	8 762	2 026
	100 to 249 employees	16	59	155 880	40 681	9 969	2 458
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	5	32	199 793	60 148	14 803	3 014
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	292	293	58 974	14 698	3 265	654

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies						
	Firms	5 860	7 077	4 124 460	1 414 568	346 105	82 830
	Firms operated entire year	5 067	6 280	4 054 833	1 388 277	340 245	80 741
	Less than 5 employees	2 279	2 282	205 445	66 490	14 774	4 973
	5 to 9 employees	1 203	1 215	300 362	116 827	27 144	7 945
	10 to 19 employees	873	928	443 287	183 824	43 173	11 828
	20 to 49 employees	530	672	669 563	281 106	65 882	15 744
	50 to 99 employees	114	225	293 016	128 585	30 573	7 650
	100 to 249 employees	47	172	299 363	114 260	27 997	7 105
	250 to 499 employees	8	43	129 156	49 159	11 465	2 619
	500 to 999 employees	4	110	175 295	48 128	11 624	3 127
	1,000 employees or more	9	633	1 539 346	399 898	107 613	19 750
	Firms not operated entire year	793	797	69 627	26 291	5 860	2 089
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services						
	Firms	4 530	5 204	2 145 542	889 483	210 535	52 644
	Firms operated entire year	3 935	4 605	2 092 011	868 178	205 730	51 097
	Less than 5 employees	1 724	1 727	158 547	52 664	11 649	3 800
	5 to 9 employees	985	996	244 000	96 938	22 530	6 541
	10 to 19 employees	700	743	351 659	150 043	34 953	9 420
	20 to 49 employees	406	504	501 647	224 247	52 609	12 023
	50 to 99 employees	75	146	181 376	86 718	20 509	4 905
	100 to 249 employees	31	110	197 908	84 651	20 291	4 731
	250 to 499 employees	8	97	148 294	60 138	14 928	2 966
	500 to 999 employees	3	93	115 761	41 804	9 840	2 345
	1,000 employees or more	3	189	192 819	70 975	18 421	4 366
	Firms not operated entire year	595	599	53 531	21 305	4 805	1 547
7323	Credit Reporting Services						
	Firms	1 354	1 873	1 978 918	525 085	135 570	30 186
	Firms operated entire year	1 156	1 675	1 962 822	520 099	134 515	29 644
	Less than 5 employees	560	560	48 411	14 489	3 288	1 185
	5 to 9 employees	225	227	57 632	20 478	4 735	1 451
	10 to 19 employees	178	191	95 717	35 098	8 517	2 463
	20 to 49 employees	124	160	165 668	56 002	13 077	3 726
	50 to 99 employees	41	91	119 119	43 825	10 531	2 923
	100 to 249 employees	17	53	101 385	30 537	7 979	2 436
	250 to 499 employees	3	8	35 861	13 015	2 694	831
	500 to 999 employees	3	86	118 319	27 262	7 395	2 284
	1,000 employees or more	5	299	1 220 710	279 393	76 299	12 345
	Firms not operated entire year	198	198	16 096	4 986	1 055	542
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services						
	Firms	25 891	27 232	12 407 301	3 944 820	918 427	210 629
	Firms operated entire year	22 320	23 658	11 995 610	3 831 449	892 254	203 417
	Less than 5 employees	14 468	14 508	2 196 892	522 610	118 779	27 964
	5 to 9 employees	4 083	4 143	1 818 014	513 332	118 415	26 463
	10 to 19 employees	2 030	2 148	1 775 911	553 883	129 523	26 926
	20 to 49 employees	1 136	1 377	1 956 984	700 437	164 181	33 746
	50 to 99 employees	361	530	1 273 196	452 916	108 580	24 594
	100 to 249 employees	175	435	1 145 831	432 157	100 619	25 411
	250 to 499 employees	52	253	803 510	285 121	66 678	17 280
	500 to 999 employees	8	20	227 448	98 736	25 529	5 222
	1,000 employees or more	7	244	797 824	272 257	59 950	15 811
	Firms not operated entire year	3 571	3 574	411 691	113 371	26 173	7 212
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services						
	Firms	3 305	3 512	4 097 739	1 324 767	307 699	79 931
	Firms operated entire year	2 771	2 976	3 986 731	1 295 932	299 410	77 598
	Less than 5 employees	1 216	1 218	237 833	45 867	10 148	2 385
	5 to 9 employees	483	491	269 981	59 262	13 686	3 261
	10 to 19 employees	408	419	406 461	97 165	22 171	5 591
	20 to 49 employees	331	343	514 832	176 795	40 831	10 146
	50 to 99 employees	174	198	611 528	193 292	46 071	12 265
	100 to 249 employees	114	141	676 158	270 394	62 223	16 995
	250 to 499 employees	35	64	566 096	211 492	50 951	12 075
	500 to 999 employees	6	10	137 888	57 521	14 539	4 149
	1,000 employees or more	4	92	565 954	184 144	38 790	10 731
	Firms not operated entire year	534	536	111 008	28 835	8 289	2 333
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services						
	Firms	3 700	4 474	1 978 369	606 860	140 739	37 785
	Firms operated entire year	3 184	3 958	1 927 670	593 223	138 009	36 807
	Less than 5 employees	1 736	1 750	239 377	53 274	11 536	3 829
	5 to 9 employees	765	796	249 678	69 392	15 964	4 949
	10 to 19 employees	360	397	247 494	75 281	17 284	4 755
	20 to 49 employees	223	361	359 132	110 871	26 352	6 673
	50 to 99 employees	56	137	211 442	67 556	16 191	3 758
	100 to 249 employees	29	209	206 656	67 670	15 761	4 040
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	15	308	413 891	149 179	34 921	8 803
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	516	516	50 699	13 637	2 730	978

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services—Con.						
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services—Con.						
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services						
	Firms -----	3 130	3 877	1 785 951	544 738	125 831	33 892
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 732	3 479	1 742 021	533 050	123 557	33 099
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 442	1 458	204 170	45 246	9 739	3 203
	5 to 9 employees -----	681	705	225 689	62 074	14 214	4 413
	10 to 19 employees -----	324	363	223 445	66 959	15 490	4 273
	20 to 49 employees -----	192	323	316 345	95 945	22 912	5 780
	50 to 99 employees -----	51	129	200 092	63 315	15 203	3 431
	100 to 249 employees -----	29	207	203 483	67 334	15 712	4 037
	250 to 499 employees -----	13	294	368 797	132 177	30 287	7 962
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	398	398	43 930	11 688	2 274	793
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing						
	Firms -----	579	597	192 418	62 122	14 908	3 893
	Firms operated entire year -----	461	479	185 649	60 173	14 452	3 708
	Less than 5 employees -----	300	301	36 338	8 403	1 865	643
	5 to 9 employees -----	83	86	23 633	7 192	1 718	531
	10 to 19 employees -----	37	38	24 925	8 529	1 860	495
	20 to 49 employees -----	31	33	41 858	14 700	3 369	879
	50 to 99 employees -----	5	8	11 350	4 241	988	327
	100 to 249 employees -----	5	13	47 545	17 108	4 652	833
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	118	118	6 769	1 949	456	185
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services						
	Firms -----	5 270	5 420	1 087 195	350 961	81 466	22 879
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 417	4 566	1 031 350	334 561	77 886	21 761
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 296	3 304	326 048	78 452	17 986	5 899
	5 to 9 employees -----	625	632	211 289	57 836	13 168	3 983
	10 to 19 employees -----	313	343	201 650	70 726	16 550	4 137
	20 to 49 employees -----	138	180	156 584	66 361	15 678	3 981
	50 to 99 employees -----	35	66	89 239	39 214	9 233	2 317
	100 to 249 employees -----	10	41	46 540	21 972	5 271	1 444
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	853	854	55 845	16 400	3 580	1 118
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics						
	Firms -----	13 642	13 826	5 243 998	1 662 232	388 523	70 034
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 974	12 158	5 049 859	1 607 733	376 949	67 251
	Less than 5 employees -----	8 229	8 243	1 394 771	345 254	79 176	15 869
	5 to 9 employees -----	2 215	2 227	1 088 766	327 457	75 762	14 302
	10 to 19 employees -----	954	996	923 283	311 727	73 757	12 501
	20 to 49 employees -----	448	489	941 259	350 066	82 258	13 069
	50 to 99 employees -----	99	133	383 542	161 671	39 345	6 502
	100 to 249 employees -----	25	63	246 153	85 412	20 104	3 583
	250 to 499 employees -----	4	7	72 085	26 146	6 547	1 425
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 668	1 668	194 139	54 499	11 574	2 783
7335	Commercial photography						
	Firms -----	3 669	3 736	1 184 879	369 528	85 822	17 608
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 244	3 311	1 144 585	358 741	83 307	16 969
	Less than 5 employees -----	2 410	2 416	385 437	95 685	21 577	4 652
	5 to 9 employees -----	504	510	212 852	66 094	15 128	3 181
	10 to 19 employees -----	180	195	155 636	53 786	12 057	2 455
	20 to 49 employees -----	111	119	199 520	73 989	17 525	3 204
	50 to 99 employees -----	30	42	98 400	38 250	9 419	1 972
	100 to 249 employees -----	9	29	92 740	30 937	7 601	1 505
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	425	425	40 294	10 787	2 515	639

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services—Con.						
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics—Con.						
7336	Commercial art and graphic design						
	Firms -----	9 982	10 090	4 059 119	1 292 704	302 701	52 426
	Firms operated entire year -----	8 739	8 847	3 905 274	1 248 992	293 842	50 282
	Less than 5 employees -----	5 823	5 830	1 009 600	249 687	57 632	11 224
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 713	1 718	876 642	261 586	60 691	11 129
	10 to 19 employees -----	775	799	767 675	258 040	61 700	10 051
	20 to 49 employees -----	341	374	749 354	279 294	65 541	9 995
	50 to 99 employees -----	67	86	278 105	120 408	29 182	4 405
	100 to 249 employees -----	20	40	223 898	79 977	18 896	3 478
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 243	1 243	153 845	43 712	9 059	2 144
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings						
	Firms -----	45 059	47 585	13 185 253	6 555 360	1 521 579	745 962
	Firms operated entire year -----	36 444	38 957	12 694 298	6 342 366	1 477 086	718 037
	Less than 5 employees -----	19 729	19 741	1 198 175	379 689	79 374	37 611
	5 to 9 employees -----	7 276	7 294	1 162 525	447 610	100 361	48 130
	10 to 19 employees -----	4 802	4 887	1 356 377	582 610	131 435	63 916
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 774	2 953	1 481 769	708 087	164 119	82 356
	50 to 99 employees -----	910	1 135	977 407	510 157	118 367	62 365
	100 to 249 employees -----	583	920	1 183 558	670 795	156 763	86 530
	250 to 499 employees -----	225	558	1 126 685	667 001	160 252	76 264
	500 to 999 employees -----	87	280	743 481	445 533	105 343	55 685
	1,000 employees or more -----	58	1 189	3 464 321	1 930 884	461 072	205 180
	Firms not operated entire year -----	8 615	8 628	490 955	212 994	44 493	27 925
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services						
	Firms -----	7 955	9 399	2 672 638	1 072 823	240 053	64 793
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 832	8 273	2 601 349	1 048 022	235 385	62 890
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 916	3 919	334 931	107 534	22 539	7 984
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 556	1 567	380 181	151 489	33 348	10 364
	10 to 19 employees -----	913	964	453 517	195 877	43 566	12 068
	20 to 49 employees -----	339	461	364 374	164 030	36 901	9 700
	50 to 99 employees -----	68	231	179 923	84 032	19 168	4 562
	100 to 249 employees -----	23	247	156 442	68 005	15 584	3 763
	250 to 499 employees -----	12	250	186 755	75 985	18 684	4 165
	500 to 999 employees -----	5	634	545 226	201 070	45 595	10 284
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 123	1 126	71 289	24 801	4 668	1 903
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	37 113	38 186	10 512 615	5 482 537	1 281 526	681 169
	Firms operated entire year -----	29 621	30 684	10 092 949	5 294 344	1 241 701	655 147
	Less than 5 employees -----	15 815	15 824	863 329	272 197	56 846	29 629
	5 to 9 employees -----	5 721	5 727	782 719	296 196	67 032	37 771
	10 to 19 employees -----	3 890	3 925	903 598	387 157	87 961	51 866
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 436	2 496	1 119 142	544 703	127 361	72 681
	50 to 99 employees -----	843	906	802 064	428 534	99 751	57 894
	100 to 249 employees -----	561	675	1 031 350	605 602	141 842	82 956
	250 to 499 employees -----	214	332	950 437	594 708	142 558	72 210
	500 to 999 employees -----	84	225	657 329	405 935	95 085	54 069
	1,000 employees or more -----	57	574	2 982 981	1 759 312	423 265	196 071
	Firms not operated entire year -----	7 492	7 502	419 666	188 193	39 825	26 022
7349 pt.	Window cleaning						
	Firms -----	1 041	1 045	138 265	62 867	13 277	5 134
	Firms operated entire year -----	881	885	131 526	59 949	12 671	4 883
	Less than 5 employees -----	620	620	37 982	11 905	2 462	1 094
	5 to 9 employees -----	141	141	23 390	10 176	2 135	885
	10 to 19 employees -----	73	74	26 839	12 888	2 611	966
	20 to 49 employees -----	40	42	29 912	16 164	3 723	1 149
	50 to 99 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 employees -----	7	8	13 403	8 816	1 740	789
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	160	160	6 739	2 918	606	251

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.						
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.						
	Firms	36 083	37 141	10 374 350	5 419 670	1 268 249	676 035
	Firms operated entire year	28 751	29 799	9 961 423	5 234 395	1 229 030	650 264
	Less than 5 employees	15 198	15 206	825 557	260 294	54 384	28 535
	5 to 9 employees	5 586	5 592	761 116	286 885	65 065	36 922
	10 to 19 employees	3 818	3 852	877 110	374 478	85 399	50 912
	20 to 49 employees	2 396	2 453	1 089 163	528 538	123 638	71 532
	50 to 99 employees	838	897	795 491	424 880	99 124	57 592
	100 to 249 employees	561	674	1 031 134	605 505	141 818	82 951
	250 to 499 employees	213	329	947 390	592 577	142 031	71 858
	500 to 999 employees	84	225	657 329	405 935	95 085	54 069
	1,000 employees or more	57	571	2 977 133	1 755 303	422 496	195 893
	Firms not operated entire year	7 332	7 342	412 927	185 275	39 219	25 771
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Firms	19 048	24 859	14 718 814	3 579 252	824 013	185 268
	Firms operated entire year	15 811	21 562	14 257 585	3 465 547	801 402	178 382
	Less than 5 employees	8 370	8 447	1 517 941	299 725	65 042	17 028
	5 to 9 employees	3 574	3 836	1 701 534	419 540	94 066	23 558
	10 to 19 employees	2 169	2 683	2 118 086	561 659	127 476	28 980
	20 to 49 employees	1 204	2 182	2 812 239	739 233	169 155	35 538
	50 to 99 employees	315	1 317	1 740 970	452 894	104 611	21 235
	100 to 249 employees	124	1 028	1 590 453	381 418	91 613	18 412
	250 to 499 employees	36	619	872 031	233 780	55 313	11 561
	500 to 999 employees	11	550	923 985	180 770	43 216	7 714
	1,000 employees or more	8	900	980 346	196 528	50 910	14 356
	Firms not operated entire year	3 237	3 297	461 229	113 705	22 611	6 886
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Firms	1 528	2 317	1 499 227	348 683	81 318	18 377
	Firms operated entire year	1 340	2 126	1 482 299	344 082	80 221	17 988
	Less than 5 employees	694	700	113 215	24 679	5 399	1 534
	5 to 9 employees	319	353	145 896	36 458	8 259	2 088
	10 to 19 employees	192	269	181 747	48 286	11 057	2 585
	20 to 49 employees	95	178	181 777	47 420	11 312	2 760
	50 to 99 employees	24	108	153 649	33 174	7 982	1 691
	100 to 249 employees	10	63	95 447	27 790	6 761	1 332
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	6	455	610 568	126 275	29 451	5 988
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	188	191	16 928	4 601	1 097	389
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing						
	Firms	4 306	4 620	3 335 253	910 392	202 841	38 019
	Firms operated entire year	3 612	3 926	3 226 623	884 965	197 939	36 475
	Less than 5 employees	1 956	1 970	379 984	80 119	16 263	3 873
	5 to 9 employees	724	731	405 101	101 357	21 702	4 812
	10 to 19 employees	497	524	588 055	159 730	35 197	6 719
	20 to 49 employees	314	428	817 878	239 166	53 544	9 147
	50 to 99 employees	90	147	564 561	162 859	36 644	5 837
	100 to 249 employees	24	51	267 392	80 292	20 938	3 290
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	7	75	203 652	61 442	13 651	2 797
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	694	694	108 630	25 427	4 902	1 544
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.						
	Firms	13 283	17 922	9 884 334	2 320 177	539 854	128 872
	Firms operated entire year	10 928	15 510	9 548 663	2 236 500	523 242	123 919
	Less than 5 employees	5 740	5 798	1 030 325	195 921	43 606	11 664
	5 to 9 employees	2 561	2 786	1 178 022	286 534	65 246	16 861
	10 to 19 employees	1 487	1 895	1 351 424	355 283	81 569	19 740
	20 to 49 employees	808	1 589	1 836 767	459 318	106 014	23 980
	50 to 99 employees	202	1 037	1 056 234	264 777	61 872	13 756
	100 to 249 employees	88	870	1 168 893	261 737	61 306	13 428
	250 to 499 employees	28	578	651 725	167 458	40 864	8 980
	500 to 999 employees	9	349	689 493	139 664	33 352	6 279
	1,000 employees or more	5	608	585 780	105 808	29 413	9 231
	Firms not operated entire year	2 355	2 412	335 671	83 677	16 612	4 953

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
736	Personnel Supply Services						
	Firms -----	18 083	24 160	19 924 151	13 590 030	3 022 361	1 397 082
	Firms operated entire year -----	15 098	21 153	19 439 708	13 303 630	2 975 287	1 375 184
	Less than 5 employees -----	6 280	6 312	725 524	287 427	60 624	12 770
	5 to 9 employees -----	2 508	2 578	749 542	357 034	81 469	16 645
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 615	1 782	816 457	440 518	100 172	21 627
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 639	1 907	1 368 790	818 661	181 751	51 805
	50 to 99 employees -----	1 049	1 289	1 435 473	971 539	214 432	74 162
	100 to 249 employees -----	1 060	1 492	2 610 612	1 856 086	414 502	166 352
	250 to 499 employees -----	514	974	2 192 596	1 568 364	349 161	178 591
	500 to 999 employees -----	242	736	1 902 554	1 399 262	305 657	165 109
	1,000 employees or more -----	191	4 083	7 638 160	5 604 739	1 267 519	688 123
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 985	3 007	484 443	286 400	47 074	21 898
7361	Employment Agencies						
	Firms -----	10 960	11 832	3 872 999	2 023 797	459 718	134 351
	Firms operated entire year -----	9 143	10 002	3 683 210	1 930 016	445 495	128 238
	Less than 5 employees -----	5 010	5 028	604 651	232 938	51 029	10 273
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 920	1 973	619 419	293 693	67 711	12 687
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 045	1 169	604 693	314 003	73 305	13 795
	20 to 49 employees -----	654	822	645 698	342 078	78 921	19 524
	50 to 99 employees -----	292	389	440 884	270 885	61 211	20 061
	100 to 249 employees -----	165	274	390 535	260 120	60 977	24 599
	250 to 499 employees -----	42	240	246 883	144 587	35 603	14 801
	500 to 999 employees -----	11	100	114 672	59 394	14 109	6 708
	1,000 employees or more -----	4	7	15 775	12 318	2 629	5 790
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 817	1 830	189 789	93 781	14 223	6 113
7363	Help Supply Services						
	Firms -----	7 276	12 328	16 051 152	11 566 233	2 562 643	1 262 731
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 107	11 151	15 756 498	11 373 614	2 529 792	1 246 946
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 313	1 326	125 231	56 725	9 937	2 584
	5 to 9 employees -----	613	633	137 572	67 063	14 635	4 130
	10 to 19 employees -----	596	641	223 399	133 297	28 577	8 167
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 019	1 136	754 506	492 950	106 530	33 251
	50 to 99 employees -----	772	894	1 013 949	716 539	156 772	55 004
	100 to 249 employees -----	900	1 205	2 215 913	1 595 705	353 021	142 401
	250 to 499 employees -----	474	832	1 995 413	1 439 424	318 864	163 933
	500 to 999 employees -----	235	612	1 806 715	1 350 022	293 494	161 080
	1,000 employees or more -----	185	3 872	7 483 800	5 521 889	1 247 962	676 396
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 169	1 177	294 654	192 619	32 851	15 785
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services						
	Firms -----	33 201	39 701	54 099 096	19 141 887	4 646 119	637 409
	Firms operated entire year -----	28 094	34 578	53 298 139	18 850 869	4 580 864	626 343
	Less than 5 employees -----	16 515	16 588	2 411 961	832 914	191 309	30 889
	5 to 9 employees -----	4 807	4 923	2 411 240	822 832	192 401	31 641
	10 to 19 employees -----	3 128	3 346	3 420 768	1 225 058	291 238	42 047
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 081	2 592	5 141 553	1 923 439	452 782	62 884
	50 to 99 employees -----	767	1 326	4 284 099	1 626 139	387 590	53 662
	100 to 249 employees -----	501	1 311	6 040 335	2 339 291	565 701	75 655
	250 to 499 employees -----	143	661	4 055 234	1 492 554	364 184	49 524
	500 to 999 employees -----	75	765	4 725 859	1 748 338	435 563	54 337
	1,000 employees or more -----	77	3 066	20 807 090	6 840 304	1 700 096	225 704
	Firms not operated entire year -----	5 107	5 123	800 957	291 018	65 255	11 066
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design						
	Firms -----	19 167	21 594	27 154 205	10 538 784	2 534 908	306 211
	Firms operated entire year -----	16 430	18 854	26 730 464	10 379 756	2 502 272	301 016
	Less than 5 employees -----	9 831	9 878	1 434 538	523 638	120 266	18 422
	5 to 9 employees -----	2 803	2 854	1 442 748	516 288	119 568	18 463
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 813	1 942	2 013 736	779 125	184 847	24 162
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 169	1 428	3 175 678	1 244 014	289 831	35 214
	50 to 99 employees -----	393	609	2 501 566	998 075	235 574	27 508
	100 to 249 employees -----	267	603	3 669 229	1 513 900	361 978	41 027
	250 to 499 employees -----	78	364	2 475 114	955 959	231 091	27 298
	500 to 999 employees -----	41	375	2 557 586	1 007 455	253 955	28 697
	1,000 employees or more -----	35	801	7 460 269	2 841 302	705 162	80 225
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 737	2 740	423 741	159 028	32 636	5 195
7371	Computer programming services						
	Firms -----	13 224	14 687	14 170 193	6 286 587	1 515 491	184 222
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 213	12 674	13 915 027	6 182 371	1 493 796	180 959
	Less than 5 employees -----	7 348	7 375	965 440	392 376	90 126	13 166
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 698	1 721	788 139	318 599	74 852	11 135
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 016	1 085	1 004 618	446 457	105 063	13 461
	20 to 49 employees -----	663	817	1 658 599	720 200	166 288	20 050
	50 to 99 employees -----	225	337	1 223 839	570 897	135 695	15 662
	100 to 249 employees -----	171	412	2 110 480	971 960	232 884	26 820
	250 to 499 employees -----	48	187	1 276 250	606 956	146 306	17 042
	500 to 999 employees -----	25	222	1 312 260	556 640	142 956	17 664
	1,000 employees or more -----	19	518	3 575 402	1 598 286	399 626	45 959
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 011	2 013	255 166	104 216	21 695	3 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design—Con.						
7372	Prepackaged software						
	Firms	2 992	3 392	5 894 153	2 052 353	494 135	55 701
	Firms operated entire year	2 552	2 952	5 799 023	2 018 942	488 309	54 700
	Less than 5 employees	1 244	1 267	221 114	70 622	16 038	2 570
	5 to 9 employees	519	541	297 670	103 623	23 454	3 454
	10 to 19 employees	371	405	442 233	170 363	42 189	5 039
	20 to 49 employees	248	285	722 810	282 216	67 634	7 565
	50 to 99 employees	89	127	585 928	220 173	52 257	6 267
	100 to 249 employees	52	85	791 005	299 092	70 879	7 448
	250 to 499 employees	14	62	592 576	212 162	50 464	5 013
	500 to 999 employees	8	96	648 032	237 027	59 844	6 175
	1,000 employees or more	7	84	1 497 655	423 664	105 550	11 169
	Firms not operated entire year	440	440	95 130	33 411	5 826	1 001
7373	Computer integrated systems design						
	Firms	3 082	3 515	7 089 859	2 199 844	525 282	66 288
	Firms operated entire year	2 795	3 228	7 016 414	2 178 443	520 167	65 357
	Less than 5 employees	1 279	1 293	262 801	64 808	14 750	2 755
	5 to 9 employees	602	614	368 008	98 297	22 218	3 979
	10 to 19 employees	447	477	586 747	170 916	39 775	5 928
	20 to 49 employees	288	351	881 565	278 914	65 403	8 688
	50 to 99 employees	85	133	750 459	220 559	51 689	5 920
	100 to 249 employees	55	117	873 615	280 984	67 885	8 084
	250 to 499 employees	25	132	999 398	291 468	68 100	8 845
	500 to 999 employees	6	23	509 874	175 865	42 390	3 982
	1,000 employees or more	8	88	1 783 947	596 632	147 957	17 176
	Firms not operated entire year	287	287	73 445	21 401	5 115	931
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services						
	Firms	6 454	8 533	16 442 509	5 439 758	1 356 935	234 356
	Firms operated entire year	5 639	7 714	16 281 388	5 388 730	1 343 399	231 285
	Less than 5 employees	2 574	2 584	329 871	102 403	22 718	5 136
	5 to 9 employees	1 019	1 036	384 889	136 797	32 652	6 725
	10 to 19 employees	775	810	615 061	221 797	52 519	10 561
	20 to 49 employees	641	758	1 134 268	420 601	101 744	19 668
	50 to 99 employees	304	471	1 133 014	436 791	106 868	21 239
	100 to 249 employees	202	420	2 012 064	716 163	177 251	30 993
	250 to 499 employees	58	242	1 346 224	473 321	120 167	19 821
	500 to 999 employees	33	310	2 039 781	618 384	155 546	24 132
	1,000 employees or more	33	1 083	7 286 216	2 262 473	573 934	93 010
	Firms not operated entire year	815	819	161 121	51 028	13 536	3 071
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval						
	Firms	5 997	7 795	15 244 329	4 934 574	1 235 482	215 828
	Firms operated entire year	5 229	7 023	15 100 984	4 890 104	1 223 236	212 997
	Less than 5 employees	2 378	2 386	299 906	92 941	20 803	4 794
	5 to 9 employees	947	962	354 066	125 114	29 883	6 231
	10 to 19 employees	724	760	569 214	201 072	47 749	9 857
	20 to 49 employees	602	684	1 069 916	386 860	93 613	18 454
	50 to 99 employees	279	427	1 038 431	391 506	95 847	19 469
	100 to 249 employees	186	415	1 843 841	651 903	160 427	28 646
	250 to 499 employees	54	165	1 259 521	441 036	111 051	18 396
	500 to 999 employees	29	237	1 847 351	524 589	132 202	20 949
	1,000 employees or more	30	987	6 818 738	2 075 083	531 661	86 201
	Firms not operated entire year	768	772	143 345	44 470	12 246	2 831
7376	Computer facilities management services						
	Firms	500	738	1 198 180	505 184	121 453	18 528
	Firms operated entire year	453	691	1 180 404	498 626	120 163	18 288
	Less than 5 employees	201	208	35 881	11 238	1 930	346
	5 to 9 employees	75	77	32 197	12 232	2 918	513
	10 to 19 employees	61	63	52 918	23 962	5 502	834
	20 to 49 employees	52	92	109 900	42 749	10 546	1 599
	50 to 99 employees	30	47	132 037	56 085	14 626	2 153
	100 to 249 employees	24	69	227 920	92 580	24 412	3 926
	250 to 499 employees	6	67	254 927	122 851	30 301	4 094
	500 to 999 employees	4	68	334 624	136 929	29 928	4 823
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	47	47	17 776	6 558	1 290	240

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.						
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	7 879	9 574	10 502 382	3 163 345	754 276	96 842
	Firms operated entire year	6 323	8 010	10 286 287	3 082 383	735 193	94 042
	Less than 5 employees	4 188	4 215	667 780	212 001	49 445	7 477
	5 to 9 employees	1 016	1 069	600 011	176 936	41 945	6 667
	10 to 19 employees	585	641	868 534	246 003	58 952	7 927
	20 to 49 employees	319	447	966 359	306 766	73 290	9 466
	50 to 99 employees	111	331	900 688	287 158	67 944	7 886
	100 to 249 employees	66	301	924 233	290 687	71 813	9 451
	250 to 499 employees	19	223	628 449	209 402	49 323	6 405
	500 to 999 employees	7	122	438 866	146 117	39 622	5 261
	1,000 employees or more	12	661	4 291 367	1 207 313	282 853	33 502
	Firms not operated entire year	1 556	1 564	216 095	80 962	19 083	2 800
7377	Computer rental and leasing						
	Firms	940	1 061	2 165 528	319 584	83 370	8 671
	Firms operated entire year	738	857	2 132 740	311 301	82 111	8 442
	Less than 5 employees	451	457	140 032	20 492	4 381	800
	5 to 9 employees	121	131	184 867	25 887	6 641	801
	10 to 19 employees	90	98	339 142	43 430	10 583	1 250
	20 to 49 employees	47	71	371 789	59 330	13 760	1 401
	50 to 99 employees	15	45	378 421	49 258	14 075	987
	100 to 249 employees	11	34	344 547	63 874	17 585	1 696
	250 to 499 employees	3	21	373 942	49 030	15 086	1 507
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	202	204	32 788	8 283	1 259	229
7378	Computer maintenance and repair						
	Firms	2 350	3 693	5 749 082	1 717 111	403 824	53 280
	Firms operated entire year	1 860	3 200	5 673 927	1 691 612	397 852	52 247
	Less than 5 employees	1 011	1 017	154 659	43 016	9 104	1 987
	5 to 9 employees	426	453	198 825	62 617	14 308	2 818
	10 to 19 employees	212	247	224 297	68 194	16 616	2 803
	20 to 49 employees	117	193	239 333	83 371	20 504	3 376
	50 to 99 employees	43	193	239 889	93 121	22 894	3 167
	100 to 249 employees	28	196	302 874	106 582	25 731	4 028
	250 to 499 employees	10	206	349 752	98 863	23 209	3 323
	500 to 999 employees	4	112	308 749	97 621	24 486	2 977
	1,000 employees or more	9	583	3 655 549	1 038 227	241 000	27 768
	Firms not operated entire year	490	493	75 155	25 499	5 972	1 033
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.						
	Firms	4 614	4 820	2 587 772	1 126 650	267 082	34 891
	Firms operated entire year	3 749	3 953	2 479 620	1 079 470	255 230	33 353
	Less than 5 employees	2 735	2 751	375 581	149 042	36 063	4 704
	5 to 9 employees	472	486	219 602	89 071	21 132	3 069
	10 to 19 employees	286	299	309 541	135 963	32 181	3 910
	20 to 49 employees	160	184	368 517	168 195	40 035	4 834
	50 to 99 employees	55	92	290 846	148 866	32 154	3 829
	100 to 249 employees	27	70	276 581	120 131	28 483	3 723
	250 to 499 employees	11	29	297 539	126 835	31 107	4 396
	500 to 999 employees	3	42	341 413	141 367	34 075	4 888
	1,000 employees or more	865	867	108 152	47 180	11 852	1 538
738	Miscellaneous Business Services						
	Firms	56 994	64 087	33 584 278	12 692 576	2 981 168	973 662
	Firms operated entire year	47 129	54 194	32 431 515	12 313 557	2 894 051	938 528
	Less than 5 employees	26 249	26 340	3 646 529	841 112	185 913	51 003
	5 to 9 employees	8 788	8 933	3 214 170	925 416	213 465	57 615
	10 to 19 employees	5 809	6 186	3 636 745	1 184 270	277 020	77 836
	20 to 49 employees	3 825	4 452	4 403 062	1 600 515	378 779	114 105
	50 to 99 employees	1 313	1 797	2 907 155	1 137 425	262 359	88 800
	100 to 249 employees	738	1 561	3 170 592	1 320 036	310 028	111 079
	250 to 499 employees	234	778	2 466 254	949 850	223 623	79 867
	500 to 999 employees	109	840	2 330 398	956 315	221 520	74 077
	1,000 employees or more	64	3 307	6 656 610	3 398 618	821 344	284 146
	Firms not operated entire year	9 865	9 893	1 152 763	379 019	87 117	35 134
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services						
	Firms	10 198	12 697	8 850 991	5 040 388	1 194 210	475 764
	Firms operated entire year	8 456	10 947	8 641 713	4 937 665	1 164 911	462 221
	Less than 5 employees	3 354	3 359	273 150	92 558	19 615	6 732
	5 to 9 employees	1 409	1 423	294 594	112 798	25 890	9 377
	10 to 19 employees	1 249	1 265	419 657	184 167	42 313	16 962
	20 to 49 employees	1 227	1 315	742 253	366 371	85 026	37 889
	50 to 99 employees	595	686	664 558	367 560	84 225	40 620
	100 to 249 employees	398	544	831 557	517 521	122 691	60 269
	250 to 499 employees	121	229	550 540	366 281	86 654	40 628
	500 to 999 employees	63	284	656 851	411 174	98 185	41 952
	1,000 employees or more	40	1 842	4 208 553	2 519 235	600 312	207 792
	Firms not operated entire year	1 742	1 750	209 278	102 723	29 299	13 543

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services— Con.						
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services						
	Firms	8 322	10 246	6 633 372	4 259 647	1 010 874	434 550
	Firms operated entire year	6 853	8 777	6 463 719	4 170 637	986 155	422 555
	Less than 5 employees	2 697	2 702	195 571	70 646	14 842	5 382
	5 to 9 employees	1 063	1 073	186 167	77 830	17 628	7 063
	10 to 19 employees	951	963	244 871	122 299	27 810	12 891
	20 to 49 employees	1 010	1 077	461 960	258 513	60 589	31 523
	50 to 99 employees	541	604	492 206	304 038	69 533	37 171
	100 to 249 employees	376	489	707 059	466 881	110 723	56 916
	250 to 499 employees	121	223	525 409	356 496	84 449	40 559
	500 to 999 employees	59	200	515 946	358 003	85 177	39 009
	1,000 employees or more	35	1 446	3 134 530	2 155 931	515 404	192 041
	Firms not operated entire year	1 469	1 469	169 653	89 010	24 719	11 995
7382	Security systems services						
	Firms	1 898	2 451	2 217 619	780 741	183 336	41 214
	Firms operated entire year	1 625	2 170	2 177 994	767 028	178 756	39 666
	Less than 5 employees	661	662	78 442	22 238	4 803	1 361
	5 to 9 employees	349	353	109 435	35 574	8 330	2 334
	10 to 19 employees	302	306	178 716	63 276	14 790	4 140
	20 to 49 employees	221	241	285 635	109 422	25 008	6 529
	50 to 99 employees	55	82	174 074	64 974	15 019	3 577
	100 to 249 employees	22	49	123 658	50 297	11 872	3 215
	250 to 499 employees	6	45	106 111	41 993	9 821	1 970
	500 to 999 employees	3	78	137 338	45 206	11 526	2 194
	1,000 employees or more	6	354	984 585	334 048	77 587	14 346
	Firms not operated entire year	273	281	39 625	13 713	4 580	1 548
7383	News Syndicates						
	Firms	390	609	783 490	217 579	53 985	7 815
	Firms operated entire year	331	550	768 244	212 631	53 283	7 647
	Less than 5 employees	191	191	28 456	7 438	1 582	359
	5 to 9 employees	57	59	26 922	7 244	1 811	379
	10 to 19 employees	41	43	28 083	9 779	2 068	529
	20 to 49 employees	21	21	41 439	12 881	3 282	620
	50 to 99 employees	12	26	86 947	22 883	5 783	795
	100 to 249 employees	5	24	100 413	24 506	6 300	844
	250 to 499 employees	4	186	455 984	127 900	32 457	4 121
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	59	59	15 246	4 948	702	168
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*						
	Firms	5 177	6 843	4 002 499	1 115 863	257 640	82 474
	Firms operated entire year	4 400	6 059	3 934 777	1 096 677	253 184	80 778
	Less than 5 employees	2 249	2 275	265 294	56 648	12 558	4 948
	5 to 9 employees	998	1 055	291 959	79 676	17 944	6 540
	10 to 19 employees	639	819	387 826	117 570	26 722	8 532
	20 to 49 employees	319	513	447 592	146 180	33 428	9 511
	50 to 99 employees	113	205	365 981	122 919	28 609	7 446
	100 to 249 employees	49	212	411 892	121 482	27 400	7 750
	250 to 499 employees	17	140	308 372	80 624	17 065	5 562
	500 to 999 employees	7	37	316 271	75 874	17 548	4 571
	1,000 employees or more	9	803	1 139 590	295 704	71 910	25 918
	Firms not operated entire year	777	784	67 722	19 186	4 456	1 696
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	41 271	43 938	19 947 298	6 318 746	1 475 333	407 609
	Firms operated entire year	33 984	36 638	19 086 781	6 066 584	1 422 673	387 882
	Less than 5 employees	20 468	20 528	3 080 861	684 928	152 225	38 977
	5 to 9 employees	6 335	6 410	2 606 209	727 589	168 270	41 403
	10 to 19 employees	3 886	4 060	2 802 645	873 627	206 145	51 886
	20 to 49 employees	2 265	2 603	3 178 359	1 078 334	257 761	66 247
	50 to 99 employees	591	868	1 789 945	622 788	143 639	39 786
	100 to 249 employees	288	776	1 827 533	657 575	153 878	42 447
	250 to 499 employees	96	457	1 460 850	487 051	115 292	33 397
	500 to 999 employees	42	438	1 417 205	503 686	113 984	29 871
	1,000 employees or more	13	498	923 174	431 006	111 479	43 868
	Firms not operated entire year	7 287	7 300	860 517	252 162	52 660	19 727
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops						
	Firms	2 227	2 232	381 709	122 108	27 581	7 972
	Firms operated entire year	1 914	1 919	361 591	116 273	26 507	7 521
	Less than 5 employees	1 411	1 411	140 950	35 867	7 818	2 624
	5 to 9 employees	335	335	95 129	32 633	7 654	2 155
	10 to 19 employees	135	140	75 853	29 019	6 733	1 730
	20 to 49 employees	33	33	49 659	18 754	4 302	1 012
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	313	313	20 118	5 835	1 074	451

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.						
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.						
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
7389 pt.	Interior designing						
	Firms -----	5 242	5 291	1 889 387	449 719	104 822	20 866
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 379	4 427	1 790 863	431 318	101 387	19 862
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 297	3 299	698 893	106 794	24 004	6 251
	5 to 9 employees -----	689	695	416 715	90 037	20 600	4 380
	10 to 19 employees -----	227	239	253 000	68 589	16 893	3 032
	20 to 49 employees -----	144	154	278 841	101 949	24 862	4 165
	50 to 99 employees -----	16	23	79 641	33 354	7 579	1 046
	100 to 249 employees -----	6	17	63 773	30 595	7 449	988
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	863	864	98 524	18 401	3 435	1 004
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services						
	Firms -----	3 423	3 701	826 940	364 631	84 983	39 297
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 826	3 104	780 370	348 322	80 957	36 286
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 041	1 043	67 376	21 742	4 689	1 999
	5 to 9 employees -----	584	587	86 774	36 207	8 230	3 943
	10 to 19 employees -----	697	710	178 576	84 222	19 830	9 446
	20 to 49 employees -----	414	465	221 262	103 500	24 607	11 559
	50 to 99 employees -----	66	125	112 994	48 776	11 443	4 374
	100 to 249 employees -----	19	133	66 189	33 960	7 644	2 783
	250 to 499 employees -----	5	41	47 199	19 915	4 514	2 182
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	597	597	46 570	16 309	4 026	3 011
7389 pt.	Other business services						
	Firms -----	30 403	32 714	16 849 262	5 382 288	1 257 947	339 474
	Firms operated entire year -----	24 889	27 188	16 153 957	5 170 671	1 213 822	324 213
	Less than 5 employees -----	14 727	14 782	2 174 880	520 908	115 814	28 123
	5 to 9 employees -----	4 733	4 803	2 009 680	569 501	131 957	30 962
	10 to 19 employees -----	2 832	2 973	2 298 471	693 003	162 984	37 739
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 680	1 946	2 642 220	859 881	205 370	49 800
	50 to 99 employees -----	509	727	1 594 757	539 545	124 309	34 407
	100 to 249 employees -----	263	620	1 712 224	600 060	140 268	38 823
	250 to 499 employees -----	91	408	1 403 723	462 941	109 781	31 590
	500 to 999 employees -----	41	431	1 394 828	493 826	111 860	28 901
	1,000 employees or more -----	13	498	923 174	431 006	111 479	43 868
	Firms not operated entire year -----	5 514	5 526	695 305	211 617	44 125	15 261
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING						
	Firms -----	132 698	151 218	51 422 952	11 689 761	2 731 794	785 290
	Firms operated entire year -----	113 339	131 730	49 665 933	11 255 647	2 633 462	750 223
	Less than 5 employees -----	72 468	72 855	10 067 633	2 075 642	468 776	150 263
	5 to 9 employees -----	25 510	26 267	9 388 112	2 539 705	593 580	164 409
	10 to 19 employees -----	10 772	12 298	8 006 018	2 267 125	529 781	139 985
	20 to 49 employees -----	3 653	5 829	5 726 304	1 498 906	350 485	103 393
	50 to 99 employees -----	609	1 975	2 512 649	561 187	132 019	40 755
	100 to 249 employees -----	227	1 973	2 339 751	444 607	105 478	32 391
	250 to 499 employees -----	53	1 345	1 634 896	251 252	62 323	18 377
	500 to 999 employees -----	24	1 783	1 153 499	231 466	54 876	16 254
	1,000 employees or more -----	23	7 405	8 837 071	1 385 757	336 144	84 396
	Firms not operated entire year -----	19 359	19 488	1 757 019	434 114	98 332	35 067
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Firms -----	6 975	11 353	16 440 887	2 365 700	562 167	134 584
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 957	10 325	16 231 421	2 331 946	553 947	132 184
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 351	3 428	983 771	116 773	25 356	6 846
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 208	1 276	919 360	127 993	30 376	7 806
	10 to 19 employees -----	723	853	1 178 994	166 274	39 506	9 599
	20 to 49 employees -----	424	666	1 490 624	214 537	49 918	12 507
	50 to 99 employees -----	146	388	1 146 682	167 638	39 165	9 957
	100 to 249 employees -----	70	469	1 322 906	181 961	43 933	9 957
	250 to 499 employees -----	17	273	1 077 107	106 162	25 686	6 220
	500 to 999 employees -----	5	201	431 355	68 651	16 238	3 274
	1,000 employees or more -----	13	2 771	7 680 622	1 181 957	283 769	66 018
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 018	1 028	209 466	33 754	8 220	2 400

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers—Con.						
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Firms -----	2 244	4 617	6 359 013	1 075 855	254 509	52 321
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 995	4 361	6 311 789	1 066 383	251 885	51 644
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 178	1 207	362 992	49 148	9 286	2 255
	5 to 9 employees -----	358	369	276 343	42 653	10 038	2 324
	10 to 19 employees -----	233	247	368 693	62 985	15 043	3 089
	20 to 49 employees -----	150	206	506 550	94 559	22 562	4 401
	50 to 99 employees -----	41	98	299 542	57 817	14 139	2 753
	100 to 249 employees -----	25	226	679 142	83 284	21 170	3 681
	250 to 499 employees -----	5	228	323 041	55 760	13 559	2 769
	500 to 999 employees -----	5	1 780	3 495 486	620 177	146 088	30 372
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	249	256	47 224	9 472	2 624	677
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers						
	Firms -----	4 331	6 185	9 835 732	1 239 780	296 728	79 123
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 630	5 481	9 680 524	1 216 533	291 377	77 498
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 944	1 988	583 507	61 277	14 738	4 136
	5 to 9 employees -----	782	840	612 002	78 844	18 818	5 057
	10 to 19 employees -----	463	576	781 747	97 019	23 101	6 138
	20 to 49 employees -----	273	458	975 745	117 596	26 859	8 124
	50 to 99 employees -----	97	273	804 596	101 201	23 307	6 664
	100 to 249 employees -----	45	211	653 726	96 720	22 473	6 147
	250 to 499 employees -----	17	244	1 182 381	118 925	28 333	6 718
	500 to 999 employees -----	9	891	4 086 820	544 951	133 748	34 514
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	701	704	155 208	23 247	5 351	1 625
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental						
	Firms -----	431	551	246 142	50 065	10 930	3 140
	Firms operated entire year -----	363	483	239 108	49 030	10 685	3 042
	Less than 5 employees -----	241	242	42 544	6 670	1 410	476
	5 to 9 employees -----	76	76	41 626	7 627	1 760	479
	10 to 19 employees -----	32	38	40 522	7 961	1 772	439
	20 to 49 employees -----	5	7	14 981	3 624	854	145
	50 to 99 employees -----						
	100 to 249 employees -----	9	120	99 435	23 148	4 889	1 503
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	68	68	7 034	1 035	245	98
752	Automobile Parking						
	Firms -----	2 017	9 299	2 639 313	491 224	117 982	45 692
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 746	9 018	2 610 547	484 206	116 117	44 794
	Less than 5 employees -----	856	955	122 638	25 915	5 762	1 913
	5 to 9 employees -----	385	493	138 791	32 739	7 840	2 500
	10 to 19 employees -----	251	489	167 125	39 498	9 334	3 361
	20 to 49 employees -----	151	602	230 421	50 269	11 860	4 456
	50 to 99 employees -----	42	363	144 128	31 317	7 901	2 973
	100 to 249 employees -----	33	767	324 285	57 637	14 090	4 931
	250 to 499 employees -----	11	689	199 484	36 830	9 108	3 590
	500 to 999 employees -----	11	785	408 457	81 573	19 686	7 739
	1,000 employees or more -----	6	3 875	875 218	128 428	30 536	13 331
	Firms not operated entire year -----	271	281	28 766	7 018	1 865	898
752 pt.	Parking Lots						
	Firms -----	1 226	6 154	1 111 960	203 409	48 740	22 229
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 037	5 957	1 094 589	199 085	47 686	21 636
	Less than 5 employees -----	564	664	58 885	12 806	2 826	1 153
	5 to 9 employees -----	203	320	61 179	13 148	3 127	1 314
	10 to 19 employees -----	124	318	64 708	15 577	3 756	1 659
	20 to 49 employees -----	88	637	132 065	26 451	6 090	2 694
	50 to 99 employees -----	26	384	84 826	18 640	4 576	1 859
	100 to 249 employees -----	21	503	171 331	33 562	8 624	3 252
	250 to 499 employees -----	5	401	92 130	19 673	4 524	1 907
	500 to 999 employees -----	6	2 730	429 465	59 228	14 163	7 798
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	189	197	17 371	4 324	1 054	593

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
752	Automobile Parking—Con.						
752 pt.	Parking Structures						
	Firms	901	3 145	1 527 353	287 815	69 242	23 463
	Firms operated entire year	819	3 061	1 515 958	285 121	68 431	23 158
	Less than 5 employees	325	331	67 550	13 874	3 117	823
	5 to 9 employees	205	228	86 727	21 440	5 161	1 343
	10 to 19 employees	144	221	115 237	26 413	6 196	1 928
	20 to 49 employees	83	193	139 685	29 374	7 008	2 377
	50 to 99 employees	26	163	100 655	21 010	5 403	1 831
	100 to 249 employees	18	390	225 640	36 251	8 840	2 926
	250 to 499 employees	7	225	134 632	27 091	6 842	2 465
	500 to 999 employees	11	1 310	645 832	109 668	25 864	9 465
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	82	84	11 395	2 694	811	305
753	Automotive Repair Shops						
	Firms	109 770	114 601	28 664 181	7 727 015	1 793 422	485 566
	Firms operated entire year	94 329	99 123	27 362 681	7 395 435	1 717 058	460 222
	Less than 5 employees	62 434	62 557	8 399 157	1 808 142	409 981	129 395
	5 to 9 employees	21 442	21 834	7 730 021	2 210 452	516 328	137 944
	10 to 19 employees	8 169	8 971	5 980 742	1 840 085	429 058	105 051
	20 to 49 employees	2 002	3 011	3 193 434	967 485	225 680	54 846
	50 to 99 employees	218	762	917 454	260 555	60 114	14 424
	100 to 249 employees	44	387	440 867	116 537	26 314	6 526
	250 to 499 employees	12	302	233 381	72 137	17 590	4 531
	500 to 999 employees	4	548	194 489	46 838	10 670	2 558
	1,000 employees or more	4	751	273 136	73 204	21 323	4 947
	Firms not operated entire year	15 441	15 478	1 301 500	331 580	76 364	25 344
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops						
	Firms	32 233	32 951	9 312 263	2 698 275	627 301	162 814
	Firms operated entire year	28 051	28 768	8 935 458	2 597 028	603 422	154 980
	Less than 5 employees	16 933	16 948	2 232 303	502 386	113 586	35 131
	5 to 9 employees	6 779	6 821	2 508 068	740 604	173 226	44 514
	10 to 19 employees	3 417	3 505	2 495 523	809 806	189 702	44 258
	20 to 49 employees	827	971	1 252 870	400 546	93 650	22 562
	50 to 99 employees	87	152	300 036	94 065	21 593	5 696
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	8	371	146 658	49 621	11 665	2 819
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	4 182	4 183	376 805	101 247	23 879	7 834
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops						
	Firms	30 279	30 540	8 627 324	2 474 543	575 382	147 764
	Firms operated entire year	26 357	26 617	8 276 810	2 381 308	553 782	140 755
	Less than 5 employees	16 034	16 048	2 118 637	474 220	107 177	33 134
	5 to 9 employees	6 391	6 428	2 381 840	702 081	164 507	41 893
	10 to 19 employees	3 108	3 182	2 317 992	746 909	174 997	40 184
	20 to 49 employees	748	846	1 160 720	367 701	86 147	20 191
	50 to 99 employees	73	110	262 409	80 242	18 491	4 758
	100 to 249 employees	3	3	35 212	10 155	2 463	595
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	3 922	3 923	350 514	93 235	21 600	7 009
7532 pt.	Paint shops						
	Firms	1 965	2 411	684 939	223 732	51 919	15 050
	Firms operated entire year	1 705	2 151	658 648	215 720	49 640	14 225
	Less than 5 employees	904	905	114 333	28 466	6 468	2 008
	5 to 9 employees	392	398	128 808	38 977	8 824	2 649
	10 to 19 employees	312	326	178 683	63 329	14 781	4 112
	20 to 49 employees	78	115	88 511	32 033	7 322	2 307
	50 to 99 employees	14	41	37 456	13 723	3 079	935
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	5	366	110 857	39 192	9 166	2 214
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	260	260	26 291	8 012	2 279	825

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops						
	Firms	54 419	55 348	11 872 482	3 062 467	712 192	202 564
	Firms operated entire year	46 183	47 105	11 222 071	2 902 463	677 127	190 664
	Less than 5 employees	32 964	33 005	4 389 052	905 072	206 093	66 618
	5 to 9 employees	9 559	9 644	3 347 501	934 878	219 126	60 666
	10 to 19 employees	2 947	3 158	2 071 698	621 701	145 139	37 565
	20 to 49 employees	643	820	971 597	301 532	71 078	17 396
	50 to 99 employees	53	145	241 789	69 768	16 208	3 657
	100 to 249 employees	13	35	104 657	33 206	6 856	1 779
	250 to 499 employees	4	298	95 777	36 306	12 627	2 983
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	8 236	8 243	650 411	160 004	35 065	11 900
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel						
	Firms	50 241	51 099	10 300 195	2 643 782	614 026	178 600
	Firms operated entire year	42 476	43 327	9 700 918	2 497 813	582 351	167 646
	Less than 5 employees	30 927	30 965	4 063 367	836 308	190 490	62 063
	5 to 9 employees	8 539	8 615	2 938 324	824 348	193 219	53 985
	10 to 19 employees	2 453	2 639	1 660 578	503 595	117 252	31 097
	20 to 49 employees	504	660	712 578	224 786	52 595	13 466
	50 to 99 employees	41	127	180 481	52 630	12 345	2 879
	100 to 249 employees	8	23	49 813	19 840	3 823	1 173
	250 to 499 employees	4	298	95 777	36 306	12 627	2 983
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	7 765	7 772	599 277	145 969	31 675	10 954
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops						
	Firms	4 186	4 249	1 572 287	418 685	98 166	23 964
	Firms operated entire year	3 715	3 778	1 521 153	404 650	94 776	23 018
	Less than 5 employees	2 041	2 044	326 279	68 925	15 646	4 566
	5 to 9 employees	1 023	1 031	410 765	111 039	26 029	6 708
	10 to 19 employees	495	518	411 552	118 222	27 886	6 470
	20 to 49 employees	139	156	256 763	76 115	18 353	3 898
	50 to 99 employees	12	17	60 950	16 983	3 829	770
	100 to 249 employees	5	12	54 844	13 366	3 033	606
	250 to 499 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	471	471	51 134	14 035	3 390	946
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops						
	Firms	23 240	26 302	7 479 436	1 966 273	453 929	120 188
	Firms operated entire year	20 216	23 250	7 205 152	1 895 944	436 509	114 578
	Less than 5 employees	12 617	12 681	1 791 853	404 451	91 119	27 857
	5 to 9 employees	5 141	5 387	1 888 528	539 312	125 067	33 011
	10 to 19 employees	1 827	2 306	1 434 544	414 723	95 754	23 549
	20 to 49 employees	520	1 160	948 356	260 322	59 687	14 611
	50 to 99 employees	74	444	359 690	91 679	21 129	4 822
	100 to 249 employees	23	295	269 368	61 996	14 545	3 452
	250 to 499 employees	9	205	162 992	45 478	11 256	3 103
	500 to 999 employees	5	772	349 821	77 983	17 952	4 173
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	3 024	3 052	274 284	70 329	17 420	5 610
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops						
	Firms	3 654	4 910	1 466 765	372 375	83 106	21 706
	Firms operated entire year	3 173	4 427	1 422 383	361 680	80 878	20 948
	Less than 5 employees	1 835	1 856	300 439	65 458	14 370	4 313
	5 to 9 employees	900	1 013	373 892	98 546	22 254	5 734
	10 to 19 employees	302	521	249 835	70 508	15 700	3 877
	20 to 49 employees	111	437	220 699	57 214	13 027	3 237
	50 to 99 employees	18	176	81 193	20 814	4 676	1 155
	100 to 249 employees	4	79	38 212	10 290	2 515	579
	250 to 499 employees	3	345	158 113	38 850	8 336	2 053
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	481	483	44 382	10 695	2 228	758

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops						
	Firms -----	1 763	1 930	1 103 981	222 806	50 859	13 808
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 509	1 670	1 065 307	214 806	48 635	13 110
	Less than 5 employees -----	774	774	133 644	22 542	4 915	1 662
	5 to 9 employees -----	379	385	185 425	37 998	8 580	2 527
	10 to 19 employees -----	241	260	266 637	54 771	12 402	3 171
	20 to 49 employees -----	90	123	217 071	44 727	10 302	2 579
	50 to 99 employees -----	15	61	97 601	19 430	4 396	1 061
	100 to 249 employees -----						
	250 to 499 employees -----	10	67	164 929	35 338	8 040	2 110
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	254	260	38 674	8 000	2 224	698
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	Firms -----	2 510	3 534	1 277 999	315 865	73 970	18 107
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 179	3 197	1 248 497	308 512	71 985	17 459
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 291	1 297	206 174	42 162	9 456	2 870
	5 to 9 employees -----	536	555	218 500	58 408	13 455	3 515
	10 to 19 employees -----	229	303	204 364	56 153	12 934	2 983
	20 to 49 employees -----	92	218	176 538	49 681	11 371	2 608
	50 to 99 employees -----	19	143	101 753	25 230	6 003	1 257
	100 to 249 employees -----	6	121	69 312	15 872	3 652	833
	250 to 499 employees -----	3	140	57 408	15 515	4 252	988
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	3	420	214 448	45 491	10 862	2 405
	Firms not operated entire year -----	331	337	29 502	7 353	1 985	648
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops						
	Firms -----	6 131	6 335	1 393 986	417 256	100 169	26 265
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 260	5 454	1 318 004	395 161	94 329	24 513
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 221	3 235	444 493	108 246	25 142	7 341
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 544	1 597	511 213	161 858	38 865	9 752
	10 to 19 employees -----	424	486	256 961	89 013	21 521	5 289
	20 to 49 employees -----	66	127	89 348	29 600	7 234	1 814
	50 to 99 employees -----	5	9	15 989	6 444	1 567	317
	100 to 249 employees -----						
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	871	881	75 982	22 095	5 840	1 752
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	9 229	9 593	2 236 705	637 971	145 825	40 302
	Firms operated entire year -----	8 142	8 502	2 150 961	615 785	140 682	38 548
	Less than 5 employees -----	5 518	5 540	712 162	167 219	37 470	11 724
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 806	1 866	610 272	185 864	42 679	11 631
	10 to 19 employees -----	633	736	455 121	143 884	33 136	8 243
	20 to 49 employees -----	161	246	240 778	77 556	17 535	4 346
	50 to 99 employees -----	18	60	70 801	22 195	5 053	1 154
	100 to 249 employees -----						
	250 to 499 employees -----	6	54	61 827	19 067	4 809	1 450
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 087	1 091	85 744	22 186	5 143	1 754
7539 pt.	Radiator repair						
	Firms -----	2 877	2 979	566 585	146 352	33 224	10 021
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 526	2 624	542 925	141 164	31 967	9 539
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 906	1 914	243 329	53 279	11 894	3 871
	5 to 9 employees -----	463	493	156 703	44 828	10 084	2 964
	10 to 19 employees -----	126	148	87 304	25 816	5 868	1 601
	20 to 49 employees -----	26	51	41 301	12 664	2 989	759
	50 to 99 employees -----	5	18	14 288	4 577	1 132	344
	100 to 249 employees -----						
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	351	355	23 660	5 188	1 257	482

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.						
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.						
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment						
	Firms -----	3 052	3 238	885 486	266 036	60 652	15 360
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 712	2 898	852 764	256 732	58 697	14 732
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 654	1 659	229 895	57 435	12 767	3 727
	5 to 9 employees -----	705	720	245 709	78 207	17 954	4 559
	10 to 19 employees -----	263	324	204 922	67 309	15 710	3 528
	20 to 49 employees -----	80	118	120 030	39 230	8 875	2 055
	50 to 99 employees -----						
	100 to 249 employees -----	10	77	52 208	14 551	3 391	863
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	340	340	32 722	9 304	1 955	628
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services						
	Firms -----	2 226	2 262	446 793	134 307	31 628	9 435
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 972	2 008	429 881	129 633	30 481	9 061
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 339	1 345	157 005	38 880	8 973	2 869
	5 to 9 employees -----	444	453	133 457	43 164	10 287	2 858
	10 to 19 employees -----	154	165	89 266	30 365	7 219	1 946
	20 to 49 employees -----	31	36	34 829	11 692	2 709	830
	50 to 99 employees -----						
	100 to 249 employees -----	4	9	15 324	5 532	1 293	558
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	254	254	16 912	4 674	1 147	374
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	1 078	1 114	337 841	91 276	20 321	5 486
	Firms operated entire year -----	936	972	325 391	88 256	19 537	5 216
	Less than 5 employees -----	624	628	83 007	17 929	3 913	1 274
	5 to 9 employees -----	193	196	73 759	19 470	4 301	1 242
	10 to 19 employees -----	91	100	74 113	20 479	4 357	1 179
	20 to 49 employees -----	23	38	43 704	13 776	2 920	682
	50 to 99 employees -----						
	100 to 249 employees -----	5	10	50 808	16 602	4 046	839
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	142	142	12 450	3 020	784	270
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair						
	Firms -----	14 070	15 965	3 678 571	1 105 822	258 223	119 448
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 441	13 264	3 461 284	1 044 060	246 340	113 023
	Less than 5 employees -----	5 902	5 986	577 502	127 685	28 193	12 254
	5 to 9 employees -----	2 506	2 690	611 006	171 514	39 828	16 353
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 653	1 994	718 062	226 445	53 155	22 286
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 081	1 513	800 169	268 555	63 522	31 648
	50 to 99 employees -----	205	442	306 137	103 015	25 461	13 436
	100 to 249 employees -----	78	331	245 296	87 512	21 564	10 670
	250 to 499 employees -----	13	128	112 598	35 351	8 668	4 230
	500 to 999 employees -----	3	180	90 514	23 983	5 949	2 146
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 629	2 701	217 287	61 762	11 883	6 425
7542	Carwashes						
	Firms -----	8 277	9 132	1 801 940	547 684	129 819	76 566
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 604	7 453	1 684 909	513 880	123 212	72 272
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 415	3 471	277 182	58 733	13 067	6 747
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 236	1 364	242 254	65 993	15 460	8 017
	10 to 19 employees -----	940	1 121	316 284	96 639	23 157	12 707
	20 to 49 employees -----	792	1 003	478 367	163 450	39 428	23 473
	50 to 99 employees -----	160	275	183 863	64 803	16 004	10 584
	100 to 249 employees -----	52	141	124 380	43 878	11 095	7 300
	250 to 499 employees -----	9	78	62 579	20 384	5 001	3 444
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 673	1 679	117 031	33 804	6 607	4 294

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.						
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair—Con.						
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes						
	Firms	5 806	6 833	1 876 631	558 138	128 404	42 882
	Firms operated entire year	4 850	5 811	1 776 375	530 180	123 128	40 751
	Less than 5 employees	2 493	2 521	300 962	69 193	15 175	5 520
	5 to 9 employees	1 275	1 332	369 705	105 944	24 480	8 369
	10 to 19 employees	715	871	402 819	129 959	30 055	9 611
	20 to 49 employees	291	508	329 933	105 891	24 248	8 248
	50 to 99 employees	44	162	112 488	37 007	9 173	2 806
	100 to 249 employees	25	187	119 935	43 236	10 381	3 265
	250 to 499 employees	7	230	140 533	38 950	9 616	2 932
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	956	1 022	100 256	27 958	5 276	2 131
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES						
	Firms	61 337	65 532	20 837 874	6 415 757	1 488 089	345 836
	Firms operated entire year	53 182	57 350	20 219 783	6 238 110	1 448 617	332 956
	Less than 5 employees	35 843	35 893	4 048 587	953 569	210 679	69 416
	5 to 9 employees	10 304	10 437	3 562 297	1 072 071	245 156	66 614
	10 to 19 employees	4 683	5 006	3 570 940	1 146 328	264 913	61 417
	20 to 49 employees	1 817	2 331	3 202 175	1 073 884	248 876	51 940
	50 to 99 employees	370	825	1 573 677	531 175	124 338	24 547
	100 to 249 employees	115	596	1 096 915	381 010	92 484	16 663
	250 to 499 employees	27	446	567 987	201 727	48 690	9 429
	500 to 999 employees	14	451	756 314	257 974	61 737	10 412
	1,000 employees or more	9	1 365	1 840 891	620 372	151 744	22 518
	Firms not operated entire year	8 155	8 182	618 091	177 647	39 472	12 880
762	Electrical Repair Shops						
	Firms	16 906	18 732	6 597 412	2 106 548	494 790	107 378
	Firms operated entire year	14 823	16 631	6 438 505	2 059 242	481 868	103 675
	Less than 5 employees	10 127	10 154	1 148 795	271 864	61 233	19 592
	5 to 9 employees	2 753	2 815	967 530	294 068	67 788	17 752
	10 to 19 employees	1 251	1 382	968 864	315 892	73 505	16 367
	20 to 49 employees	501	705	874 929	306 293	72 393	14 419
	50 to 99 employees	123	336	498 229	176 157	40 743	8 076
	100 to 249 employees	47	328	442 762	167 912	41 718	6 933
	250 to 499 employees	8	122	161 321	67 994	15 843	3 036
	500 to 999 employees	7	234	363 016	130 441	29 536	4 916
	1,000 employees or more	6	555	1 013 059	328 621	79 109	12 584
	Firms not operated entire year	2 083	2 101	158 907	47 306	12 922	3 703
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops						
	Firms	5 988	6 523	1 623 186	530 464	129 040	32 091
	Firms operated entire year	5 281	5 816	1 582 134	518 192	125 954	30 985
	Less than 5 employees	3 881	3 893	388 757	87 963	20 322	7 437
	5 to 9 employees	842	875	231 724	72 473	17 330	5 367
	10 to 19 employees	354	410	216 445	77 182	18 803	4 633
	20 to 49 employees	153	239	189 616	78 500	19 176	4 420
	50 to 99 employees	34	90	100 237	39 997	9 495	2 239
	100 to 249 employees	13	61	76 736	35 456	9 396	1 731
	250 to 499 employees	4	248	378 619	126 621	31 432	5 158
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	707	707	41 052	12 272	3 086	1 106
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops						
	Firms	10 945	12 209	4 974 226	1 576 084	365 750	75 287
	Firms operated entire year	9 569	10 815	4 856 371	1 541 050	355 914	72 690
	Less than 5 employees	6 255	6 270	763 745	184 411	41 039	12 176
	5 to 9 employees	1 917	1 948	738 145	222 452	50 646	12 428
	10 to 19 employees	908	994	760 980	241 964	55 575	11 900
	20 to 49 employees	348	448	684 503	228 131	53 274	10 018
	50 to 99 employees	87	230	390 791	133 573	30 575	5 683
	100 to 249 employees	36	279	380 359	137 689	33 516	5 475
	250 to 499 employees	6	89	121 354	49 997	11 558	2 200
	500 to 999 employees	7	211	403 042	143 156	32 488	5 207
	1,000 employees or more	5	346	613 452	199 677	47 243	7 603
	Firms not operated entire year	1 376	1 394	117 855	35 034	9 836	2 597

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
762	Electrical Repair Shops—Con.						
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.						
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops						
	Firms -----	3 438	3 565	1 521 144	464 171	104 269	20 512
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 044	3 171	1 485 108	453 612	101 855	19 896
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 963	1 964	274 365	63 656	13 494	3 901
	5 to 9 employees -----	610	612	255 852	74 503	16 478	3 981
	10 to 19 employees -----	331	337	320 992	98 081	22 319	4 373
	20 to 49 employees -----	110	122	245 017	81 066	18 322	3 152
	50 to 99 employees -----	22	26	106 548	36 332	8 440	1 384
	100 to 249 employees -----	5	20	66 674	23 643	5 464	754
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----	3	90	215 660	76 331	17 338	2 351
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	394	394	36 036	10 559	2 414	616
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	7 510	8 644	3 453 082	1 111 913	261 481	54 775
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 528	7 644	3 371 263	1 087 438	254 059	52 794
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 292	4 306	489 380	120 755	27 545	8 275
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 307	1 336	482 293	147 949	34 168	8 447
	10 to 19 employees -----	578	658	441 566	144 216	33 353	7 538
	20 to 49 employees -----	238	326	439 486	147 065	34 952	6 866
	50 to 99 employees -----	66	209	289 205	98 867	22 494	4 363
	100 to 249 employees -----	32	267	329 327	118 842	29 185	4 926
	250 to 499 employees -----	6	89	121 354	49 997	11 558	2 200
	500 to 999 employees -----	5	162	271 716	91 333	20 829	3 754
	1,000 employees or more -----	4	291	506 936	168 414	39 975	6 425
	Firms not operated entire year -----	982	1 000	81 819	24 475	7 422	1 981
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair						
	Firms -----	1 431	1 661	231 122	68 718	16 283	5 259
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 228	1 458	221 372	65 806	15 621	5 019
	Less than 5 employees -----	972	974	93 475	21 160	4 984	1 737
	5 to 9 employees -----	173	175	45 250	14 770	3 474	1 083
	10 to 19 employees -----	62	72	30 956	11 456	2 644	822
	20 to 49 employees -----	16	52	15 178	6 306	1 620	434
	50 to 99 employees -----						
	100 to 249 employees -----	5	185	36 513	12 114	2 899	943
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	203	203	9 750	2 912	662	240
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair						
	Firms -----	7 128	7 146	881 711	289 204	65 491	23 836
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 129	6 147	836 923	275 110	62 374	22 502
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 650	4 653	365 354	94 853	21 086	8 556
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 057	1 062	231 004	81 653	18 814	6 732
	10 to 19 employees -----	329	333	138 728	54 746	12 619	4 168
	20 to 49 employees -----	83	86	76 409	32 947	7 446	2 279
	50 to 99 employees -----						
	100 to 249 employees -----	10	13	25 428	10 911	2 409	767
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	999	999	44 788	14 094	3 117	1 334
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services						
	Firms -----	35 925	37 993	13 127 629	3 951 287	911 525	209 363
	Firms operated entire year -----	31 052	33 114	12 722 983	3 837 952	888 754	201 760
	Less than 5 employees -----	20 108	20 125	2 443 194	566 140	123 470	39 557
	5 to 9 employees -----	6 336	6 402	2 326 426	683 882	155 577	41 151
	10 to 19 employees -----	3 055	3 233	2 450 524	769 988	177 412	40 248
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 220	1 468	2 239 362	729 546	168 011	34 862
	50 to 99 employees -----	234	430	1 037 365	339 200	79 812	15 557
	100 to 249 employees -----	70	291	741 767	239 050	57 388	10 397
	250 to 499 employees -----	18	225	413 107	133 609	33 111	6 049
	500 to 999 employees -----	7	172	349 871	122 406	30 229	5 247
	1,000 employees or more -----	4	768	721 367	254 131	63 744	8 692
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 873	4 879	404 646	113 335	22 771	7 603

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.						
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.						
7692	Welding Repair						
	Firms	5 961	5 985	1 238 048	391 000	86 804	24 778
	Firms operated entire year	5 109	5 133	1 182 355	374 273	83 583	23 643
	Less than 5 employees	3 622	3 623	377 769	95 527	20 608	6 850
	5 to 9 employees	967	969	291 032	93 179	20 995	6 237
	10 to 19 employees	358	365	234 937	81 251	18 476	4 650
	20 to 49 employees	142	153	212 403	77 447	17 174	4 111
	50 to 99 employees	16	16	40 837	16 563	3 733	1 051
	100 to 249 employees	4	7	25 377	10 306	2 597	744
	250 to 499 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	852	852	55 693	16 727	3 221	1 135
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops						
	Firms	2 523	2 830	1 943 971	595 741	140 209	27 255
	Firms operated entire year	2 291	2 597	1 922 906	589 770	138 528	26 753
	Less than 5 employees	1 104	1 104	146 331	36 280	8 254	2 461
	5 to 9 employees	620	622	239 138	71 624	16 499	4 088
	10 to 19 employees	350	368	292 185	88 552	20 809	4 606
	20 to 49 employees	163	186	332 196	106 515	25 285	4 759
	50 to 99 employees	34	51	150 054	52 101	12 024	2 200
	100 to 249 employees	12	73	136 817	44 127	10 978	1 918
	250 to 499 employees	3	28	76 533	20 666	4 999	873
	500 to 999 employees	5	165	549 652	169 905	39 680	5 848
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	232	233	21 065	5 971	1 681	502
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	27 460	29 178	9 945 610	2 964 546	684 512	157 330
	Firms operated entire year	23 671	25 384	9 617 722	2 873 909	666 643	151 364
	Less than 5 employees	15 387	15 403	1 919 602	434 551	94 659	30 258
	5 to 9 employees	4 750	4 810	1 796 898	519 284	118 134	30 833
	10 to 19 employees	2 352	2 505	1 927 762	601 490	138 419	31 054
	20 to 49 employees	919	1 132	1 702 881	547 629	126 062	26 064
	50 to 99 employees	186	366	854 556	274 129	64 966	12 423
	100 to 249 employees	55	203	566 328	180 802	42 832	7 831
	250 to 499 employees	15	206	369 908	123 283	30 877	5 281
	500 to 999 employees	4	91	159 559	69 226	17 175	2 815
	1,000 employees or more	3	668	320 228	123 515	33 519	4 805
	Firms not operated entire year	3 789	3 794	327 888	90 637	17 869	5 966
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS						
	Firms	87 115	99 480	57 637 581	15 473 599	3 804 291	1 094 396
	Firms operated entire year	67 001	79 250	54 196 888	14 558 784	3 650 910	1 023 200
	Less than 5 employees	36 242	36 559	5 813 233	1 795 460	478 320	70 186
	5 to 9 employees	13 566	14 084	4 127 797	1 007 041	235 012	89 414
	10 to 19 employees	8 967	10 010	4 743 269	1 275 220	306 266	120 265
	20 to 49 employees	5 698	7 254	6 412 366	1 871 617	440 645	168 483
	50 to 99 employees	1 482	2 459	4 184 123	1 333 952	363 883	100 395
	100 to 249 employees	684	2 000	4 935 704	1 724 685	483 436	100 944
	250 to 499 employees	216	1 712	3 752 915	899 151	231 344	73 608
	500 to 999 employees	79	929	3 427 843	648 809	190 022	52 499
	1,000 employees or more	67	4 243	16 799 638	4 002 849	921 982	247 406
	Firms not operated entire year	20 114	20 230	3 440 693	914 815	153 381	71 196
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services						
	Firms	10 593	11 242	19 916 629	4 973 497	1 206 871	171 328
	Firms operated entire year	8 565	9 213	19 322 396	4 792 472	1 169 695	163 636
	Less than 5 employees	5 966	5 983	1 643 335	649 884	191 576	10 181
	5 to 9 employees	1 259	1 290	927 750	240 119	60 747	8 209
	10 to 19 employees	627	663	995 341	258 105	64 861	8 302
	20 to 49 employees	439	515	1 383 951	409 749	91 987	13 126
	50 to 99 employees	134	184	1 245 050	276 880	66 009	9 302
	100 to 249 employees	88	198	1 632 912	351 337	85 651	12 875
	250 to 499 employees	27	69	1 506 475	278 951	69 314	9 027
	500 to 999 employees	12	95	1 748 018	243 307	72 862	7 984
	1,000 employees or more	13	216	8 239 564	2 084 140	466 688	84 630
	Firms not operated entire year	2 028	2 029	594 233	181 025	37 176	7 692

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
783	Motion Picture Theaters						
	Firms -----	3 311	7 776	3 977 078	584 337	135 552	94 086
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 588	7 033	3 891 565	568 420	132 930	91 903
	Less than 5 employees -----	885	931	81 699	13 370	2 715	1 935
	5 to 9 employees -----	659	728	137 689	25 755	6 099	4 389
	10 to 19 employees -----	584	754	238 190	47 437	10 903	7 864
	20 to 49 employees -----	295	557	284 784	51 517	12 100	8 591
	50 to 99 employees -----	76	325	171 476	30 773	7 313	5 082
	100 to 249 employees -----	33	350	233 984	33 784	7 846	5 307
	250 to 499 employees -----	34	826	467 084	60 595	14 012	11 674
	500 to 999 employees -----	10	473	316 298	40 498	9 656	6 833
	1,000 employees or more -----	12	2 089	1 960 361	264 691	62 286	40 228
	Firms not operated entire year -----	723	743	85 513	15 917	2 622	2 183
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In						
	Firms -----	2 797	6 777	3 809 209	550 813	129 477	89 613
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 345	6 317	3 746 048	539 223	127 304	87 958
	Less than 5 employees -----	743	765	68 523	10 601	2 292	1 678
	5 to 9 employees -----	611	655	129 428	24 133	5 802	4 086
	10 to 19 employees -----	558	681	225 375	44 019	10 324	7 503
	20 to 49 employees -----	279	496	270 985	48 463	11 519	8 089
	50 to 99 employees -----	66	261	156 665	27 328	6 623	4 475
	100 to 249 employees -----	33	350	230 674	33 209	7 774	5 292
	250 to 499 employees -----	33	712	448 844	56 871	13 249	11 127
	500 to 999 employees -----	10	426	294 726	36 681	8 791	6 351
	1,000 employees or more -----	12	1 971	1 920 828	257 918	60 930	39 357
	Firms not operated entire year -----	452	460	63 161	11 590	2 173	1 655
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters						
	Firms -----	685	999	167 869	33 524	6 075	4 473
	Firms operated entire year -----	410	716	145 517	29 197	5 626	3 945
	Less than 5 employees -----	255	315	24 244	4 859	598	400
	5 to 9 employees -----	75	96	13 697	2 752	540	484
	10 to 19 employees -----	39	73	15 782	4 290	724	499
	20 to 49 employees -----	29	101	24 756	5 281	1 085	784
	50 to 99 employees -----	6	35	7 967	1 965	375	332
	100 to 249 employees -----						
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	275	283	22 352	4 327	449	528
784	Video Tape Rental						
	Firms -----	14 587	16 824	2 687 138	580 785	137 301	79 559
	Firms operated entire year -----	12 032	14 261	2 520 983	545 591	130 307	75 277
	Less than 5 employees -----	7 090	7 224	684 690	123 121	27 517	15 920
	5 to 9 employees -----	3 139	3 363	623 988	135 098	32 802	20 412
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 288	1 839	476 277	117 290	29 177	16 855
	20 to 49 employees -----	428	1 095	363 615	88 427	21 959	12 017
	50 to 99 employees -----	61	289	112 378	29 962	7 319	3 880
	100 to 249 employees -----	20	261	99 625	23 514	5 731	2 796
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 555	2 563	166 155	35 194	6 994	4 282
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers						
	Firms -----	7 702	7 847	4 904 224	1 606 614	423 855	55 226
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 146	6 290	4 450 504	1 462 499	402 432	50 783
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 270	4 285	1 302 682	546 731	166 892	7 206
	5 to 9 employees -----	851	861	533 301	148 574	34 385	5 540
	10 to 19 employees -----	518	539	574 317	178 429	47 345	6 948
	20 to 49 employees -----	354	387	676 994	204 620	53 817	10 418
	50 to 99 employees -----	81	90	288 831	80 568	20 333	5 582
	100 to 249 employees -----	58	81	528 497	137 702	32 238	8 429
	250 to 499 employees -----	9	19	238 574	79 196	20 920	3 352
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 556	1 557	453 720	144 115	21 423	4 443

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers—Con.						
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services						
	Firms -----	3 140	3 253	2 543 391	744 802	191 465	31 534
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 380	2 492	2 304 966	677 746	181 076	28 872
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 503	1 511	369 169	111 459	34 784	2 768
	5 to 9 employees -----	375	383	235 847	58 672	13 746	2 433
	10 to 19 employees -----	212	226	237 631	75 248	20 629	2 852
	20 to 49 employees -----	180	204	364 229	107 979	27 463	5 281
	50 to 99 employees -----	58	67	206 787	56 895	14 485	3 991
	100 to 249 employees -----	41	61	391 091	114 948	27 573	6 049
	250 to 499 employees -----	6	12	192 904	65 866	15 894	2 190
	500 to 999 employees -----	5	28	307 308	86 679	26 502	3 308
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	760	761	238 425	67 056	10 389	2 662
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups						
	Firms -----	4 569	4 594	2 360 833	861 812	232 390	23 692
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 773	3 798	2 145 538	784 753	221 356	21 911
	Less than 5 employees -----	2 771	2 777	935 224	436 273	132 603	4 445
	5 to 9 employees -----	477	478	298 905	90 055	20 681	3 112
	10 to 19 employees -----	306	311	333 754	102 125	26 201	4 097
	20 to 49 employees -----	176	184	322 719	97 196	26 475	5 176
	50 to 99 employees -----	23	23	82 044	23 673	5 848	1 591
	100 to 249 employees -----	20	25	172 892	35 431	9 548	3 490
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	796	796	215 295	77 059	11 034	1 781
793	Bowling Centers						
	Firms -----	5 929	6 671	2 539 562	702 308	184 194	99 780
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 113	5 855	2 440 990	675 561	177 773	95 803
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 288	1 292	122 053	23 961	6 032	2 969
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 065	1 075	198 521	48 702	13 497	7 320
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 279	1 294	435 522	121 171	32 515	17 948
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 233	1 305	863 186	253 128	65 692	36 126
	50 to 99 employees -----	198	255	304 327	89 322	23 423	13 069
	100 to 249 employees -----	36	141	115 064	33 120	8 517	4 923
	250 to 499 employees -----	5	63	41 419	10 127	2 763	1 784
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	9	430	360 898	96 030	25 334	11 644
	Firms not operated entire year -----	816	816	98 572	26 747	6 421	3 977
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Firms -----	45 137	49 120	23 612 950	7 026 058	1 716 518	594 417
	Firms operated entire year -----	32 700	36 598	21 570 450	6 514 241	1 637 773	545 798
	Less than 5 employees -----	16 804	16 903	1 991 796	441 575	84 281	32 067
	5 to 9 employees -----	6 618	6 785	1 714 929	411 055	88 128	43 708
	10 to 19 employees -----	4 693	4 934	2 037 941	556 233	122 165	62 649
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 967	3 408	2 874 736	871 897	196 147	88 706
	50 to 99 employees -----	940	1 325	2 127 094	840 065	243 199	63 946
	100 to 249 employees -----	450	929	2 435 418	1 179 860	352 111	66 664
	250 to 499 employees -----	142	672	1 635 133	510 356	135 868	47 892
	500 to 999 employees -----	45	153	1 054 183	266 903	76 480	30 029
	1,000 employees or more -----	41	1 489	5 699 220	1 436 297	339 394	110 137
	Firms not operated entire year -----	12 437	12 522	2 042 500	511 817	78 745	48 619
794	Commercial Sports						
	Firms -----	3 045	3 184	5 023 194	2 047 153	606 840	75 523
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 345	2 473	4 697 313	1 980 161	593 856	69 633
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 293	1 301	304 758	61 654	11 717	2 498
	5 to 9 employees -----	408	418	207 521	44 008	9 444	2 658
	10 to 19 employees -----	258	267	244 018	60 594	14 382	3 461
	20 to 49 employees -----	181	200	479 990	164 166	41 373	5 352
	50 to 99 employees -----	65	78	490 220	335 389	128 062	4 513
	100 to 249 employees -----	73	87	1 030 581	727 520	236 474	11 440
	250 to 499 employees -----	41	56	691 790	242 889	63 648	14 334
	500 to 999 employees -----	16	22	496 120	98 332	28 123	10 597
	1,000 employees or more -----	10	44	752 315	245 609	60 633	14 780
	Firms not operated entire year -----	700	711	325 881	66 992	12 984	5 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
794	Commercial Sports—Con.						
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters						
	Firms -----	763	807	1 904 388	1 354 231	458 009	26 566
	Firms operated entire year -----	619	663	1 870 439	1 342 677	454 503	25 554
	Less than 5 employees -----	287	291	78 422	14 637	3 272	539
	5 to 9 employees -----	105	106	74 811	15 671	3 204	680
	10 to 19 employees -----	64	69	78 240	20 769	5 786	881
	20 to 49 employees -----	60	60	190 938	88 201	28 984	1 852
	50 to 99 employees -----	37	39	297 888	294 873	122 155	2 523
	100 to 249 employees -----	47	56	659 354	648 343	220 313	6 923
	250 to 499 employees -----	11	15	163 801	132 777	36 121	3 534
	500 to 999 employees -----	3	3	143 003	21 203	6 144	1 628
	1,000 employees or more -----	5	24	183 982	106 203	28 524	6 994
	Firms not operated entire year -----	144	144	33 949	11 554	3 506	1 012
7948	Racing, including track operation						
	Firms -----	2 287	2 377	3 118 806	692 922	148 831	48 957
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 731	1 810	2 826 874	637 484	139 353	44 079
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 008	1 011	226 425	47 018	8 445	1 959
	5 to 9 employees -----	303	312	132 710	28 337	6 240	1 978
	10 to 19 employees -----	194	198	165 778	39 825	8 596	2 580
	20 to 49 employees -----	121	140	289 052	75 965	12 389	3 500
	50 to 99 employees -----	29	39	199 970	46 583	8 297	2 064
	100 to 249 employees -----	28	39	442 626	96 784	17 667	4 955
	250 to 499 employees -----	30	35	477 495	96 399	26 096	10 854
	500 to 999 employees -----	13	27	400 433	81 204	21 232	9 166
	1,000 employees or more -----	5	9	492 385	125 369	30 391	7 023
	Firms not operated entire year -----	556	567	291 932	55 438	9 478	4 878
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums						
	Firms -----	42 109	45 936	18 589 756	4 978 905	1 109 678	518 894
	Firms operated entire year -----	30 372	34 125	16 873 137	4 534 080	1 043 917	476 165
	Less than 5 employees -----	15 516	15 607	1 688 275	380 279	72 606	29 578
	5 to 9 employees -----	6 210	6 364	1 506 662	366 822	78 654	41 044
	10 to 19 employees -----	4 440	4 675	1 802 764	498 830	109 545	59 262
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 792	3 220	2 409 333	711 102	155 428	83 564
	50 to 99 employees -----	874	1 235	1 623 516	501 855	114 848	59 333
	100 to 249 employees -----	378	841	1 424 054	467 121	117 651	55 343
	250 to 499 employees -----	102	625	968 160	274 942	74 040	34 012
	500 to 999 employees -----	30	131	629 181	177 318	51 470	19 932
	1,000 employees or more -----	30	1 427	4 821 192	1 155 811	269 675	94 097
	Firms not operated entire year -----	11 737	11 811	1 716 619	444 825	65 761	42 729
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls						
	Firms -----	3 917	4 016	383 445	112 403	27 983	19 759
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 318	3 413	349 501	103 207	26 019	18 393
	Less than 5 employees -----	2 055	2 066	112 422	24 063	6 218	4 418
	5 to 9 employees -----	791	818	95 278	27 707	7 024	5 148
	10 to 19 employees -----	355	389	72 794	25 755	6 359	4 551
	20 to 49 employees -----	96	117	47 940	18 167	4 456	2 654
	50 to 99 employees -----	16	16	14 145	5 200	1 390	1 006
	100 to 249 employees -----	5	7	6 922	2 315	572	616
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	599	603	33 944	9 196	1 964	1 366
7991	Physical fitness facilities						
	Firms -----	7 844	9 376	2 570 682	744 584	181 347	104 917
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 506	7 020	2 419 636	698 177	172 284	98 870
	Less than 5 employees -----	2 383	2 397	149 219	36 175	8 317	4 883
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 150	1 174	156 697	45 719	11 016	7 661
	10 to 19 employees -----	986	1 041	261 749	82 001	20 061	13 330
	20 to 49 employees -----	681	800	404 395	128 606	31 778	20 528
	50 to 99 employees -----	204	324	264 347	86 226	21 085	13 970
	100 to 249 employees -----	80	316	255 870	87 554	21 359	11 626
	250 to 499 employees -----	13	97	100 066	32 768	9 000	4 658
	500 to 999 employees -----	5	65	84 577	29 670	7 520	3 656
	1,000 employees or more -----	4	806	742 716	169 458	42 148	18 558
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 338	2 356	151 046	46 407	9 063	6 047

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7992	Public golf courses						
	Firms	2 615	2 736	1 112 636	299 367	52 153	24 239
	Firms operated entire year	1 784	1 899	926 872	251 773	46 455	21 039
	Less than 5 employees	760	767	140 023	31 627	3 471	1 473
	5 to 9 employees	413	414	144 825	37 893	6 222	2 795
	10 to 19 employees	328	338	175 067	49 809	8 998	4 302
	20 to 49 employees	225	236	240 328	69 468	13 658	6 601
	50 to 99 employees	47	68	103 132	29 657	6 441	3 201
	100 to 249 employees	11	76	123 497	33 319	7 665	2 667
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	831	837	185 764	47 594	5 698	3 200
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices						
	Firms	3 550	4 450	1 396 312	296 688	67 998	24 924
	Firms operated entire year	2 978	3 874	1 326 558	282 219	65 811	23 868
	Less than 5 employees	1 710	1 722	251 153	45 092	9 965	3 587
	5 to 9 employees	775	817	303 800	65 190	15 197	5 017
	10 to 19 employees	320	361	256 659	57 909	13 361	4 137
	20 to 49 employees	127	216	172 904	44 107	10 232	3 617
	50 to 99 employees	26	77	72 607	16 771	3 869	1 601
	100 to 249 employees	11	89	66 944	18 815	4 111	1 856
	250 to 499 employees	9	592	202 491	34 335	9 076	4 053
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	572	576	69 754	14 469	2 187	1 056
7996	Amusement parks						
	Firms	693	744	3 469 836	819 552	148 713	60 414
	Firms operated entire year	385	429	3 027 056	701 737	133 599	50 963
	Less than 5 employees	125	126	30 645	8 134	591	247
	5 to 9 employees	63	66	31 835	8 856	1 141	429
	10 to 19 employees	61	62	58 847	15 805	1 933	836
	20 to 49 employees	81	87	155 229	41 133	6 138	2 508
	50 to 99 employees	23	24	74 936	21 595	3 626	1 668
	100 to 249 employees	13	15	89 228	24 208	4 388	2 256
	250 to 499 employees	12	25	214 788	55 541	10 081	4 585
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	7	24	2 371 548	526 465	105 701	38 434
	Firms not operated entire year	308	315	442 780	117 815	15 114	9 451
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs						
	Firms	7 376	7 659	3 699 831	1 172 705	245 656	112 724
	Firms operated entire year	5 429	5 707	3 452 697	1 104 041	236 883	107 592
	Less than 5 employees	2 261	2 268	253 703	60 742	9 188	4 255
	5 to 9 employees	920	923	239 547	62 209	11 992	6 133
	10 to 19 employees	883	890	403 705	115 798	23 663	12 068
	20 to 49 employees	850	875	781 217	250 817	51 562	26 329
	50 to 99 employees	354	393	701 778	247 653	53 696	23 563
	100 to 249 employees	133	164	484 454	187 868	44 853	18 463
	250 to 499 employees	21	52	218 684	73 940	17 436	6 844
	500 to 999 employees	3	13	60 610	19 111	4 643	2 091
	1,000 employees or more	4	129	308 999	85 903	19 850	7 846
	Firms not operated entire year	1 947	1 952	247 134	68 664	8 773	5 132
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.						
	Firms	16 233	16 955	5 957 014	1 533 606	385 828	171 917
	Firms operated entire year	11 087	11 783	5 370 817	1 392 926	362 866	155 440
	Less than 5 employees	6 266	6 312	767 000	178 619	35 075	10 787
	5 to 9 employees	2 119	2 168	539 310	120 613	26 360	14 021
	10 to 19 employees	1 529	1 610	586 598	154 890	35 841	20 333
	20 to 49 employees	746	878	629 289	165 208	38 915	21 786
	50 to 99 employees	211	327	405 715	97 680	25 910	14 782
	100 to 249 employees	127	224	488 974	135 202	39 943	19 531
	250 to 499 employees	56	178	431 021	125 027	39 114	18 186
	500 to 999 employees	17	46	332 152	85 193	29 626	11 216
	1,000 employees or more	16	40	1 190 758	330 494	92 082	24 798
	Firms not operated entire year	5 146	5 172	586 197	140 680	22 962	16 477

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.						
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.—Con.						
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides						
	Firms	910	925	229 060	47 892	6 564	5 085
	Firms operated entire year	489	503	156 690	33 328	5 418	3 915
	Less than 5 employees	308	312	47 602	8 632	1 003	438
	5 to 9 employees	86	90	30 423	5 855	1 017	554
	10 to 19 employees	60	60	27 480	6 781	1 186	747
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees	35	41	51 185	12 060	2 212	2 176
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	421	422	72 370	14 564	1 146	1 170
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs						
	Firms	513	515	313 342	49 118	9 017	4 780
	Firms operated entire year	278	280	249 576	39 529	7 999	3 786
	Less than 5 employees	172	172	31 589	4 467	700	256
	5 to 9 employees	49	50	27 380	4 345	612	309
	10 to 19 employees	20	20	21 515	4 165	592	274
	20 to 49 employees	23	24	55 412	7 313	1 300	640
	50 to 99 employees	7	7	32 325	5 853	884	561
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees	7	7	81 355	13 386	3 911	1 746
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	235	235	63 766	9 589	1 018	994
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments						
	Firms	763	781	96 517	21 488	5 327	3 130
	Firms operated entire year	621	639	90 126	20 002	4 995	2 913
	Less than 5 employees	440	440	33 991	6 136	1 425	818
	5 to 9 employees	105	107	22 335	5 187	1 300	680
	10 to 19 employees	56	59	17 737	4 501	1 170	741
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees	20	33	16 063	4 178	1 100	674
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	142	142	6 391	1 486	332	217
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums						
	Firms	14 054	14 734	5 318 095	1 415 108	364 920	158 922
	Firms operated entire year	9 706	10 361	4 874 425	1 300 067	344 454	144 826
	Less than 5 employees	5 350	5 392	654 325	159 452	31 955	9 280
	5 to 9 employees	1 881	1 922	459 702	105 378	23 465	12 492
	10 to 19 employees	1 393	1 468	519 977	139 346	32 866	18 572
	20 to 49 employees	680	803	542 377	149 735	35 915	19 977
	50 to 99 employees	199	313	363 504	89 993	24 599	13 872
	100 to 249 employees	120	208	450 047	127 821	38 292	18 269
	250 to 499 employees	50	169	361 583	112 655	35 654	16 350
	500 to 999 employees	17	46	332 152	85 193	29 626	11 216
	1,000 employees or more	16	40	1 190 758	330 494	92 082	24 798
	Firms not operated entire year	4 348	4 373	443 670	115 041	20 466	14 096
80	HEALTH SERVICES						
	Firms	382 097	406 753	182 289 162	78 820 025	19 116 343	3 592 482
	Firms operated entire year	349 239	373 772	178 218 171	77 231 114	18 786 865	3 517 569
	Less than 5 employees	211 872	212 687	38 160 696	13 674 085	3 253 819	475 100
	5 to 9 employees	88 746	91 102	35 513 196	16 026 407	3 888 294	566 803
	10 to 19 employees	30 459	33 949	24 877 855	12 605 934	3 147 605	393 883
	20 to 49 employees	10 695	14 354	17 333 524	8 886 599	2 208 647	311 639
	50 to 99 employees	3 983	5 771	9 693 142	4 689 846	1 139 763	281 229
	100 to 249 employees	2 635	4 773	11 984 602	5 349 263	1 269 130	389 886
	250 to 499 employees	503	1 901	5 845 448	2 690 953	648 701	170 920
	500 to 999 employees	191	1 606	4 337 068	1 924 582	458 406	130 324
	1,000 employees or more	155	7 629	30 472 640	11 383 445	2 772 500	797 785
	Firms not operated entire year	32 858	32 981	4 070 991	1 588 911	329 478	74 913

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Firms	188 065	195 502	90 461 515	43 856 379	10 854 069	1 131 603
	Firms operated entire year.....	171 590	178 990	88 105 413	42 885 491	10 652 339	1 101 886
	Less than 5 employees	105 749	106 118	23 657 532	9 908 218	2 393 366	235 484
	5 to 9 employees	42 336	43 378	20 969 351	10 457 562	2 582 417	270 784
	10 to 19 employees	16 556	18 119	16 862 528	9 135 321	2 320 678	216 928
	20 to 49 employees	5 580	7 415	12 004 339	6 512 155	1 643 382	155 898
	50 to 99 employees	842	1 534	4 018 386	2 082 310	527 990	56 743
	100 to 249 employees	372	1 060	3 520 521	1 546 681	375 329	56 363
	250 to 499 employees	97	450	2 166 377	1 059 893	259 549	33 243
	500 to 999 employees	41	499	1 513 785	679 144	166 382	27 353
	1,000 employees or more	17	417	3 392 594	1 504 207	383 246	49 090
	Firms not operated entire year	16 475	16 512	2 356 102	970 888	201 730	29 717
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine						
	Firms	185 155	191 278	83 811 562	41 148 313	10 187 590	1 031 134
	Firms operated entire year.....	169 131	175 219	81 546 038	40 209 107	9 993 932	1 003 564
	Less than 5 employees	104 936	105 298	23 485 645	9 860 165	2 382 375	233 609
	5 to 9 employees	41 764	42 765	20 701 931	10 354 546	2 557 807	266 934
	10 to 19 employees	16 058	17 571	16 487 589	8 988 610	2 286 755	210 235
	20 to 49 employees	5 243	6 923	11 312 297	6 293 610	1 591 589	145 908
	50 to 99 employees	740	1 321	3 608 572	1 922 003	490 349	49 463
	100 to 249 employees	289	737	2 695 617	1 242 398	303 249	43 217
	250 to 499 employees	63	281	1 338 147	692 179	169 486	21 668
	500 to 999 employees	28	208	1 000 231	496 499	119 741	17 946
	1,000 employees or more	10	115	916 009	359 097	92 581	14 584
	Firms not operated entire year	16 024	16 059	2 265 524	939 206	193 658	27 570
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine						
	Firms	3 022	4 224	6 649 953	2 708 066	666 479	100 469
	Firms operated entire year.....	2 571	3 771	6 559 375	2 676 384	658 407	98 322
	Less than 5 employees	853	864	181 445	52 239	11 572	1 956
	5 to 9 employees	587	627	273 397	106 035	25 397	3 946
	10 to 19 employees	530	593	413 678	158 621	36 643	7 115
	20 to 49 employees	355	527	727 907	235 062	55 806	10 550
	50 to 99 employees	106	191	439 297	163 530	38 741	7 477
	100 to 249 employees	85	293	822 337	317 030	74 941	13 643
	250 to 499 employees	36	154	859 443	382 142	93 771	12 229
	500 to 999 employees	13	279	549 681	207 144	52 469	9 369
	1,000 employees or more	6	243	2 292 190	1 054 581	269 067	32 037
	Firms not operated entire year	451	453	90 578	31 682	8 072	2 147
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists						
	Firms	101 512	104 151	24 017 440	8 759 996	2 067 441	491 536
	Firms operated entire year.....	95 613	98 232	23 564 196	8 617 278	2 035 655	481 874
	Less than 5 employees	54 428	54 619	7 626 916	1 997 697	455 464	133 571
	5 to 9 employees	31 608	32 237	9 571 448	3 743 595	881 139	201 917
	10 to 19 employees	8 209	9 142	4 477 439	2 014 684	485 863	102 308
	20 to 49 employees	1 218	1 795	1 395 358	647 586	160 953	32 233
	50 to 99 employees	122	300	340 331	140 746	34 383	7 805
	100 to 249 employees	28	139	152 704	72 970	17 853	4 040
	250 to 499 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	5 899	5 919	453 244	142 718	31 786	9 662
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists						
	Firms	101 093	103 665	23 787 093	8 662 681	2 043 930	486 911
	Firms operated entire year.....	95 209	97 763	23 336 036	8 520 817	2 012 375	477 300
	Less than 5 employees	54 318	54 504	7 606 733	1 988 694	453 387	133 276
	5 to 9 employees	31 434	32 061	9 515 746	3 718 340	874 797	200 787
	10 to 19 employees	8 138	9 056	4 434 716	1 995 567	481 126	101 401
	20 to 49 employees	1 186	1 754	1 351 478	629 542	156 801	31 314
	50 to 99 employees	133	388	427 363	188 674	46 264	10 522
	100 to 249 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	250 to 499 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	5 884	5 902	451 057	141 864	31 555	9 611

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists—Con.						
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists						
	Firms	428	486	230 347	97 315	23 511	4 625
	Firms operated entire year	413	469	228 160	96 461	23 280	4 574
	Less than 5 employees	115	119	21 202	9 437	2 156	306
	5 to 9 employees	177	179	56 754	25 675	6 443	1 147
	10 to 19 employees	72	91	44 031	19 501	4 759	921
	20 to 49 employees	32	39	43 045	17 894	4 119	910
	50 to 99 employees	17	41	63 128	23 954	5 803	1 290
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	15	17	2 187	854	231	51
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy						
	Firms	7 124	7 314	2 119 168	967 016	230 125	35 572
	Firms operated entire year	6 492	6 681	2 061 994	943 828	224 232	34 452
	Less than 5 employees	3 729	3 739	643 720	234 638	56 502	8 875
	5 to 9 employees	1 979	2 026	731 011	348 035	80 857	12 647
	10 to 19 employees	628	691	443 378	227 826	55 201	7 925
	20 to 49 employees	138	185	181 977	96 961	22 760	3 654
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees	18	40	61 908	36 368	8 912	1 351
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	632	633	57 174	23 188	5 893	1 120
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners						
	Firms	53 030	55 555	10 340 662	3 193 266	733 013	188 835
	Firms operated entire year	47 773	50 271	10 009 387	3 094 426	715 795	183 319
	Less than 5 employees	36 491	36 697	4 807 438	1 108 528	253 476	73 871
	5 to 9 employees	8 445	8 991	2 742 293	944 369	219 059	52 916
	10 to 19 employees	2 163	2 800	1 313 097	535 328	124 471	27 410
	20 to 49 employees	551	1 090	658 952	288 150	66 046	15 418
	50 to 99 employees	76	226	192 427	90 265	21 371	5 075
	100 to 249 employees	40	214	179 746	78 983	18 892	5 783
	250 to 499 employees	7	253	115 434	48 803	12 480	2 846
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	5 257	5 284	331 275	98 840	17 218	5 516
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors						
	Firms	19 825	20 065	3 275 340	899 854	204 512	58 041
	Firms operated entire year	17 814	18 053	3 160 299	871 051	199 180	56 155
	Less than 5 employees	14 288	14 313	1 842 667	392 698	88 362	29 120
	5 to 9 employees	2 899	2 980	907 718	314 579	73 202	17 966
	10 to 19 employees	540	617	307 836	123 109	27 716	6 646
	20 to 49 employees	87	143	102 078	40 665	9 900	2 423
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 011	2 012	115 041	28 803	5 332	1 886
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists						
	Firms	14 682	15 972	3 450 302	893 361	207 334	57 900
	Firms operated entire year	13 688	14 959	3 378 664	875 619	203 871	56 627
	Less than 5 employees	9 954	10 045	1 486 838	276 333	64 114	21 978
	5 to 9 employees	2 847	3 124	971 954	271 912	63 951	17 847
	10 to 19 employees	692	967	470 450	161 741	37 885	8 726
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees	195	823	449 422	165 633	37 921	8 076
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	994	1 013	71 638	17 742	3 463	1 273

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.						
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.						
	Firms	18 527	19 518	3 615 020	1 400 051	321 167	72 894
	Firms operated entire year	16 275	17 259	3 470 424	1 347 756	312 744	70 537
	Less than 5 employees	12 255	12 346	1 478 950	439 805	101 068	22 787
	5 to 9 employees	2 698	2 882	862 554	357 810	81 898	17 100
	10 to 19 employees	930	1 214	533 861	250 238	58 810	12 027
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees	392	817	595 059	299 903	70 968	18 623
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	2 252	2 259	144 596	52 295	8 423	2 357
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists						
	Firms	7 207	7 474	1 277 800	404 261	90 969	21 969
	Firms operated entire year	6 531	6 796	1 235 083	390 938	88 530	21 283
	Less than 5 employees	5 143	5 175	675 408	161 262	36 344	10 411
	5 to 9 employees	1 135	1 233	376 419	146 164	32 977	7 045
	10 to 19 employees	225	333	141 612	65 884	15 377	2 841
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees	28	55	41 644	17 628	3 832	986
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	676	678	42 717	13 323	2 439	686
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.						
	Firms	11 332	12 044	2 337 220	995 790	230 198	50 925
	Firms operated entire year	9 756	10 463	2 235 341	956 818	224 214	49 254
	Less than 5 employees	7 124	7 182	804 948	279 152	64 859	12 406
	5 to 9 employees	1 566	1 649	488 352	213 179	49 100	10 083
	10 to 19 employees	702	871	389 292	182 612	43 216	9 138
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees						
	100 to 249 employees	364	761	552 749	281 875	67 039	17 627
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	1 576	1 581	101 879	38 972	5 984	1 671
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Firms	8 203	13 415	20 062 759	9 464 879	2 239 023	961 598
	Firms operated entire year	7 300	12 497	19 705 281	9 294 477	2 202 254	944 799
	Less than 5 employees	644	659	62 224	20 663	2 826	1 219
	5 to 9 employees	332	346	49 273	19 885	4 656	2 233
	10 to 19 employees	451	476	126 565	56 840	12 947	6 300
	20 to 49 employees	1 558	1 655	1 041 175	516 159	120 517	55 038
	50 to 99 employees	2 202	2 335	3 159 895	1 533 100	360 560	160 136
	100 to 249 employees	1 715	2 209	5 484 139	2 616 150	614 978	249 702
	250 to 499 employees	246	667	1 698 985	817 331	194 622	81 921
	500 to 999 employees	82	648	1 182 827	560 086	132 639	57 755
	1,000 employees or more	70	3 502	6 900 198	3 154 263	758 509	330 495
	Firms not operated entire year	903	918	357 478	170 402	36 769	16 799
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Firms	5 183	9 482	16 938 103	7 996 254	1 896 548	798 425
	Firms operated entire year	4 808	9 101	16 753 083	7 904 998	1 873 207	788 502
	Less than 5 employees	240	251	33 399	10 402	1 142	431
	5 to 9 employees	108	115	18 403	7 714	1 749	739
	10 to 19 employees	154	166	49 591	23 586	5 197	2 240
	20 to 49 employees	889	912	616 046	310 316	72 025	32 364
	50 to 99 employees	1 599	1 684	2 379 244	1 161 176	273 192	118 144
	100 to 249 employees	1 470	1 805	4 792 368	2 290 889	538 218	214 549
	250 to 499 employees	217	544	1 514 973	729 541	173 176	72 031
	500 to 999 employees	72	540	1 066 309	504 459	119 519	50 520
	1,000 employees or more	59	3 084	6 282 750	2 866 915	688 989	297 484
	Firms not operated entire year	375	381	185 020	91 256	23 341	9 923

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities—Con.						
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities						
	Firms -----	3 189	3 933	3 124 656	1 468 625	342 475	163 173
	Firms operated entire year -----	2 660	3 396	2 952 198	1 389 479	329 047	156 297
	Less than 5 employees -----	416	421	31 048	11 322	1 752	809
	5 to 9 employees -----	235	240	32 438	12 929	3 080	1 561
	10 to 19 employees -----	308	321	80 137	34 664	8 111	4 217
	20 to 49 employees -----	710	787	449 844	217 926	51 494	24 087
	50 to 99 employees -----	649	691	841 281	400 761	94 357	45 190
	100 to 249 employees -----	277	451	786 520	367 325	87 457	40 167
	250 to 499 employees -----	41	144	259 018	121 620	28 868	13 636
	500 to 999 employees -----	15	137	210 074	95 588	21 234	10 375
	1,000 employees or more -----	9	204	261 838	127 324	32 694	16 255
	Firms not operated entire year -----	529	537	172 458	79 146	13 428	6 876
8052	Intermediate care facilities						
	Firms -----	1 867	2 407	2 190 524	1 046 938	251 111	119 829
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 632	2 165	2 122 519	1 014 743	242 665	115 555
	Less than 5 employees -----	163	168	11 621	4 399	631	297
	5 to 9 employees -----	80	81	11 375	4 576	1 121	539
	10 to 19 employees -----	135	138	36 128	15 816	3 817	1 913
	20 to 49 employees -----	514	546	328 380	162 290	38 661	17 893
	50 to 99 employees -----	499	528	636 547	305 854	72 020	34 749
	100 to 249 employees -----	191	309	525 749	251 458	60 003	27 364
	250 to 499 employees -----	29	106	175 855	82 072	19 870	9 833
	500 to 999 employees -----	13	105	159 179	73 149	16 498	7 978
	1,000 employees or more -----	8	184	237 685	115 129	30 044	14 989
	Firms not operated entire year -----	235	242	68 005	32 195	8 446	4 274
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	1 357	1 526	934 132	421 687	91 364	43 344
	Firms operated entire year -----	1 063	1 231	829 679	374 736	86 382	40 742
	Less than 5 employees -----	255	256	21 799	8 032	1 122	513
	5 to 9 employees -----	159	163	21 694	8 637	2 019	1 048
	10 to 19 employees -----	180	191	45 339	19 527	4 524	2 402
	20 to 49 employees -----	209	248	131 356	60 425	13 851	6 666
	50 to 99 employees -----	153	167	208 323	96 707	22 728	10 602
	100 to 249 employees -----	94	153	289 530	129 619	30 024	14 223
	250 to 499 employees -----	13	53	111 638	51 789	12 114	5 288
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	294	295	104 453	46 951	4 982	2 602
806	Hospitals						
	Firms -----	435	1 395	19 719 931	6 581 508	1 588 815	366 495
	Firms operated entire year -----	411	1 371	19 671 618	6 562 720	1 582 952	365 065
	Less than 5 employees -----	4	4	1 719	434	109	21
	5 to 9 employees -----	11	11	13 435	4 184	716	155
	10 to 19 employees -----	49	50	79 146	30 362	7 199	1 764
	20 to 49 employees -----	86	87	281 192	105 112	24 421	6 252
	50 to 99 employees -----	139	152	1 059 162	391 314	91 406	22 285
	100 to 249 employees -----	56	83	951 029	370 464	86 304	20 144
	250 to 499 employees -----	27	61	962 953	384 474	91 407	19 200
	500 to 999 employees -----	39	923	16 322 982	5 276 376	1 281 390	295 246
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	24	24	48 313	18 788	5 863	1 430
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals						
	Firms -----	260	885	15 891 443	5 243 170	1 275 019	294 133
	Firms operated entire year -----	244	869	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Less than 5 employees -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
	5 to 9 employees -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	10 to 19 employees -----	4	4	2 351	1 243	305	68
	20 to 49 employees -----	23	23	31 363	13 356	3 242	808
	50 to 99 employees -----	50	51	134 117	51 151	12 225	3 665
	100 to 249 employees -----	80	90	652 075	228 198	54 199	13 200
	250 to 499 employees -----	35	47	599 098	236 777	56 126	13 105
	500 to 999 employees -----	18	32	647 054	254 765	59 493	12 634
	1,000 employees or more -----	33	621	13 786 791	4 442 529	1 084 013	249 337
	Firms not operated entire year -----	16	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
806	Hospitals—Con.						
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals						
	Firms	109	373	2 929 743	1 019 561	238 589	54 358
	Firms operated entire year	107	371	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Less than 5 employees	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5 to 9 employees	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	10 to 19 employees	11	11	24 686	8 482	1 881	414
	20 to 49 employees	17	17	76 345	29 664	6 178	1 161
	50 to 99 employees	41	44	312 761	123 037	27 974	6 522
	100 to 249 employees	17	27	272 429	109 031	24 538	5 677
	250 to 499 employees	10	40	340 169	131 796	32 558	6 988
	500 to 999 employees	9	230	1 895 931	614 875	145 312	33 572
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric						
	Firms	92	137	898 745	318 777	75 207	18 004
	Firms operated entire year	86	131	891 802	315 938	74 698	17 882
	Less than 5 employees	8	8	8 157	1 497	310	76
	5 to 9 employees	16	17	26 189	9 629	2 332	590
	10 to 19 employees	22	22	78 883	26 958	6 717	1 612
	20 to 49 employees	24	26	146 211	56 962	13 002	3 588
	50 to 99 employees	8	16	141 025	46 843	11 383	2 638
	100 to 249 employees	5	8	170 275	65 761	15 106	2 972
	250 to 499 employees	3	34	321 062	108 288	25 848	6 406
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	6	6	6 943	2 839	509	122
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services						
	Firms	24 315	29 421	15 567 687	5 996 981	1 403 857	416 843
	Firms operated entire year	20 643	25 730	15 100 282	5 832 894	1 373 638	406 174
	Less than 5 employees	11 050	11 098	1 412 382	423 397	96 512	22 575
	5 to 9 employees	4 153	4 231	1 502 973	533 613	125 230	27 043
	10 to 19 employees	2 528	2 761	1 708 260	658 753	153 352	33 982
	20 to 49 employees	1 675	2 191	2 097 573	844 502	197 834	50 019
	50 to 99 employees	685	1 243	1 727 330	735 402	172 684	47 557
	100 to 249 employees	373	968	1 708 521	702 073	166 054	56 783
	250 to 499 employees	108	605	1 014 557	444 293	104 841	36 675
	500 to 999 employees	39	361	762 359	298 090	70 725	25 548
	1,000 employees or more	32	2 272	3 166 327	1 192 771	286 406	105 992
	Firms not operated entire year	3 672	3 691	467 405	164 087	30 219	10 669
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories						
	Firms	13 146	14 841	7 114 126	2 567 105	603 069	131 822
	Firms operated entire year	11 591	13 285	6 975 296	2 520 649	593 814	129 118
	Less than 5 employees	7 010	7 022	800 650	249 107	57 619	14 382
	5 to 9 employees	2 430	2 463	804 924	300 361	69 566	15 668
	10 to 19 employees	1 226	1 304	835 012	332 922	78 050	16 230
	20 to 49 employees	584	735	859 687	349 856	80 805	16 833
	50 to 99 employees	220	430	800 886	317 951	77 733	15 143
	100 to 249 employees	89	329	693 662	266 316	62 506	13 533
	250 to 499 employees	18	81	337 363	125 937	29 594	6 252
	500 to 999 employees	7	115	250 880	95 399	22 014	5 296
	1,000 employees or more	7	806	1 592 232	482 800	115 927	25 781
	Firms not operated entire year	1 555	1 556	138 830	46 456	9 255	2 704
8071	Medical laboratories						
	Firms	5 348	6 871	5 517 892	1 883 720	443 578	91 114
	Firms operated entire year	4 612	6 134	5 423 317	1 853 400	438 181	89 657
	Less than 5 employees	2 309	2 319	345 721	104 261	24 513	4 921
	5 to 9 employees	1 041	1 065	468 369	154 017	35 563	6 774
	10 to 19 employees	638	694	550 967	197 445	46 422	8 581
	20 to 49 employees	347	474	622 931	228 231	52 426	10 118
	50 to 99 employees	170	361	688 195	259 544	63 665	11 977
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	107	1 221	2 747 134	909 902	215 592	47 286
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	736	737	94 575	30 320	5 397	1 457

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.						
8072	Dental laboratories						
	Firms -----	7 801	7 970	1 596 234	683 385	159 491	40 708
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 982	7 151	1 551 979	667 249	155 633	39 461
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 702	4 704	455 142	144 887	33 106	9 461
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 390	1 399	336 789	146 431	34 025	8 903
	10 to 19 employees -----	589	613	284 406	135 694	31 678	7 664
	20 to 49 employees -----	238	259	239 740	123 347	28 736	6 769
	50 to 99 employees -----	49	67	109 112	56 381	13 639	3 088
	100 to 249 employees -----	14	109	126 790	60 509	14 449	3 576
	250 to 499 employees -----						
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	819	819	44 255	16 136	3 858	1 247
808	Home Health Care Services						
	Firms -----	3 727	5 080	3 023 896	1 578 426	367 288	184 793
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 049	4 393	2 925 364	1 535 715	359 673	180 939
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 126	1 129	157 126	41 521	8 432	2 174
	5 to 9 employees -----	430	441	137 565	46 703	10 637	2 856
	10 to 19 employees -----	372	394	168 802	70 394	16 236	5 156
	20 to 49 employees -----	487	568	331 795	163 978	37 924	15 408
	50 to 99 employees -----	308	433	360 317	205 821	46 734	21 661
	100 to 249 employees -----	209	377	477 210	256 436	60 341	32 070
	250 to 499 employees -----	73	308	395 228	215 102	51 359	24 307
	500 to 999 employees -----	27	125	240 042	123 932	29 106	16 566
	1,000 employees or more -----	17	618	657 279	411 828	98 904	60 741
	Firms not operated entire year -----	678	687	98 532	42 711	7 615	3 854
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	7 581	9 500	5 429 665	1 851 450	433 500	100 228
	Firms operated entire year -----	6 142	8 052	5 199 622	1 776 530	420 151	96 117
	Less than 5 employees -----	2 953	2 987	462 484	135 262	30 908	6 086
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 315	1 354	570 188	189 555	45 777	8 670
	10 to 19 employees -----	954	1 085	719 718	259 832	60 346	12 898
	20 to 49 employees -----	630	909	940 240	342 394	81 776	18 556
	50 to 99 employees -----	176	421	637 361	238 293	54 669	12 040
	100 to 249 employees -----	85	252	589 247	198 669	48 106	12 611
	250 to 499 employees -----	14	178	223 308	82 543	18 701	4 418
	500 to 999 employees -----	9	288	361 263	100 612	25 217	6 319
	1,000 employees or more -----	6	578	695 813	229 370	54 651	14 519
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 439	1 448	230 043	74 920	13 349	4 111
8092	Kidney dialysis centers						
	Firms -----	323	711	824 694	243 316	56 171	13 102
	Firms operated entire year -----	289	677	811 030	239 116	55 283	12 897
	Less than 5 employees -----	39	39	8 185	2 770	699	106
	5 to 9 employees -----	62	63	30 213	8 875	2 162	436
	10 to 19 employees -----	83	91	74 555	24 725	5 146	1 151
	20 to 49 employees -----	75	90	134 653	45 821	10 735	2 239
	50 to 99 employees -----	21	39	77 045	25 679	6 053	1 398
	100 to 249 employees -----	6	19	60 284	15 855	3 826	765
	250 to 499 employees -----	3	336	426 095	115 391	26 662	6 802
	500 to 999 employees -----						
	1,000 employees or more -----	34	34	13 664	4 200	888	205
	Firms not operated entire year -----						
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.						
	Firms -----	4 252	5 287	2 949 012	1 057 954	249 395	51 320
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 573	4 601	2 846 669	1 024 297	243 676	49 784
	Less than 5 employees -----	1 598	1 623	267 706	81 952	19 184	3 396
	5 to 9 employees -----	836	866	365 095	127 307	31 342	5 485
	10 to 19 employees -----	598	686	450 832	171 557	40 105	8 039
	20 to 49 employees -----	389	594	591 154	220 459	53 276	11 260
	50 to 99 employees -----	93	261	348 574	134 149	30 341	6 309
	100 to 249 employees -----	48	163	349 491	126 181	31 230	7 428
	250 to 499 employees -----	8	128	137 423	51 732	12 035	2 645
	500 to 999 employees -----	3	280	336 394	110 960	26 163	5 222
	1,000 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	679	686	102 343	33 657	5 719	1 536

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services—Con.						
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.—Con.						
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.						
	Firms	3 038	3 502	1 655 959	550 180	127 934	35 806
	Firms operated entire year	2 312	2 774	1 541 923	513 117	121 192	33 436
	Less than 5 employees	1 326	1 335	188 797	50 980	11 124	2 604
	5 to 9 employees	420	425	175 952	53 670	12 334	2 763
	10 to 19 employees	282	318	201 347	65 752	15 574	3 847
	20 to 49 employees	175	241	230 985	82 624	19 325	5 401
	50 to 99 employees	61	103	207 546	74 920	17 420	4 218
	100 to 249 employees	33	81	186 429	60 164	13 923	4 734
	250 to 499 employees	7	59	146 662	45 275	10 796	2 345
	500 to 999 employees	5	154	123 653	45 506	11 483	3 486
	1,000 employees or more	3	58	80 552	34 226	9 213	4 038
	Firms not operated entire year	726	728	114 036	37 063	6 742	2 370
81	LEGAL SERVICES						
	Firms	134 711	138 222	66 997 543	26 077 791	6 405 931	807 599
	Firms operated entire year	119 661	123 144	65 270 658	25 416 668	6 259 129	783 556
	Less than 5 employees	86 786	86 895	12 132 891	3 693 217	874 367	158 479
	5 to 9 employees	18 096	18 416	8 229 897	3 031 648	727 646	116 861
	10 to 19 employees	8 661	9 233	8 454 885	3 613 315	892 916	114 865
	20 to 49 employees	4 305	5 047	10 166 034	4 720 588	1 236 280	126 502
	50 to 99 employees	1 029	1 465	5 842 721	2 722 231	691 669	69 568
	100 to 249 employees	537	1 124	7 078 366	3 074 261	784 295	78 763
	250 to 499 employees	169	571	5 977 250	2 160 171	502 880	57 610
	500 to 999 employees	63	302	4 905 493	1 611 981	370 795	41 678
	1,000 employees or more	15	91	2 483 121	789 256	178 281	19 230
	Firms not operated entire year	15 050	15 078	1 726 885	661 123	146 802	24 043
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Firms	9 064	10 596	4 882 388	1 657 187	379 569	109 432
	Firms operated entire year	7 380	8 906	4 695 033	1 590 870	363 146	103 844
	Less than 5 employees	4 166	4 202	445 546	116 761	25 225	7 989
	5 to 9 employees	1 314	1 357	367 604	111 609	25 359	8 630
	10 to 19 employees	934	1 038	492 533	161 443	37 654	12 533
	20 to 49 employees	589	782	736 912	255 403	58 743	17 691
	50 to 99 employees	223	484	684 139	244 450	56 068	15 276
	100 to 249 employees	110	398	764 373	268 004	61 091	16 240
	250 to 499 employees	27	204	401 201	159 152	35 449	9 147
	500 to 999 employees	12	255	448 288	151 027	36 184	8 660
	1,000 employees or more	5	186	354 437	123 021	27 373	7 678
	Firms not operated entire year	1 684	1 690	187 355	66 317	16 423	5 588
823	Libraries						
	Firms	178	178	32 663	13 088	2 989	902
	Firms operated entire year	158	158	31 821	12 771	2 916	878
	Less than 5 employees	114	114	7 870	2 219	505	208
	5 to 9 employees	23	23	3 815	1 419	301	147
	10 to 19 employees	14	14	7 334	2 535	599	192
	20 to 49 employees						
	50 to 99 employees	7	7	12 802	6 598	1 511	331
	100 to 249 employees						
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees						
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	20	20	842	317	73	24
824	Vocational Schools						
	Firms	2 685	3 702	3 058 342	1 085 827	248 670	65 267
	Firms operated entire year	2 304	3 316	2 995 141	1 055 208	240 059	62 837
	Less than 5 employees	953	970	125 983	35 878	7 071	1 917
	5 to 9 employees	417	435	130 714	42 786	10 065	2 778
	10 to 19 employees	348	406	228 187	76 062	17 982	4 808
	20 to 49 employees	326	423	449 439	164 154	37 597	10 034
	50 to 99 employees	142	298	418 789	156 337	35 983	9 520
	100 to 249 employees	85	318	584 507	216 542	48 934	12 795
	250 to 499 employees	17	95	298 088	107 380	23 046	5 533
	500 to 999 employees	11	186	405 088	133 056	32 016	7 775
	1,000 employees or more	5	185	354 346	123 013	27 365	7 677
	Firms not operated entire year	381	386	63 201	30 619	8 611	2 430

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.						
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	6 225	6 716	1 791 383	558 272	127 910	43 263
	Firms operated entire year -----	4 942	5 432	1 668 071	522 891	120 171	40 129
	Less than 5 employees -----	3 106	3 123	312 208	78 807	17 690	5 874
	5 to 9 employees -----	877	903	235 164	68 127	15 227	5 730
	10 to 19 employees -----	578	626	265 408	84 564	19 418	7 622
	20 to 49 employees -----	345	540	556 368	180 649	41 664	13 357
	50 to 99 employees -----	25	68	165 888	44 910	10 387	3 395
	100 to 249 employees -----	11	172	133 035	65 834	15 785	4 151
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 283	1 284	123 312	35 381	7 739	3 134
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Firms -----	37 735	43 071	7 330 152	2 971 288	690 411	357 343
	Firms operated entire year -----	30 770	36 089	6 968 616	2 830 298	657 858	338 155
	Less than 5 employees -----	15 210	15 250	774 131	246 063	55 672	31 129
	5 to 9 employees -----	7 299	7 402	898 905	360 857	85 006	48 486
	10 to 19 employees -----	5 044	5 354	1 216 990	528 482	124 447	67 678
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 531	3 332	1 432 711	601 384	139 814	71 789
	50 to 99 employees -----	473	1 163	671 570	288 670	67 799	31 631
	100 to 249 employees -----	163	631	633 663	256 696	54 722	24 176
	250 to 499 employees -----	24	254	178 071	68 641	16 190	7 709
	500 to 999 employees -----	15	277	241 028	99 840	24 579	9 464
	1,000 employees or more -----	11	2 426	921 547	379 665	89 629	46 093
	Firms not operated entire year -----	6 965	6 982	361 536	140 990	32 553	19 188
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Firms -----	23 265	26 809	2 943 823	1 307 197	307 261	199 666
	Firms operated entire year -----	18 959	22 489	2 795 841	1 241 928	291 794	188 212
	Less than 5 employees -----	8 768	8 782	298 646	109 095	25 095	18 970
	5 to 9 employees -----	5 132	5 164	483 985	212 765	50 519	34 173
	10 to 19 employees -----	3 425	3 576	623 114	297 726	70 543	45 714
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 409	1 813	541 081	267 211	62 885	38 781
	50 to 99 employees -----	183	534	171 879	82 340	19 357	11 950
	100 to 249 employees -----	30	160	59 447	26 062	5 959	4 111
	250 to 499 employees -----	3	96	21 171	9 972	2 192	1 505
	500 to 999 employees -----	3	136	32 644	13 111	3 183	1 892
	1,000 employees or more -----	4	2 228	563 874	223 646	52 061	31 116
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 306	4 320	147 982	65 269	15 467	11 454
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Firms -----	14 491	16 262	4 386 329	1 664 091	383 150	157 677
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 832	13 600	4 172 775	1 588 370	366 064	149 943
	Less than 5 employees -----	6 445	6 471	475 576	137 004	30 586	12 162
	5 to 9 employees -----	2 175	2 250	416 171	148 647	34 629	14 368
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 624	1 782	594 659	231 188	53 968	22 017
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 125	1 513	893 458	334 808	77 118	33 068
	50 to 99 employees -----	291	635	500 225	206 530	48 502	19 746
	100 to 249 employees -----	135	471	578 875	233 399	49 404	20 317
	250 to 499 employees -----	18	149	151 211	55 905	13 347	5 950
	500 to 999 employees -----	12	137	207 851	86 319	21 282	7 508
	1,000 employees or more -----	7	192	354 749	154 570	37 228	14 807
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 659	2 662	213 554	75 721	17 086	7 734
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)						
	Firms -----	191 443	204 963	127 343 800	53 507 870	12 889 866	1 969 187
	Firms operated entire year -----	163 118	176 592	124 233 479	52 300 519	12 664 900	1 919 947
	Less than 5 employees -----	101 911	102 077	12 334 932	4 235 870	997 242	194 475
	5 to 9 employees -----	30 751	31 273	11 565 624	4 742 260	1 143 462	200 854
	10 to 19 employees -----	16 845	18 018	13 335 408	5 918 127	1 437 895	223 580
	20 to 49 employees -----	9 078	11 154	15 993 757	7 310 095	1 772 104	267 381
	50 to 99 employees -----	2 518	4 264	10 439 731	4 726 456	1 153 506	171 556
	100 to 249 employees -----	1 356	3 422	11 598 497	5 284 393	1 268 913	205 842
	250 to 499 employees -----	385	1 709	7 323 919	3 428 857	827 951	132 468
	500 to 999 employees -----	142	1 319	5 721 661	2 636 758	635 540	97 264
	1,000 employees or more -----	132	3 356	35 919 950	14 017 703	3 428 287	426 527
	Firms not operated entire year -----	28 325	28 371	3 110 321	1 207 351	224 966	49 240

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services						
	Firms -----	57 101	62 299	53 563 178	23 174 582	5 472 589	746 983
	Firms operated entire year -----	49 701	54 886	52 762 862	22 860 257	5 413 175	735 204
	Less than 5 employees -----	26 732	26 774	3 373 570	1 155 448	258 595	53 409
	5 to 9 employees -----	10 722	10 868	4 062 815	1 705 681	392 529	70 848
	10 to 19 employees -----	6 692	7 045	5 285 226	2 401 702	558 751	89 137
	20 to 49 employees -----	3 710	4 442	6 912 481	3 277 476	766 073	109 301
	50 to 99 employees -----	1 011	1 789	4 732 416	2 252 081	536 386	68 831
	100 to 249 employees -----	558	1 506	5 678 294	2 700 794	634 203	83 609
	250 to 499 employees -----	147	737	3 417 974	1 688 843	392 957	50 697
	500 to 999 employees -----	65	520	3 364 827	1 502 308	363 412	44 619
	1,000 employees or more -----	64	1 205	15 935 259	6 175 924	1 510 269	164 753
	Firms not operated entire year -----	7 400	7 413	800 316	314 325	59 414	11 779
8711	Engineering Services						
	Firms -----	31 817	36 086	41 614 602	18 215 735	4 323 787	558 384
	Firms operated entire year -----	27 448	31 708	41 123 126	18 019 021	4 285 974	551 334
	Less than 5 employees -----	14 418	14 440	1 836 172	668 031	151 819	27 493
	5 to 9 employees -----	5 340	5 442	2 127 249	921 995	213 958	35 554
	10 to 19 employees -----	3 787	4 011	3 082 805	1 442 748	334 715	50 787
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 420	2 935	4 529 292	2 217 707	516 763	71 967
	50 to 99 employees -----	773	1 384	3 533 747	1 739 602	411 408	52 740
	100 to 249 employees -----	461	1 262	4 653 178	2 234 461	526 084	69 230
	250 to 499 employees -----	127	636	2 893 017	1 443 044	334 846	43 787
	500 to 999 employees -----	61	477	3 156 604	1 396 098	338 573	41 715
	1,000 employees or more -----	61	1 121	15 311 062	5 955 335	1 457 808	158 061
	Firms not operated entire year -----	4 369	4 378	491 476	196 714	37 813	7 050
8712	Architectural Services						
	Firms -----	17 246	17 777	9 854 777	3 952 558	925 069	136 809
	Firms operated entire year -----	15 224	15 752	9 624 223	3 867 470	908 420	133 593
	Less than 5 employees -----	8 307	8 323	1 218 537	372 770	81 644	17 511
	5 to 9 employees -----	3 767	3 802	1 551 413	602 336	138 489	24 705
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 926	1 995	1 728 335	706 949	167 057	25 415
	20 to 49 employees -----	908	1 036	1 940 863	829 031	198 142	26 465
	50 to 99 employees -----	201	294	1 069 634	447 424	108 968	13 365
	100 to 249 employees -----	91	194	1 067 328	463 226	107 865	13 599
	250 to 499 employees -----	16	48	455 230	210 827	51 269	5 546
	500 to 999 employees -----	8	60	592 883	234 907	54 986	6 987
	1,000 employees or more -----	8	60	592 883	234 907	54 986	6 987
	Firms not operated entire year -----	2 022	2 025	230 554	85 088	16 649	3 216
8713	Surveying Services						
	Firms -----	8 238	8 436	2 093 799	1 006 289	223 733	51 790
	Firms operated entire year -----	7 229	7 426	2 015 513	973 766	218 781	50 277
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 068	4 073	338 792	121 674	25 985	8 533
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 656	1 671	398 897	188 400	41 842	10 873
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 021	1 068	508 278	269 626	60 712	13 543
	20 to 49 employees -----	430	484	529 003	275 556	63 181	12 466
	50 to 99 employees -----	39	71	134 052	67 578	15 476	2 654
	100 to 249 employees -----	15	59	106 491	50 932	11 585	2 208
	250 to 499 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 009	1 010	78 286	32 523	4 952	1 513
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services						
	Firms -----	66 699	69 773	24 482 593	10 203 527	2 505 129	448 143
	Firms operated entire year -----	58 381	61 438	23 951 818	9 991 545	2 460 568	435 523
	Less than 5 employees -----	40 123	40 151	3 594 629	1 125 521	271 969	76 268
	5 to 9 employees -----	10 941	11 116	3 189 163	1 323 034	330 382	70 644
	10 to 19 employees -----	4 859	5 292	3 162 047	1 492 408	377 174	63 632
	20 to 49 employees -----	1 870	2 507	2 848 971	1 378 203	347 088	53 694
	50 to 99 employees -----	392	738	1 368 987	666 347	169 365	26 112
	100 to 249 employees -----	134	371	879 060	423 888	103 897	19 909
	250 to 499 employees -----	32	171	371 024	193 762	50 141	10 766
	500 to 999 employees -----	15	107	440 061	228 855	51 999	10 754
	1,000 employees or more -----	15	985	8 097 876	3 159 527	758 553	103 744
	Firms not operated entire year -----	8 318	8 335	530 775	211 982	44 561	12 620

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)						
	Firms	10 708	12 390	14 184 178	5 614 559	1 355 124	222 219
	Firms operated entire year	8 902	10 580	13 871 316	5 502 619	1 334 444	218 075
	Less than 5 employees	4 410	4 425	645 924	220 067	49 589	8 678
	5 to 9 employees	1 721	1 759	751 856	282 738	66 448	11 374
	10 to 19 employees	1 223	1 308	1 064 613	418 917	99 531	16 554
	20 to 49 employees	896	1 104	1 548 482	629 932	153 733	27 120
	50 to 99 employees	309	468	1 213 775	485 870	116 102	21 232
	100 to 249 employees	224	523	1 701 821	720 964	170 154	34 682
	250 to 499 employees	75	245	1 647 856	696 660	170 684	25 503
	500 to 999 employees	21	231	707 945	299 548	75 542	13 853
	1,000 employees or more	23	517	4 589 044	1 747 923	432 661	59 079
	Firms not operated entire year	1 806	1 810	312 862	111 940	20 680	4 144
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research						
	Firms	3 147	3 522	7 210 393	3 014 370	724 993	92 653
	Firms operated entire year	2 578	2 952	7 095 874	2 969 564	716 074	91 115
	Less than 5 employees	1 144	1 151	158 982	58 181	12 976	2 257
	5 to 9 employees	553	561	241 674	98 892	23 418	3 675
	10 to 19 employees	373	398	361 272	145 133	34 532	5 016
	20 to 49 employees	290	335	599 230	246 382	58 060	8 674
	50 to 99 employees	92	108	493 362	196 724	45 654	6 480
	100 to 249 employees	71	133	745 022	328 453	76 326	10 776
	250 to 499 employees	35	117	943 203	410 689	100 917	11 495
	500 to 999 employees	6	12	279 347	141 016	35 796	4 052
	1,000 employees or more	14	137	3 273 782	1 344 094	328 395	38 690
	Firms not operated entire year	569	570	114 519	44 806	8 919	1 538
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research						
	Firms	4 983	5 574	4 579 111	1 578 454	390 016	85 190
	Firms operated entire year	4 037	4 627	4 422 758	1 529 057	382 264	83 537
	Less than 5 employees	2 365	2 368	370 258	121 330	28 040	4 437
	5 to 9 employees	623	642	328 623	110 372	26 416	4 094
	10 to 19 employees	430	452	408 737	146 459	36 136	5 879
	20 to 49 employees	325	384	480 293	182 885	48 787	9 872
	50 to 99 employees	138	172	419 143	156 649	39 443	9 313
	100 to 249 employees	110	223	656 223	263 935	60 181	17 478
	250 to 499 employees	30	71	461 029	179 774	45 323	10 595
	500 to 999 employees	10	143	286 239	98 822	25 467	7 041
	1,000 employees or more	6	172	1 012 213	268 831	72 471	14 828
	Firms not operated entire year	946	947	156 353	49 397	7 752	1 653
8734	Testing Laboratories						
	Firms	2 636	3 294	2 394 674	1 021 735	240 115	44 376
	Firms operated entire year	2 345	3 001	2 352 684	1 003 998	236 106	43 423
	Less than 5 employees	916	925	119 672	41 592	8 833	2 018
	5 to 9 employees	555	570	186 335	75 789	17 121	3 680
	10 to 19 employees	433	472	310 486	132 106	30 163	5 828
	20 to 49 employees	292	382	479 313	204 989	47 863	8 878
	50 to 99 employees	82	173	315 122	137 007	31 876	5 649
	100 to 249 employees	47	161	331 265	143 897	36 354	6 699
	250 to 499 employees	10	44	221 847	100 901	22 771	3 152
	500 to 999 employees	10	274	388 644	167 717	41 125	7 519
	1,000 employees or more	10	274	388 644	167 717	41 125	7 519
	Firms not operated entire year	291	293	41 990	17 737	4 009	953
874	Management and Public Relations Services						
	Firms	57 478	60 501	35 113 851	14 515 202	3 557 024	551 842
	Firms operated entire year	46 676	49 688	33 647 483	13 946 098	3 456 713	531 145
	Less than 5 employees	30 789	30 872	4 750 498	1 746 444	419 380	56 395
	5 to 9 employees	7 496	7 660	3 630 310	1 460 399	361 560	48 852
	10 to 19 employees	4 154	4 431	3 906 445	1 636 919	410 007	55 325
	20 to 49 employees	2 695	3 155	4 911 296	2 120 118	528 733	79 924
	50 to 99 employees	840	1 256	3 362 981	1 398 575	350 226	58 024
	100 to 249 employees	475	1 013	3 781 744	1 604 729	403 124	72 944
	250 to 499 employees	149	552	2 296 939	1 038 170	261 498	51 145
	500 to 999 employees	48	455	1 532 739	762 170	179 720	32 896
	1,000 employees or more	30	294	5 474 531	2 178 574	542 465	75 640
	Firms not operated entire year	10 802	10 813	1 466 368	569 104	100 311	20 697

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.						
874	Management and Public Relations Services— Con.						
8741	Management Services						
	Firms	16 631	17 543	12 709 991	5 238 365	1 287 837	226 509
	Firms operated entire year	13 807	14 717	12 236 434	5 042 267	1 257 198	219 712
	Less than 5 employees	7 347	7 368	1 209 039	479 038	113 647	14 069
	5 to 9 employees	2 533	2 582	1 267 902	535 055	131 678	16 755
	10 to 19 employees	1 758	1 851	1 587 028	705 526	176 618	23 643
	20 to 49 employees	1 380	1 546	2 415 070	1 057 078	265 041	41 514
	50 to 99 employees	449	619	1 749 705	706 196	181 466	30 981
	100 to 249 employees	238	423	1 627 465	672 949	166 299	35 900
	250 to 499 employees	67	189	809 161	359 685	88 001	23 108
	500 to 999 employees	35	139	1 571 064	526 740	134 448	33 742
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	2 824	2 826	473 557	196 098	30 639	6 797
8742	Management Consulting Services						
	Firms	27 422	28 535	13 267 614	5 613 081	1 385 286	186 224
	Firms operated entire year	22 023	23 129	12 572 290	5 348 412	1 336 603	176 704
	Less than 5 employees	15 831	15 878	2 379 267	891 983	216 115	28 197
	5 to 9 employees	3 264	3 341	1 603 129	644 204	160 490	21 129
	10 to 19 employees	1 615	1 735	1 568 669	649 986	165 494	21 276
	20 to 49 employees	826	996	1 614 874	685 313	171 963	24 082
	50 to 99 employees	276	437	1 162 348	501 883	124 045	19 167
	100 to 249 employees	150	371	1 509 257	632 195	163 188	23 360
	250 to 499 employees	45	147	769 805	379 306	97 725	15 710
	500 to 999 employees	8	71	550 039	303 030	65 965	6 027
	1,000 employees or more	8	153	1 414 902	660 512	171 618	17 756
	Firms not operated entire year	5 399	5 406	695 324	264 669	48 683	9 520
8743	Public Relations Services						
	Firms	4 887	5 060	2 102 199	794 261	188 202	29 854
	Firms operated entire year	3 951	4 124	2 013 346	765 322	183 827	28 873
	Less than 5 employees	2 804	2 809	436 293	126 502	29 058	5 258
	5 to 9 employees	629	644	300 262	109 425	25 404	4 073
	10 to 19 employees	306	331	322 394	119 142	27 651	4 079
	20 to 49 employees	153	182	314 692	130 117	31 131	4 559
	50 to 99 employees	32	49	192 189	62 651	13 466	2 141
	100 to 249 employees	20	52	157 965	83 179	19 724	3 010
	250 to 499 employees						
	500 to 999 employees	7	57	289 551	134 306	37 393	5 753
	1,000 employees or more						
	Firms not operated entire year	936	936	88 853	28 939	4 375	981
8744	Facilities Support Management Services						
	Firms	326	452	3 708 273	1 586 475	379 298	56 843
	Firms operated entire year	310	436	3 701 737	1 582 424	378 411	56 541
	Less than 5 employees	50	51	12 752	4 534	1 125	140
	5 to 9 employees	55	55	22 396	9 910	2 481	371
	10 to 19 employees	56	56	35 967	15 639	3 828	731
	20 to 49 employees	53	58	62 412	35 378	8 207	1 689
	50 to 99 employees	28	37	73 880	39 989	9 670	2 014
	100 to 249 employees	34	83	199 021	97 406	23 958	5 459
	250 to 499 employees	17	28	351 565	132 054	30 353	5 878
	500 to 999 employees	6	22	210 298	78 256	17 631	4 033
	1,000 employees or more	11	46	2 733 446	1 169 258	281 158	36 226
	Firms not operated entire year	16	16	6 536	4 051	887	302
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms	8 438	8 911	3 325 774	1 283 020	316 401	52 412
	Firms operated entire year	6 810	7 282	3 123 676	1 207 673	300 674	49 315
	Less than 5 employees	4 840	4 845	737 246	252 344	61 046	8 866
	5 to 9 employees	1 062	1 088	465 942	174 836	44 749	6 847
	10 to 19 employees	462	500	440 055	167 140	41 349	6 197
	20 to 49 employees	316	393	586 587	239 067	59 751	9 107
	50 to 99 employees	72	125	277 472	115 456	27 758	4 982
	100 to 249 employees	47	102	423 525	171 863	42 715	7 217
	250 to 499 employees	5	41	109 865	46 742	15 013	1 636
	500 to 999 employees	6	188	82 984	40 225	8 293	4 463
	1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	1 628	1 629	202 098	75 347	15 727	3 097

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	21 775	22 046	3 775 371	1 432 616	347 622	62 984
	Firms operated entire year -----	14 134	14 386	3 268 685	1 261 076	313 894	55 283
	Less than 5 employees -----	11 649	11 670	1 261 165	443 497	117 871	18 792
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 454	1 475	498 911	180 580	45 199	9 378
	10 to 19 employees -----	652	686	429 757	177 761	41 682	8 440
	20 to 49 employees -----	282	339	395 747	170 526	42 372	8 095
	50 to 99 employees -----	72	112	256 819	105 875	24 915	4 828
	100 to 249 employees -----	19	45	177 183	67 626	17 108	2 752
	250 to 499 employees -----	6	59	249 103	115 211	24 747	2 998
	500 to 999 employees -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,000 employees or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year -----	7 641	7 660	506 686	171 540	33 728	7 701

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

¹Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7032, 704	TOTAL						
	Firms	140 799	175 829	267 489 778	117 976 275	28 323 377	6 736 670
	Firms operated entire year	127 376	162 339	266 318 956	117 579 375	28 245 592	6 704 069
	Less than 5 employees	61 268	61 416	5 416 149	1 490 704	343 264	126 380
	5 to 9 employees	21 825	22 239	5 678 078	1 752 972	413 756	144 342
	10 to 19 employees	15 760	17 320	8 213 260	2 619 181	614 777	214 103
	20 to 49 employees	12 611	18 125	13 346 476	4 940 000	1 152 698	389 470
	50 to 99 employees	6 506	13 621	14 414 017	5 753 854	1 356 383	456 331
	100 to 249 employees	4 976	13 640	23 844 055	9 912 946	2 376 454	757 243
	250 to 499 employees	1 854	6 118	22 313 494	9 787 441	2 350 898	642 220
	500 employees or more	2 576	9 860	173 093 427	81 322 277	19 637 362	3 973 980
	Firms not operated entire year	13 423	13 490	1 170 822	396 900	77 785	32 601
	CAMPS AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING						
	Firms	3 322	3 533	604 250	155 972	33 027	16 957
	Firms operated entire year	2 918	3 125	567 127	147 295	31 610	15 992
	Less than 5 employees	2 157	2 219	192 151	39 035	7 831	4 009
	5 to 9 employees	461	506	112 736	25 678	5 313	2 946
	10 to 19 employees	180	203	72 561	19 511	3 830	2 280
	20 to 49 employees	83	107	58 076	19 560	4 294	2 669
	50 to 99 employees	23	48	42 888	11 876	2 734	1 422
	100 to 249 employees	11	29	41 968	13 888	3 394	1 623
	250 to 499 employees	3	13	46 747	17 747	4 214	1 043
	500 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated entire year	404	408	37 123	8 677	1 417	965
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES						
	Firms	11 695	12 045	8 454 656	3 067 846	660 775	236 105
	Firms operated entire year	9 345	9 684	8 219 492	2 993 468	652 563	230 763
	Less than 5 employees	3 929	3 941	430 498	106 740	18 459	8 146
	5 to 9 employees	1 497	1 534	409 056	120 040	24 364	9 909
	10 to 19 employees	1 157	1 201	598 541	190 209	38 095	15 772
	20 to 49 employees	1 428	1 487	1 537 481	569 656	115 314	45 850
	50 to 99 employees	891	936	1 844 937	744 402	157 267	61 175
	100 to 249 employees	362	432	1 550 071	653 101	151 731	51 706
	250 to 499 employees	61	122	722 715	295 879	68 524	20 548
	500 employees or more	20	31	1 126 193	313 441	78 809	17 657
	Firms not operated entire year	2 350	2 361	235 164	74 378	8 212	5 342
	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES						
	Firms	12 249	19 106	191 795 083	91 588 425	22 100 805	4 648 435
	Firms operated entire year	11 969	18 818	191 632 802	91 513 708	22 082 705	4 643 779
	Less than 5 employees	874	904	110 279	46 081	7 100	1 931
	5 to 9 employees	580	617	130 637	59 495	13 690	3 907
	10 to 19 employees	932	1 153	460 507	206 833	46 887	13 098
	20 to 49 employees	1 764	2 676	1 733 639	845 469	199 606	58 519
	50 to 99 employees	1 969	3 133	3 782 118	1 879 787	450 993	142 575
	100 to 249 employees	2 327	3 590	11 007 762	5 246 258	1 266 816	365 890
	250 to 499 employees	1 221	1 932	15 286 087	7 264 528	1 752 802	430 059
	500 employees or more	2 302	4 813	159 121 773	75 965 257	18 344 811	3 627 800
	Firms not operated entire year	280	288	162 281	74 717	18 100	4 656
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES						
	Firms	12 249	19 106	191 795 083	91 588 425	22 100 805	4 648 435
	Firms operated entire year	11 969	18 818	191 632 802	91 513 708	22 082 705	4 643 779
	Less than 5 employees	874	904	110 279	46 081	7 100	1 931
	5 to 9 employees	580	617	130 637	59 495	13 690	3 907
	10 to 19 employees	932	1 153	460 507	206 833	46 887	13 098
	20 to 49 employees	1 764	2 676	1 733 639	845 469	199 606	58 519
	50 to 99 employees	1 969	3 133	3 782 118	1 879 787	450 993	142 575
	100 to 249 employees	2 327	3 590	11 007 762	5 246 258	1 266 816	365 890
	250 to 499 employees	1 221	1 932	15 286 087	7 264 528	1 752 802	430 059
	500 employees or more	2 302	4 813	159 121 773	75 965 257	18 344 811	3 627 800
	Firms not operated entire year	280	288	162 281	74 717	18 100	4 656
	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine and Dentists						
	Firms	1 285	2 357	5 609 806	1 937 087	464 711	85 671
	Firms operated entire year	1 223	2 289	5 588 652	1 930 199	462 759	85 216
	Less than 5 employees	192	202	20 290	7 061	1 487	439
	5 to 9 employees	188	210	52 919	20 934	4 773	1 269
	10 to 19 employees	261	341	141 846	60 855	14 226	3 581
	20 to 49 employees	326	611	429 672	184 841	43 323	10 337
	50 to 99 employees	127	301	382 697	164 748	39 001	8 620
	100 to 249 employees	82	248	736 277	238 199	58 103	12 211
	250 to 499 employees	20	63	361 358	138 500	33 163	7 496
	500 employees or more	27	313	3 463 593	1 115 061	268 683	41 263
	Firms not operated entire year	62	68	21 154	6 888	1 952	455
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities						
	Firms	2 779	4 110	8 201 444	4 264 365	1 015 235	371 497
	Firms operated entire year	2 739	4 070	8 178 250	4 252 230	1 012 389	370 356
	Less than 5 employees	163	167	28 848	12 970	902	343
	5 to 9 employees	103	108	19 557	8 775	2 033	698
	10 to 19 employees	154	181	55 168	26 512	6 037	2 161
	20 to 49 employees	425	551	310 663	156 452	36 476	14 771
	50 to 99 employees	706	852	1 000 961	526 067	124 687	51 997
	100 to 249 employees	857	1 075	2 820 732	1 447 370	341 488	130 078
	250 to 499 employees	248	554	1 939 046	1 016 652	242 395	83 784
	500 employees or more	83	582	2 003 275	1 057 432	258 371	86 524
	Firms not operated entire year	40	40	23 194	12 135	2 846	1 141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. **Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.						
806	Hospitals						
	Firms -----	5 121	5 903	172 000 879	82 342 088	19 894 793	3 964 109
	Firms operated entire year -----	5 106	5 888	171 925 394	82 308 298	19 886 720	3 962 544
	Less than 5 employees -----	5	5	24 462	9 886	1 067	4
	5 to 9 employees -----	13	14	8 976	3 629	878	182
	10 to 19 employees -----	229	229	260 697	123 348	29 705	8 607
	20 to 49 employees -----	666	668	1 478 552	694 127	169 367	49 081
	50 to 99 employees -----	1 164	1 170	6 484 171	3 058 473	745 475	190 884
	100 to 249 employees -----	889	916	12 460 204	5 861 610	1 417 251	318 757
	250 to 499 employees -----	2 140	2 886	151 208 332	72 557 225	17 522 977	3 395 029
	500 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	15	15	75 485	33 790	8 073	1 565
808, 9	Other Health Services						
	Firms -----	3 762	6 736	5 982 954	3 044 885	726 066	227 158
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 599	6 571	5 940 506	3 022 981	720 837	225 663
	Less than 5 employees -----	598	626	69 787	27 323	4 305	1 314
	5 to 9 employees -----	367	390	81 613	39 240	9 062	2 466
	10 to 19 employees -----	611	767	299 221	135 909	31 966	8 687
	20 to 49 employees -----	958	1 609	916 978	469 242	111 392	30 325
	50 to 99 employees -----	584	1 478	1 200 754	619 179	147 293	40 878
	100 to 249 employees -----	324	1 050	1 412 632	703 800	170 689	47 246
	250 to 499 employees -----	106	417	1 007 552	472 518	114 806	35 036
	500 employees or more -----	51	234	951 969	555 770	131 324	59 711
	Firms not operated entire year -----	163	165	42 448	21 904	5 229	1 495
81	LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES						
	Firms -----	651	1 439	665 366	372 733	87 353	16 191
	Firms operated entire year -----	627	1 415	663 619	371 878	87 178	16 138
	Less than 5 employees -----	118	120	14 595	5 243	1 188	276
	5 to 9 employees -----	125	136	35 153	18 033	4 275	843
	10 to 19 employees -----	163	226	92 194	48 029	11 490	2 339
	20 to 49 employees -----	148	413	184 365	95 548	22 979	4 488
	50 to 99 employees -----	55	341	154 488	84 714	19 808	3 853
	100 to 249 employees -----	14	124	77 151	45 348	10 599	1 901
	250 to 499 employees -----	4	55	105 673	74 963	16 839	2 438
	500 employees or more -----						
	Firms not operated entire year -----	24	24	1 747	855	175	53
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES						
	Firms -----	4 308	4 728	1 753 306	614 799	148 187	49 278
	Firms operated entire year -----	3 895	4 315	1 726 998	604 778	146 223	48 477
	Less than 5 employees -----	2 054	2 066	158 316	51 890	12 432	4 442
	5 to 9 employees -----	864	884	202 488	68 055	16 250	5 757
	10 to 19 employees -----	473	520	201 531	70 909	17 441	6 344
	20 to 49 employees -----	331	427	319 154	122 808	29 722	9 920
	50 to 99 employees -----	121	192	289 574	98 305	23 738	8 238
	100 to 249 employees -----	38	77	203 368	79 364	18 529	5 424
	250 to 499 employees -----	9	37	186 294	32 979	8 192	2 681
	500 employees or more -----	5	112	166 273	80 468	19 919	5 671
	Firms not operated entire year -----	413	413	26 308	10 021	1 964	801

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
83	SOCIAL SERVICES						
	Firms	43 114	63 002	31 551 965	11 616 832	2 763 534	1 109 536
	Firms operated entire year	40 465	60 322	31 277 246	11 517 801	2 738 511	1 099 076
	Less than 5 employees	14 631	14 713	1 369 900	361 486	84 595	32 533
	5 to 9 employees	7 960	8 180	1 801 433	609 543	145 048	53 819
	10 to 19 employees	7 291	8 176	3 359 811	1 112 076	262 932	99 898
	20 to 49 employees	5 805	9 410	5 401 510	2 015 560	476 680	177 207
	50 to 99 employees	2 500	7 062	5 270 707	1 940 596	460 314	174 595
	100 to 249 employees	1 710	7 253	6 943 121	2 632 009	628 903	254 878
	250 to 499 employees	436	2 962	3 771 095	1 467 065	346 756	147 193
	500 employees or more	132	2 566	3 359 669	1 379 466	333 283	158 953
	Firms not operated entire year	2 649	2 680	274 719	99 031	25 023	10 460
835	Child Day Care Services						
	Firms	11 105	13 822	2 233 489	1 239 094	305 372	155 402
	Firms operated entire year	10 379	13 089	2 205 453	1 223 231	301 048	152 616
	Less than 5 employees	3 382	3 399	94 418	50 092	12 507	7 974
	5 to 9 employees	2 382	2 410	193 819	108 555	27 174	16 238
	10 to 19 employees	2 536	2 706	436 786	257 832	62 730	34 592
	20 to 49 employees	1 631	2 445	678 635	389 870	94 344	47 502
	50 to 99 employees	320	1 113	360 009	191 670	47 470	21 493
	100 to 249 employees	106	744	277 605	142 580	35 042	15 089
	250 to 499 employees	15	92	81 239	43 437	10 655	4 946
	500 employees or more	7	180	82 942	39 195	11 126	4 782
	Firms not operated entire year	726	733	28 036	15 863	4 324	2 786
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services						
	Firms	32 576	49 180	29 318 476	10 377 738	2 458 162	954 134
	Firms operated entire year	30 652	47 233	29 071 793	10 294 570	2 437 463	946 460
	Less than 5 employees	11 316	11 392	1 284 674	316 014	72 502	24 701
	5 to 9 employees	5 672	5 898	1 626 934	508 024	119 573	38 215
	10 to 19 employees	4 938	5 822	2 983 986	880 403	206 434	67 772
	20 to 49 employees	4 405	7 628	4 885 635	1 700 654	400 409	137 007
	50 to 99 employees	2 223	5 928	4 956 720	1 773 883	419 654	156 138
	100 to 249 employees	1 566	5 754	6 541 030	2 430 516	579 392	233 493
	250 to 499 employees	407	2 527	3 553 981	1 362 321	321 380	136 492
	500 employees or more	125	2 284	3 238 833	1 322 755	318 119	152 642
	Firms not operated entire year	1 924	1 947	246 683	83 168	20 699	7 674
832	Individual and Family Social Services						
	Firms	15 143	21 862	8 585 174	3 629 417	861 766	312 711
	Firms operated entire year	14 320	21 032	8 521 033	3 600 976	855 396	310 078
	Less than 5 employees	5 780	5 837	383 701	146 301	33 403	12 609
	5 to 9 employees	2 988	3 128	580 335	248 354	58 562	20 070
	10 to 19 employees	2 355	2 874	937 355	404 748	95 329	32 104
	20 to 49 employees	1 892	3 624	1 577 996	697 886	165 703	57 455
	50 to 99 employees	755	2 350	1 437 392	611 819	145 430	52 054
	100 to 249 employees	426	1 607	1 667 094	724 586	174 666	63 580
	250 to 499 employees	97	489	1 046 163	364 445	86 993	32 113
	500 employees or more	27	1 123	890 997	402 837	95 310	40 093
	Firms not operated entire year	823	830	64 141	28 441	6 370	2 633
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services						
	Firms	3 385	5 005	3 663 736	1 740 595	405 528	238 195
	Firms operated entire year	3 248	4 867	3 639 339	1 730 742	403 459	237 184
	Less than 5 employees	507	521	45 244	19 600	4 190	1 196
	5 to 9 employees	422	456	97 722	46 119	10 470	2 980
	10 to 19 employees	514	637	229 896	97 048	22 347	7 152
	20 to 49 employees	692	1 029	580 832	260 878	59 791	22 083
	50 to 99 employees	510	831	757 720	307 239	70 524	36 059
	100 to 249 employees	439	790	996 022	470 797	109 198	67 239
	250 to 499 employees	122	273	437 048	235 170	54 957	41 071
	500 employees or more	42	330	494 855	293 891	71 982	59 404
	Firms not operated entire year	137	138	24 397	9 853	2 069	1 011
836	Residential Care						
	Firms	6 267	10 474	6 125 174	2 767 787	650 312	240 530
	Firms operated entire year	5 993	10 195	6 074 587	2 749 448	645 908	239 021
	Less than 5 employees	1 009	1 030	81 809	28 362	5 904	2 410
	5 to 9 employees	996	1 056	187 407	76 326	17 683	6 904
	10 to 19 employees	1 374	1 682	464 694	210 223	48 507	19 282
	20 to 49 employees	1 363	2 300	1 043 100	480 330	112 131	42 577
	50 to 99 employees	685	1 765	1 224 725	578 218	135 865	48 934
	100 to 249 employees	442	1 585	1 648 151	752 130	177 545	64 691
	250 to 499 employees	97	567	847 138	371 219	87 279	32 452
	500 employees or more	27	210	577 563	252 640	60 994	21 771
	Firms not operated entire year	274	279	50 587	18 339	4 404	1 509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
83	SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.						
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services—Con.						
839	Social Services, N.E.C.						
	Firms -----	9 452	11 839	10 944 392	2 239 939	540 556	162 698
	Firms operated entire year -----	8 760	11 139	10 836 834	2 213 404	532 700	160 177
	Less than 5 employees -----	4 373	4 415	823 304	136 803	31 714	9 329
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 623	1 730	850 636	170 580	40 680	10 761
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 173	1 439	1 567 159	255 701	60 790	15 886
	20 to 49 employees -----	901	1 515	2 017 394	409 374	98 387	27 911
	50 to 99 employees -----	384	736	1 727 818	362 517	87 713	26 556
	100 to 249 employees -----	237	690	2 057 393	406 082	99 338	34 497
	250 to 499 employees -----	52	313	749 147	217 498	52 469	17 542
	500 employees or more -----	17	301	1 043 983	254 849	61 609	17 695
	Firms not operated entire year -----	692	700	107 558	26 535	7 856	2 521
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS						
	Firms -----	63 981	67 997	23 459 273	7 099 938	1 707 546	538 868
	Firms operated entire year -----	57 022	61 029	23 099 930	6 992 454	1 687 036	529 091
	Less than 5 employees -----	36 565	36 591	3 022 420	834 521	199 627	72 875
	5 to 9 employees -----	10 126	10 229	2 853 510	809 509	193 784	65 838
	10 to 19 employees -----	5 499	5 837	3 190 221	910 511	218 348	73 516
	20 to 49 employees -----	3 267	4 052	4 033 968	1 302 289	312 507	98 034
	50 to 99 employees -----	952	1 545	2 716 278	891 519	216 662	64 613
	100 to 249 employees -----	454	1 219	3 166 257	930 308	224 866	65 819
	250 to 499 employees -----	112	630	1 738 278	532 807	128 614	37 330
	500 employees or more -----	47	926	2 378 998	780 990	192 628	51 066
	Firms not operated entire year -----	6 959	6 968	359 343	107 484	20 510	9 777
861	Business Associations						
	Firms -----	11 767	12 299	6 756 268	1 995 622	492 006	87 454
	Firms operated entire year -----	11 074	11 606	6 683 971	1 972 441	486 605	86 122
	Less than 5 employees -----	7 412	7 417	936 569	285 486	68 862	15 769
	5 to 9 employees -----	1 954	1 981	920 249	273 778	66 427	12 613
	10 to 19 employees -----	938	1 008	971 921	283 267	69 494	12 473
	20 to 49 employees -----	555	741	1 285 587	412 750	100 563	16 571
	50 to 99 employees -----	143	248	873 021	249 786	62 160	9 511
	100 to 249 employees -----	53	132	920 563	215 751	53 769	7 962
	250 to 499 employees -----	11	13	273 699	97 543	25 237	3 297
	500 employees or more -----	8	66	502 362	154 080	40 093	7 926
	Firms not operated entire year -----	693	693	72 297	23 181	5 401	1 332
864	Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations						
	Firms -----	38 565	40 415	8 568 502	2 778 581	654 552	322 933
	Firms operated entire year -----	33 439	35 280	8 370 175	2 718 752	644 069	316 131
	Less than 5 employees -----	20 957	20 976	1 255 126	325 266	77 381	40 200
	5 to 9 employees -----	5 965	6 016	1 115 198	306 462	72 990	39 001
	10 to 19 employees -----	3 424	3 614	1 233 940	372 730	87 936	45 912
	20 to 49 employees -----	2 112	2 453	1 584 444	556 267	131 176	63 533
	50 to 99 employees -----	615	875	923 934	373 891	89 648	41 648
	100 to 249 employees -----	278	579	862 684	347 659	82 381	39 916
	250 to 499 employees -----	64	318	618 811	212 930	50 052	21 853
	500 employees or more -----	24	449	776 038	223 547	52 505	24 068
	Firms not operated entire year -----	5 126	5 135	198 327	59 829	10 483	6 802
862, 9	Other Membership Organizations						
	Firms -----	13 722	15 283	8 134 503	2 325 735	560 988	128 481
	Firms operated entire year -----	12 582	14 143	8 045 784	2 301 261	556 362	126 838
	Less than 5 employees -----	8 222	8 227	836 507	224 770	53 529	16 950
	5 to 9 employees -----	2 223	2 247	823 111	230 911	54 758	14 322
	10 to 19 employees -----	1 152	1 231	988 674	257 453	61 714	15 352
	20 to 49 employees -----	614	877	1 181 847	338 774	82 087	18 374
	50 to 99 employees -----	199	399	918 291	267 944	64 716	13 668
	100 to 249 employees -----	123	494	1 419 213	372 682	90 296	18 040
	250 to 499 employees -----	34	270	785 677	208 281	49 958	11 237
	500 employees or more -----	15	398	1 092 464	400 446	99 304	18 895
	Firms not operated entire year -----	1 140	1 140	88 719	24 474	4 626	1 643

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
873, 4 ex. 8744	RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES, EXCEPT FACILITIES SUPPORT MANAGEMENT SERVICES						
	Firms	3 310	3 979	9 205 879	3 459 730	822 150	121 300
	Firms operated entire year	2 964	3 631	9 131 742	3 437 993	819 766	120 753
	Less than 5 employees	1 458	1 466	218 554	67 273	15 208	3 142
	5 to 9 employees	557	577	249 968	80 729	19 502	3 668
	10 to 19 employees	400	448	395 059	127 098	31 262	5 409
	20 to 49 employees	275	382	637 571	195 558	46 320	8 491
	50 to 99 employees	120	219	541 303	202 680	49 376	8 328
	100 to 249 employees	91	198	1 012 563	359 756	84 806	14 177
	250 to 499 employees	25	45	730 087	202 286	49 849	8 192
	500 employees or more	38	296	5 346 637	2 202 613	523 443	69 346
	Firms not operated entire year	346	348	74 137	21 737	2 384	547
873	Research, Development, and Testing Services						
	Firms	2 564	3 165	8 303 463	3 087 663	731 460	107 800
	Firms operated entire year	2 308	2 908	8 246 390	3 072 039	729 446	107 346
	Less than 5 employees	1 093	1 096	165 368	46 862	10 625	2 350
	5 to 9 employees	435	454	196 384	60 469	14 589	2 865
	10 to 19 employees	319	358	323 307	96 336	23 726	4 324
	20 to 49 employees	231	317	531 815	155 546	36 609	6 979
	50 to 99 employees	98	193	444 314	168 081	39 837	6 915
	100 to 249 employees	74	172	825 225	287 164	67 254	11 564
	250 to 499 employees	22	35	681 584	178 873	43 790	7 248
	500 employees or more	36	283	5 078 393	2 078 708	493 016	65 101
	Firms not operated entire year	256	257	57 073	15 624	2 014	454
874 ex. 8744	Management and Public Relations Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services						
	Firms	753	814	902 416	372 067	90 690	13 500
	Firms operated entire year	662	723	885 352	365 954	90 320	13 407
	Less than 5 employees	368	374	53 763	20 581	4 629	798
	5 to 9 employees	122	123	53 584	20 260	4 913	803
	10 to 19 employees	81	87	71 297	30 653	7 505	1 081
	20 to 49 employees	45	67	107 640	40 751	9 895	1 536
	50 to 99 employees	22	25	96 867	34 538	9 524	1 411
	100 to 249 employees	18	27	196 383	77 365	18 667	2 720
	250 to 499 employees	3	8	46 619	22 674	5 875	920
	500 employees or more	3	12	259 199	119 132	29 312	4 138
	Firms not operated entire year	91	91	17 064	6 113	370	93

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

¹Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
	TOTAL							
	Firms -----	1 626 017	772 194 134	100.0	289 806 504	37.5	69 397 259	16 054 738
	4 largest firms -----	1 506	11 582 493	1.5	3 383 809	29.2	805 679	210 943
	8 largest firms -----	2 379	20 583 197	2.7	5 944 486	28.9	1 411 701	397 351
	20 largest firms -----	5 835	42 192 163	5.5	12 266 009	29.1	2 971 395	735 035
	50 largest firms -----	9 935	72 764 643	9.4	22 846 155	31.4	5 528 836	1 212 672
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)							
	Firms -----	46 793	51 864 743	100.0	14 452 265	27.9	3 335 854	1 410 792
	4 largest firms -----	454	6 736 485	13.0	1 979 824	29.4	457 698	194 992
	8 largest firms -----	534	10 041 415	19.4	2 937 747	29.3	688 308	253 602
	20 largest firms -----	1 233	13 961 573	26.9	4 026 740	28.8	954 802	336 366
	50 largest firms -----	2 216	18 600 057	35.9	5 397 720	29.0	1 270 384	437 438
7011	Hotels and Motels							
	Firms -----	40 424	50 372 204	100.0	14 134 718	28.1	3 276 977	1 380 244
	4 largest firms -----	453	6 736 305	13.4	1 979 648	29.4	457 663	194 984
	8 largest firms -----	533	10 041 235	19.9	2 937 571	29.3	688 273	253 594
	20 largest firms -----	1 231	13 920 799	27.6	4 016 491	28.9	952 657	335 759
	50 largest firms -----	2 211	18 557 766	36.8	5 370 762	28.9	1 267 044	436 212
7011 pt.	Hotels							
	Firms -----	14 358	39 469 415	100.0	11 595 977	29.4	2 713 208	1 052 112
	4 largest firms -----	445	6 714 673	17.0	1 974 730	29.4	456 479	194 381
	8 largest firms -----	523	10 017 329	25.4	2 931 971	29.3	686 949	252 953
	20 largest firms -----	657	13 735 867	34.8	4 005 605	29.2	952 225	323 491
	50 largest firms -----	1 114	17 782 117	45.1	5 259 312	29.6	1 240 466	417 603
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more							
	Firms -----	10 826	39 058 306	100.0	11 515 436	29.5	2 696 421	1 039 555
	4 largest firms -----	445	6 714 673	17.2	1 974 730	29.4	456 479	194 381
	8 largest firms -----	523	10 017 329	25.6	2 931 971	29.3	686 949	252 953
	20 largest firms -----	657	13 735 867	35.2	4 005 605	29.2	952 225	323 491
	50 largest firms -----	1 114	17 782 117	45.5	5 259 312	29.6	1 240 466	417 603
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms							
	Firms -----	3 532	411 109	100.0	80 541	19.6	16 787	12 557
	4 largest firms -----	8	9 327	2.3	2 080	22.3	354	172
	8 largest firms -----	13	15 159	3.7	3 726	24.6	568	297
	20 largest firms -----	25	27 432	6.7	6 606	24.1	1 256	610
	50 largest firms -----	57	48 614	11.8	12 195	25.1	2 406	1 393
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts							
	Firms -----	26 066	10 902 789	100.0	2 538 741	23.3	563 769	328 132
	4 largest firms -----	830	840 369	7.7	174 471	20.8	41 104	21 631
	8 largest firms -----	1 189	1 086 594	10.0	223 251	20.5	53 016	28 346
	20 largest firms -----	1 391	1 438 312	13.2	297 328	20.7	68 982	36 886
	50 largest firms -----	1 808	1 913 817	17.6	403 964	21.1	92 304	49 720
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts							
	Firms -----	22 737	8 073 013	100.0	1 785 877	22.1	390 549	234 344
	4 largest firms -----	816	824 228	10.2	171 025	20.7	40 432	21 265
	8 largest firms -----	1 188	1 035 472	12.8	206 368	19.9	49 014	26 931
	20 largest firms -----	1 372	1 291 160	16.0	259 125	20.1	61 253	33 593
	50 largest firms -----	1 592	1 638 754	20.3	334 485	20.4	77 624	42 327

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.							
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.							
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.							
7011 pt.	Motor hotels							
	Firms -----	3 329	2 829 776	100.0	752 864	26.6	173 220	93 788
	4 largest firms -----	98	157 903	5.6	39 543	25.0	8 670	3 824
	8 largest firms -----	126	238 155	8.4	60 492	25.4	13 161	6 262
	20 largest firms -----	256	401 716	14.2	99 080	24.7	22 205	10 543
	50 largest firms -----	393	643 766	22.7	168 293	26.1	38 150	18 726
702, 3	Other Lodging Places							
	Firms -----	6 369	1 492 539	100.0	317 547	21.3	58 877	30 548
	4 largest firms -----	41	100 718	6.7	19 747	19.6	4 294	1 957
	8 largest firms -----	70	142 221	9.5	30 314	21.3	6 440	2 565
	20 largest firms -----	85	205 350	13.8	41 607	20.3	8 687	3 426
	50 largest firms -----	131	298 115	20.0	60 174	20.2	12 195	4 943
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses							
	Firms -----	1 781	246 231	100.0	62 693	25.5	14 982	8 376
	4 largest firms -----	26	21 574	8.8	4 533	21.0	1 095	496
	8 largest firms -----	43	33 573	13.6	8 059	24.0	1 916	960
	20 largest firms -----	57	56 762	23.1	13 754	24.2	3 513	1 630
	50 largest firms -----	108	81 577	33.1	20 606	25.3	5 001	2 381
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks							
	Firms -----	4 588	1 246 308	100.0	254 854	20.4	43 895	22 172
	4 largest firms -----	41	100 718	8.1	19 747	19.6	4 294	1 957
	8 largest firms -----	49	140 548	11.3	28 306	20.1	5 936	2 334
	20 largest firms -----	63	198 629	15.9	40 000	20.1	8 073	3 127
	50 largest firms -----	97	282 992	22.7	55 564	19.6	10 846	4 154
72	PERSONAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	185 443	31 491 043	100.0	10 852 591	34.5	2 565 436	1 104 961
	4 largest firms -----	1 316	1 303 264	4.1	487 340	37.4	128 401	69 763
	8 largest firms -----	3 562	2 025 217	6.4	719 740	35.5	182 785	89 062
	20 largest firms -----	5 458	3 519 444	11.2	1 245 435	35.4	309 768	138 231
	50 largest firms -----	7 763	4 842 688	15.4	1 702 504	35.2	416 003	174 930
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services							
	Firms -----	50 913	12 860 129	100.0	4 387 934	34.1	1 030 753	408 345
	4 largest firms -----	249	1 055 451	8.2	365 048	34.6	88 212	24 024
	8 largest firms -----	397	1 605 001	12.5	544 800	33.9	130 717	34 734
	20 largest firms -----	837	2 391 073	18.6	788 728	33.0	189 738	50 611
	50 largest firms -----	1 381	3 173 105	24.7	1 048 053	33.0	247 886	68 069
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*							
	Firms -----	2 114	821 420	100.0	342 692	41.7	80 279	33 180
	4 largest firms -----	5	43 711	5.3	15 190	34.8	3 112	964
	8 largest firms -----	18	75 905	9.2	29 677	39.1	7 052	2 197
	20 largest firms -----	31	143 900	17.5	60 565	42.1	14 266	4 706
	50 largest firms -----	66	234 496	28.5	103 198	44.0	24 052	7 768
7213	Linen Supply*							
	Firms -----	1 338	2 113 646	100.0	765 027	36.2	182 194	53 385
	4 largest firms -----	143	612 124	29.0	217 083	35.5	53 135	14 324
	8 largest firms -----	198	813 758	38.5	287 217	35.3	69 791	19 460
	20 largest firms -----	246	1 053 790	49.9	374 643	35.6	90 814	24 646
	50 largest firms -----	315	1 333 093	63.1	479 228	35.9	115 345	30 939
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning							
	Firms -----	12 725	1 666 769	100.0	345 162	20.7	83 272	45 416
	4 largest firms -----	75	246 705	14.8	41 689	16.9	10 572	2 545
	8 largest firms -----	291	317 021	19.0	53 047	16.7	13 398	3 640
	20 largest firms -----	366	423 604	25.4	72 338	17.1	18 071	4 510
	50 largest firms -----	491	509 079	30.5	87 108	17.1	21 584	5 331
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*							
	Firms -----	21 257	3 997 891	100.0	1 486 105	37.2	352 175	163 369
	4 largest firms -----	277	96 477	2.4	36 696	38.0	8 772	3 560
	8 largest firms -----	384	142 328	3.6	51 239	36.0	12 352	4 873
	20 largest firms -----	514	232 120	5.8	89 479	38.5	21 571	8 144
	50 largest firms -----	775	364 760	9.1	138 180	37.9	33 116	12 810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.							
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning							
	Firms	5 816	918 666	100.0	312 233	34.0	68 441	31 772
	4 largest firms.....	62	104 373	11.4	35 663	34.2	6 956	3 076
	8 largest firms.....	79	133 707	14.6	42 178	31.5	9 870	4 340
	20 largest firms.....	130	176 964	19.3	59 700	33.7	14 232	5 891
	50 largest firms.....	169	232 465	25.3	78 758	33.9	18 416	7 343
7218	Industrial Launderers*							
	Firms	1 379	2 700 266	100.0	933 118	34.6	217 563	58 962
	4 largest firms.....	175	724 286	26.8	242 786	33.5	56 899	14 394
	8 largest firms.....	293	982 934	36.4	329 426	33.5	77 413	19 858
	20 largest firms.....	426	1 400 627	51.9	472 187	33.7	112 057	28 544
	50 largest firms.....	540	1 818 413	67.3	615 566	33.9	143 622	37 036
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*							
	Firms	6 284	641 471	100.0	203 597	31.7	46 829	22 261
	4 largest firms.....	23	44 303	6.9	16 464	37.2	4 046	1 115
	8 largest firms.....	27	57 649	9.0	21 188	36.8	5 128	1 423
	20 largest firms.....	50	83 593	13.0	31 406	37.6	7 505	2 152
	50 largest firms.....	114	121 444	18.9	46 040	37.9	10 752	3 279
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners							
	Firms	3 696	311 686	100.0	79 831	25.6	17 955	10 166
	4 largest firms.....	21	6 995	2.2	2 155	30.8	509	241
	8 largest firms.....	48	11 589	3.7	3 770	32.5	928	442
	20 largest firms.....	95	21 613	6.9	6 137	28.4	1 402	646
	50 largest firms.....	201	39 803	12.8	11 773	29.6	2 763	1 202
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*							
	Firms	2 588	329 785	100.0	123 766	37.5	28 874	12 095
	4 largest firms.....	23	44 303	13.4	16 464	37.2	4 046	1 115
	8 largest firms.....	27	57 649	17.5	21 188	36.8	5 128	1 423
	20 largest firms.....	41	82 995	25.2	31 440	37.9	7 503	2 145
	50 largest firms.....	72	117 118	35.5	45 680	39.0	10 625	3 043
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*							
	Firms	2 383	306 644	100.0	113 444	37.0	26 488	10 743
	4 largest firms.....	23	44 303	14.4	16 464	37.2	4 046	1 115
	8 largest firms.....	27	57 649	18.8	21 188	36.8	5 128	1 423
	20 largest firms.....	41	82 995	27.1	31 440	37.9	7 503	2 145
	50 largest firms.....	72	116 211	37.9	45 032	38.8	10 634	3 028
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services							
	Firms	205	23 141	100.0	10 322	44.6	2 386	1 352
	4 largest firms.....	4	4 450	19.2	2 263	50.9	459	182
	8 largest firms.....	8	7 038	30.4	3 725	52.9	823	321
	20 largest firms.....	20	11 405	49.3	5 929	52.0	1 407	664
	50 largest firms.....	50	16 738	72.3	8 068	48.2	1 883	994
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait							
	Firms	9 485	2 044 794	100.0	514 034	25.1	111 223	50 137
	4 largest firms.....	2 243	648 187	31.7	168 934	26.1	36 846	18 232
	8 largest firms.....	2 699	762 120	37.3	201 825	26.5	44 272	22 735
	20 largest firms.....	2 769	888 214	43.4	240 270	27.1	52 912	25 097
	50 largest firms.....	2 863	1 010 510	49.4	274 808	27.2	60 102	27 119
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops							
	Firms	86 465	7 869 187	100.0	3 538 409	45.0	835 000	390 748
	4 largest firms.....	2 492	500 589	6.4	258 133	51.6	64 242	33 195
	8 largest firms.....	3 237	654 355	8.3	329 704	50.4	80 568	39 051
	20 largest firms.....	3 885	801 758	10.2	399 059	49.8	96 543	45 284
	50 largest firms.....	4 633	985 953	12.5	483 495	49.0	116 289	53 013
723	Beauty Shops							
	Firms	80 274	7 460 769	100.0	3 357 619	45.0	791 778	373 012
	4 largest firms.....	2 489	500 181	6.7	257 933	51.6	64 206	33 175
	8 largest firms.....	3 191	639 735	8.6	318 664	49.8	78 047	38 218
	20 largest firms.....	3 763	773 563	10.4	382 364	49.4	92 686	44 099
	50 largest firms.....	4 503	956 008	12.8	466 020	48.7	112 319	51 777
724	Barber Shops							
	Firms	6 191	408 418	100.0	180 790	44.3	43 222	17 736
	4 largest firms.....	152	36 240	8.9	20 294	56.0	4 708	1 553
	8 largest firms.....	170	43 361	10.6	23 128	53.3	5 329	1 794
	20 largest firms.....	202	55 999	13.7	28 227	50.4	6 702	2 300
	50 largest firms.....	255	73 529	18.0	36 261	49.3	8 513	2 907

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors							
	Firms -----	2 848	217 621	100.0	65 074	29.9	15 613	6 684
	4 largest firms -----	57	8 878	4.1	3 909	44.0	1 020	246
	8 largest firms -----	125	14 642	6.7	5 996	41.0	1 499	410
	20 largest firms -----	202	27 151	12.5	9 900	36.5	2 414	846
	50 largest firms -----	283	43 331	19.9	15 864	36.6	3 675	1 337
726	Funeral Service and Crematories							
	Firms -----	15 544	5 342 864	100.0	1 361 663	25.5	317 956	82 631
	4 largest firms -----	362	246 532	4.6	88 053	35.7	21 824	4 088
	8 largest firms -----	412	294 380	5.5	97 197	33.0	23 976	4 646
	20 largest firms -----	517	381 064	7.1	119 313	31.3	29 744	5 855
	50 largest firms -----	646	522 108	9.8	160 551	30.8	38 830	7 843
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services							
	Firms -----	20 188	3 156 448	100.0	985 477	31.2	254 891	166 416
	4 largest firms -----	629	485 815	15.4	187 833	38.7	56 013	52 258
	8 largest firms -----	776	550 291	17.4	203 649	37.0	59 397	53 262
	20 largest firms -----	935	670 211	21.2	238 940	35.7	67 504	58 738
	50 largest firms -----	1 321	861 767	27.3	298 491	34.6	80 764	66 757
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services							
	Firms -----	7 297	905 200	100.0	343 377	37.9	111 542	81 083
	4 largest firms -----	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8 largest firms -----	526	378 104	41.8	167 275	44.2	52 594	49 327
	20 largest firms -----	606	421 835	46.6	184 997	43.9	57 217	51 678
	50 largest firms -----	720	460 955	50.9	200 665	43.5	61 692	53 315
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	12 891	2 251 248	100.0	642 100	28.5	143 349	85 333
	4 largest firms -----	243	176 781	7.9	41 836	23.7	9 462	8 101
	8 largest firms -----	338	235 975	10.5	59 802	25.3	13 249	10 376
	20 largest firms -----	509	344 482	15.3	89 358	25.9	20 112	14 946
	50 largest firms -----	840	522 209	23.2	143 071	27.4	30 684	18 970
73	BUSINESS SERVICES							
	Firms -----	251 900	166 321 525	100.0	66 455 754	40.0	15 642 053	4 414 436
	4 largest firms -----	704	5 440 291	3.3	1 535 500	28.2	390 197	51 005
	8 largest firms -----	2 136	9 609 507	5.8	3 712 789	38.6	906 699	206 167
	20 largest firms -----	3 453	16 643 343	10.0	6 564 720	39.4	1 576 881	338 297
	50 largest firms -----	6 116	26 925 975	16.2	10 853 606	40.3	2 623 760	640 134
731	Advertising							
	Firms -----	17 199	14 278 172	100.0	5 537 261	38.8	1 382 281	181 594
	4 largest firms -----	171	1 334 661	9.3	601 655	45.1	162 517	14 913
	8 largest firms -----	214	2 248 107	15.7	1 069 561	47.6	289 485	25 777
	20 largest firms -----	453	3 970 124	27.8	1 681 249	42.3	441 214	42 892
	50 largest firms -----	841	5 422 998	38.0	2 229 029	41.1	577 439	58 672
7311	Advertising Agencies							
	Firms -----	12 335	10 213 024	100.0	4 399 367	43.1	1 111 373	133 957
	4 largest firms -----	170	1 334 509	13.1	601 586	45.1	162 494	14 911
	8 largest firms -----	211	2 235 379	21.9	1 064 780	47.6	288 143	25 687
	20 largest firms -----	325	3 434 432	33.6	1 637 464	47.7	433 992	39 396
	50 largest firms -----	438	4 133 426	40.5	1 952 827	47.2	514 973	46 950
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services							
	Firms -----	1 179	1 483 864	100.0	318 410	21.5	73 694	13 278
	4 largest firms -----	78	569 830	38.4	111 716	19.6	25 970	3 683
	8 largest firms -----	135	816 567	55.0	146 426	17.9	34 335	5 464
	20 largest firms -----	188	1 020 558	68.8	186 098	18.2	43 618	7 041
	50 largest firms -----	249	1 141 180	76.9	219 109	19.2	51 244	8 182
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives							
	Firms -----	1 816	1 295 059	100.0	472 862	36.5	113 692	17 921
	4 largest firms -----	84	326 962	25.2	136 234	41.7	33 133	4 562
	8 largest firms -----	202	509 527	39.3	207 527	40.7	49 113	7 212
	20 largest firms -----	348	703 305	54.3	284 529	40.5	68 144	9 203
	50 largest firms -----	431	827 058	63.9	326 339	39.5	77 997	10 765
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	1 869	1 286 225	100.0	346 622	26.9	83 522	16 438
	4 largest firms -----	50	205 983	16.0	49 995	24.3	12 065	2 198
	8 largest firms -----	74	285 225	22.2	71 231	25.0	17 568	3 002
	20 largest firms -----	93	410 924	31.9	96 472	23.5	24 173	3 903
	50 largest firms -----	126	593 768	46.2	152 010	25.6	37 617	6 075

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies, Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies							
	Firms	7 077	4 124 460	100.0	1 414 568	34.3	346 105	82 830
	4 largest firms	300	1 172 389	28.4	272 767	23.3	75 301	11 628
	8 largest firms	566	1 498 585	36.3	385 133	25.7	103 673	18 645
	20 largest firms	792	1 844 146	44.7	489 202	26.5	128 987	24 860
	50 largest firms	902	2 095 898	50.8	581 766	27.8	151 366	29 850
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services							
	Firms	5 204	2 145 542	100.0	889 483	41.5	210 535	52 644
	4 largest firms	214	244 945	11.4	85 058	34.7	21 754	5 164
	8 largest firms	293	368 537	17.2	134 234	36.4	33 770	7 603
	20 largest firms	418	529 586	24.7	193 597	36.6	47 454	10 645
	50 largest firms	484	699 400	32.6	265 105	37.9	64 729	14 128
7323	Credit Reporting Services							
	Firms	1 873	1 978 918	100.0	525 085	26.5	135 570	30 186
	4 largest firms	257	1 124 892	56.8	251 578	22.4	69 798	10 633
	8 largest firms	385	1 339 029	67.7	306 655	22.9	83 694	14 629
	20 largest firms	417	1 448 856	73.2	338 601	23.4	91 108	16 694
	50 largest firms	505	1 569 630	79.3	376 621	24.0	100 747	19 306
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services							
	Firms	27 232	12 407 301	100.0	3 944 820	31.8	918 427	210 629
	4 largest firms	130	694 806	5.6	210 061	30.2	46 006	9 308
	8 largest firms	166	938 522	7.6	291 627	31.1	65 904	14 131
	20 largest firms	312	1 348 960	10.9	428 143	31.7	98 557	19 880
	50 largest firms	380	1 883 927	15.2	575 682	30.6	133 960	27 383
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services							
	Firms	3 512	4 097 739	100.0	1 324 767	32.3	307 699	79 931
	4 largest firms	88	599 391	14.6	168 301	28.1	35 557	9 709
	8 largest firms	104	802 869	19.6	239 318	29.8	54 002	12 297
	20 largest firms	126	1 129 852	27.6	343 427	30.4	78 517	16 822
	50 largest firms	169	1 531 473	37.4	474 363	31.0	110 708	22 875
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services							
	Firms	4 474	1 978 369	100.0	606 860	30.7	140 739	37 785
	4 largest firms	177	253 276	12.8	92 714	36.6	22 322	4 252
	8 largest firms	199	321 371	16.2	117 008	36.4	27 946	6 585
	20 largest firms	353	483 125	24.4	167 525	34.7	39 717	9 365
	50 largest firms	524	673 917	34.1	228 764	33.9	54 104	12 941
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services							
	Firms	3 877	1 785 951	100.0	544 738	30.5	125 831	33 892
	4 largest firms	166	241 264	13.5	89 019	36.9	20 904	4 000
	8 largest firms	187	307 364	17.2	113 266	36.9	26 347	6 201
	20 largest firms	409	453 549	25.4	155 076	34.2	36 083	8 859
	50 largest firms	513	635 782	35.6	214 460	33.7	50 167	12 257
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing							
	Firms	597	192 418	100.0	62 122	32.3	14 908	3 893
	4 largest firms	12	42 270	22.0	15 221	36.0	3 834	714
	8 largest firms	16	57 698	30.0	20 855	36.1	5 512	1 019
	20 largest firms	31	83 934	43.6	29 471	35.1	7 401	1 429
	50 largest firms	62	114 952	59.7	39 846	34.7	9 799	2 042
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services							
	Firms	5 420	1 087 195	100.0	350 961	32.3	81 466	22 879
	4 largest firms	20	42 791	3.9	12 838	30.0	3 064	625
	8 largest firms	36	65 612	6.0	19 752	30.1	4 686	942
	20 largest firms	61	118 372	10.9	39 574	33.4	9 335	1 804
	50 largest firms	102	200 956	18.5	60 779	30.2	14 789	2 561
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics							
	Firms	13 826	5 243 998	100.0	1 662 232	31.7	388 523	70 034
	4 largest firms	13	107 928	2.1	25 989	24.1	4 922	646
	8 largest firms	21	175 338	3.3	49 305	28.1	10 563	1 635
	20 largest firms	43	318 890	6.1	88 786	27.8	20 155	2 722
	50 largest firms	90	550 255	10.5	172 052	31.3	39 330	5 218
7335	Commercial photography							
	Firms	3 736	1 184 879	100.0	369 528	31.2	85 822	17 608
	4 largest firms	16	70 391	5.9	23 603	33.5	6 036	754
	8 largest firms	22	107 155	9.0	34 892	32.6	8 233	1 115
	20 largest firms	45	170 587	14.4	56 968	33.4	12 664	1 951
	50 largest firms	84	262 395	22.1	86 903	33.1	19 935	3 289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services—Con.							
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics—Con.							
7336	Commercial art and graphic design							
	Firms	10 090	4 059 119	100.0	1 292 704	31.8	302 701	52 426
	4 largest firms.....	5	104 355	2.6	29 488	28.3	5 686	813
	8 largest firms.....	10	163 904	4.0	44 131	26.9	9 050	1 302
	20 largest firms.....	32	281 939	6.9	76 184	27.0	16 350	2 244
	50 largest firms.....	76	486 166	12.0	145 041	29.8	32 411	4 113
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings							
	Firms	47 585	13 185 253	100.0	6 555 360	49.7	1 521 579	745 962
	4 largest firms.....	389	1 669 494	12.7	840 946	50.4	202 369	61 562 ¹
	8 largest firms.....	897	2 450 024	18.6	1 243 559	50.8	297 410	108 743
	20 largest firms.....	1 042	2 966 946	22.5	1 563 769	52.7	374 093	137 977
	50 largest firms.....	1 342	3 623 491	27.5	1 949 525	53.8	463 974	181 585
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services							
	Firms	9 399	2 672 638	100.0	1 072 823	40.1	240 053	64 793
	4 largest firms.....	599	521 458	19.5	191 920	36.8	43 549	9 737
	8 largest firms.....	719	614 965	23.0	226 998	36.9	52 038	11 610
	20 largest firms.....	947	770 207	28.8	290 799	37.8	67 168	15 045
	50 largest firms.....	1 191	936 643	35.0	365 900	39.1	84 780	18 982
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	38 186	10 512 615	100.0	5 482 537	52.2	1 281 526	681 169
	4 largest firms.....	167	1 496 665	14.2	776 626	51.9	187 919	58 022
	8 largest firms.....	320	2 033 778	19.3	1 118 788	55.0	271 705	104 401
	20 largest firms.....	444	2 513 185	23.9	1 417 191	56.4	342 234	130 259
	50 largest firms.....	586	3 092 876	29.4	1 793 615	58.0	426 818	178 111
7349 pt.	Window cleaning							
	Firms	1 045	138 265	100.0	62 867	45.5	13 277	5 134
	4 largest firms.....	5	13 196	9.5	8 674	65.7	1 819	612
	8 largest firms.....	10	18 967	13.7	11 727	61.8	2 453	765
	20 largest firms.....	23	31 198	22.6	18 378	58.9	3 919	1 114
	50 largest firms.....	53	49 934	36.1	27 015	54.1	5 670	1 659
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.							
	Firms	37 141	10 374 350	100.0	5 419 670	52.2	1 268 249	676 035
	4 largest firms.....	165	1 491 168	14.4	772 826	51.8	187 189	57 856
	8 largest firms.....	318	2 028 281	19.6	1 114 988	55.0	270 975	104 235
	20 largest firms.....	442	2 507 688	24.2	1 413 391	56.4	341 504	130 093
	50 largest firms.....	584	3 087 379	29.8	1 789 815	58.0	426 088	177 945
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	Firms	24 859	14 718 814	100.0	3 579 252	24.3	824 013	185 268
	4 largest firms.....	750	934 878	6.4	143 206	15.3	33 229	8 563
	8 largest firms.....	999	1 390 136	9.4	223 600	16.1	52 140	11 948
	20 largest firms.....	1 422	2 258 884	15.3	383 427	17.0	90 421	18 480
	50 largest firms.....	2 115	3 229 749	21.9	602 257	18.6	146 482	29 103
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	Firms	2 317	1 499 227	100.0	348 683	23.3	81 318	18 377
	4 largest firms.....	370	542 950	36.2	111 037	20.5	25 521	5 095
	8 largest firms.....	441	684 682	45.7	139 133	20.3	32 255	6 081
	20 largest firms.....	559	798 231	53.2	163 664	20.5	38 333	7 386
	50 largest firms.....	632	926 566	61.8	195 786	21.1	46 099	9 053
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	Firms	4 620	3 335 253	100.0	910 392	27.3	202 841	38 019
	4 largest firms.....	67	180 969	5.4	43 743	24.2	9 839	1 357
	8 largest firms.....	76	253 951	7.6	68 647	27.0	15 633	2 263
	20 largest firms.....	115	421 682	12.6	106 543	25.3	25 247	4 039
	50 largest firms.....	170	724 473	21.7	176 430	24.4	42 307	6 490
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.							
	Firms	17 922	9 884 334	100.0	2 320 177	23.5	539 854	128 872
	4 largest firms.....	575	835 597	8.5	110 371	13.2	25 295	6 523
	8 largest firms.....	724	1 150 857	11.6	153 136	13.3	35 664	8 243
	20 largest firms.....	1 102	1 788 026	18.1	285 131	15.9	71 726	14 180
	50 largest firms.....	1 709	2 565 827	26.0	464 633	18.1	114 895	22 895

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
736	Personnel Supply Services							
	Firms -----	24 160	19 924 151	100.0	13 590 030	68.2	3 022 361	1 397 082
	4 largest firms -----	1 179	2 294 172	11.5	1 686 811	73.5	368 075	147 949
	8 largest firms -----	1 844	3 382 041	17.0	2 475 783	73.2	551 747	260 628
	20 largest firms -----	2 849	4 883 668	24.5	3 537 243	72.4	804 467	358 070
	50 largest firms -----	3 411	6 358 330	31.9	4 656 293	73.2	1 054 357	421 646
7361	Employment Agencies							
	Firms -----	11 832	3 872 999	100.0	2 023 797	52.3	459 718	134 351
	4 largest firms -----	157	162 749	4.2	82 499	50.7	21 717	2 176
	8 largest firms -----	201	219 502	5.7	120 926	55.1	30 573	3 355
	20 largest firms -----	312	338 592	8.7	186 059	55.0	46 409	8 621
	50 largest firms -----	394	520 683	13.4	275 960	53.0	66 979	13 846
7363	Help Supply Services							
	Firms -----	12 328	16 051 152	100.0	11 566 233	72.1	2 562 643	1 262 731
	4 largest firms -----	1 246	2 283 844	14.2	1 671 240	73.2	364 316	181 832
	8 largest firms -----	1 781	3 326 786	20.7	2 453 029	73.7	546 346	259 746
	20 largest firms -----	2 707	4 791 746	29.9	3 534 216	73.8	804 805	356 096
	50 largest firms -----	3 199	6 223 800	38.8	4 605 672	74.0	1 040 372	419 565
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services							
	Firms -----	39 701	54 099 096	100.0	19 141 887	35.4	4 646 119	637 409
	4 largest firms -----	568	5 325 227	9.8	1 597 987	30.0	390 712	53 593
	8 largest firms -----	959	8 258 821	15.3	2 714 709	32.9	669 571	87 918
	20 largest firms -----	1 454	13 161 671	24.3	4 092 317	31.1	1 013 237	126 234
	50 largest firms -----	2 426	18 857 479	34.9	5 983 248	31.7	1 485 963	186 689
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design							
	Firms -----	21 594	27 154 205	100.0	10 538 784	38.8	2 534 908	306 211
	4 largest firms -----	186	2 041 133	7.5	877 743	43.0	216 515	23 138
	8 largest firms -----	316	3 514 763	12.9	1 302 413	37.1	318 726	34 808
	20 largest firms -----	616	6 081 187	22.4	2 136 862	35.1	525 604	59 170
	50 largest firms -----	947	9 102 328	33.5	3 262 217	35.8	810 475	88 274
7371	Computer programming services							
	Firms -----	14 687	14 170 193	100.0	6 286 587	44.4	1 515 491	184 222
	4 largest firms -----	189	1 677 199	11.8	728 258	43.4	183 298	20 716
	8 largest firms -----	370	2 412 346	17.0	1 013 523	42.0	253 742	28 845
	20 largest firms -----	545	3 771 800	26.6	1 622 230	43.0	410 436	45 955
	50 largest firms -----	753	5 328 820	37.6	2 263 967	42.5	568 972	63 939
7372	Prepackaged software							
	Firms -----	3 392	5 894 153	100.0	2 052 353	34.8	494 135	55 701
	4 largest firms -----	81	1 211 461	20.6	272 076	22.5	67 408	6 948
	8 largest firms -----	108	1 687 317	28.6	473 693	28.1	117 030	11 948
	20 largest firms -----	197	2 474 122	42.0	749 352	30.3	182 199	18 583
	50 largest firms -----	279	3 261 025	55.3	1 042 293	32.0	253 536	25 695
7373	Computer integrated systems design							
	Firms -----	3 515	7 089 859	100.0	2 199 844	31.0	525 282	66 288
	4 largest firms -----	16	1 424 970	20.1	456 231	32.0	113 085	10 509
	8 largest firms -----	61	1 955 709	27.6	597 641	30.6	145 437	15 844
	20 largest firms -----	169	2 806 477	39.6	826 561	29.5	202 591	22 201
	50 largest firms -----	268	3 780 691	53.3	1 134 028	30.0	275 476	30 736
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services							
	Firms -----	8 533	16 442 509	100.0	5 439 758	33.1	1 356 935	234 356
	4 largest firms -----	481	3 311 842	20.1	982 742	29.7	253 300	39 592
	8 largest firms -----	558	4 394 456	26.7	1 270 888	28.9	328 985	49 668
	20 largest firms -----	793	6 527 519	39.7	1 883 872	28.9	481 714	73 244
	50 largest firms -----	1 296	8 931 727	54.3	2 633 687	29.5	667 137	102 620
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval							
	Firms -----	7 795	15 244 329	100.0	4 934 574	32.4	1 235 482	215 828
	4 largest firms -----	535	3 253 482	21.3	904 190	27.8	237 617	37 523
	8 largest firms -----	592	4 285 877	28.1	1 216 210	28.4	314 883	48 603
	20 largest firms -----	775	6 239 636	40.9	1 788 599	28.7	459 137	70 379
	50 largest firms -----	1 154	8 546 236	56.1	2 491 265	29.2	634 174	98 613

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.							
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services—Con.							
7376	Computer facilities management services							
	Firms -----	738	1 198 180	100.0	505 184	42.2	121 453	18 528
	4 largest firms-----	116	390 349	32.6	140 022	35.9	31 434	3 877
	8 largest firms-----	133	548 511	45.8	230 739	42.1	54 684	7 200
	20 largest firms-----	157	734 699	61.3	303 883	41.4	72 803	10 656
	50 largest firms-----	229	930 140	77.6	387 889	41.7	93 192	13 624
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	9 574	10 502 382	100.0	3 163 345	30.1	754 276	96 842
	4 largest firms-----	298	3 244 074	30.9	860 661	26.5	199 308	21 666
	8 largest firms-----	519	4 001 628	38.1	1 080 006	27.0	251 069	28 482
	20 largest firms-----	815	4 967 508	47.3	1 298 975	26.1	307 514	35 355
	50 largest firms-----	1 060	6 053 426	57.6	1 560 902	25.8	375 575	44 268
7377	Computer rental and leasing							
	Firms -----	1 061	2 165 528	100.0	319 584	14.8	83 370	8 671
	4 largest firms-----	25	483 907	22.3	31 897	6.6	10 175	610
	8 largest firms-----	37	728 254	33.6	77 957	10.7	24 218	2 042
	20 largest firms-----	65	1 123 775	51.9	119 463	10.6	34 933	2 871
	50 largest firms-----	126	1 553 306	71.7	186 468	12.0	52 864	4 414
7378	Computer maintenance and repair							
	Firms -----	3 693	5 749 082	100.0	1 717 111	29.9	403 824	53 280
	4 largest firms-----	264	2 950 954	51.3	833 479	28.2	191 720	20 853
	8 largest firms-----	582	3 607 992	62.8	1 004 512	27.8	232 912	26 663
	20 largest firms-----	912	4 257 276	74.1	1 202 637	28.2	281 842	32 964
	50 largest firms-----	1 142	4 672 554	81.3	1 337 521	28.6	312 906	37 396
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	4 820	2 587 772	100.0	1 126 650	43.5	267 082	34 891
	4 largest firms-----	52	393 526	15.2	137 842	35.0	32 594	4 481
	8 largest firms-----	61	539 523	20.8	199 417	37.0	47 338	7 014
	20 largest firms-----	91	774 263	29.9	303 051	39.1	73 248	9 910
	50 largest firms-----	139	1 039 956	40.2	425 271	40.9	99 604	12 830
738	Miscellaneous Business Services							
	Firms -----	64 087	33 584 278	100.0	12 692 576	37.8	2 981 168	973 662
	4 largest firms-----	743	2 224 960	6.6	1 308 764	58.8	314 332	98 923
	8 largest firms-----	1 092	3 237 711	9.6	1 730 202	53.4	421 337	130 883
	20 largest firms-----	1 836	4 923 878	14.7	2 482 854	50.4	604 609	197 541
	50 largest firms-----	3 227	7 282 037	21.7	3 197 967	43.9	772 604	243 024
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services							
	Firms -----	12 697	8 850 991	100.0	5 040 388	56.9	1 194 210	475 764
	4 largest firms-----	721	2 169 706	24.5	1 292 040	59.5	310 523	98 040
	8 largest firms-----	1 273	2 894 818	32.7	1 716 523	59.3	414 242	134 682
	20 largest firms-----	1 764	3 861 734	43.6	2 249 296	58.2	538 993	176 063
	50 largest firms-----	1 965	4 484 349	50.7	2 642 514	58.9	629 294	211 826
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services							
	Firms -----	10 246	6 633 372	100.0	4 259 647	64.2	1 010 874	434 550
	4 largest firms-----	762	1 785 605	26.9	1 270 760	71.2	310 678	109 409
	8 largest firms-----	1 078	2 315 399	34.9	1 588 553	68.6	384 523	135 059
	20 largest firms-----	1 369	2 909 977	43.9	1 992 099	68.5	477 823	170 268
	50 largest firms-----	1 545	3 370 417	50.8	2 314 241	68.7	551 956	202 077

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.							
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services—Con.							
7382	Security systems services							
	Firms -----	2 451	2 217 619	100.0	780 741	35.2	183 336	41 214
	4 largest firms -----	262	876 062	39.5	299 227	34.2	68 860	12 047
	8 largest firms -----	427	1 103 855	49.8	372 553	33.8	87 448	15 428
	20 largest firms -----	494	1 295 970	58.4	445 901	34.4	104 535	19 441
	50 largest firms -----	565	1 455 650	65.6	500 836	34.4	118 175	22 207
7383	News Syndicates							
	Firms -----	609	783 490	100.0	217 579	27.8	53 985	7 815
	4 largest firms -----	184	458 212	58.5	125 467	27.4	32 098	4 052
	8 largest firms -----	198	557 028	71.1	149 313	26.8	38 051	4 726
	20 largest firms -----	235	647 429	82.6	173 828	26.8	43 802	5 485
	50 largest firms -----	266	711 234	90.8	194 541	27.4	48 275	6 357
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*							
	Firms -----	6 843	4 002 499	100.0	1 115 863	27.9	257 640	82 474
	4 largest firms -----	222	799 601	20.0	215 980	27.0	54 024	19 104
	8 largest firms -----	258	1 133 294	28.3	289 663	25.6	70 883	23 701
	20 largest firms -----	854	1 598 627	39.9	395 614	24.7	94 940	30 450
	50 largest firms -----	992	2 004 004	50.1	515 892	25.7	120 155	38 765
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	43 938	19 947 298	100.0	6 318 746	31.7	1 475 333	407 609
	4 largest firms -----	213	557 707	2.8	231 234	41.5	60 586	24 285
	8 largest firms -----	298	948 820	4.8	314 851	33.2	81 676	29 174
	20 largest firms -----	486	1 791 081	9.0	547 752	30.6	135 522	40 453
	50 largest firms -----	807	2 927 616	14.7	906 514	31.0	217 018	57 647
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops							
	Firms -----	2 232	381 709	100.0	122 108	32.0	27 581	7 972
	4 largest firms -----	4	16 006	4.2	6 130	38.3	1 272	218
	8 largest firms -----	8	25 141	6.6	9 488	37.7	2 088	348
	20 largest firms -----	20	42 856	11.2	15 780	36.8	3 679	650
	50 largest firms -----	51	71 584	18.8	26 023	36.4	5 911	1 088
7389 pt.	Interior designing							
	Firms -----	5 291	1 889 387	100.0	449 719	23.8	104 822	20 866
	4 largest firms -----	13	57 385	3.0	18 680	32.6	4 459	581
	8 largest firms -----	17	95 503	5.1	31 501	33.0	7 373	864
	20 largest firms -----	32	177 410	9.4	55 057	31.0	13 324	1 507
	50 largest firms -----	67	290 022	15.4	87 759	30.3	21 005	2 492
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services							
	Firms -----	3 701	826 940	100.0	364 631	44.1	84 983	39 297
	4 largest firms -----	75	46 639	5.6	23 811	51.1	5 150	1 656
	8 largest firms -----	89	71 416	8.6	31 428	44.0	6 997	2 308
	20 largest firms -----	149	125 082	15.1	50 044	40.0	11 609	5 009
	50 largest firms -----	234	197 826	23.9	81 247	41.1	18 705	7 473
7389 pt.	Other business services							
	Firms -----	32 714	16 849 262	100.0	5 382 288	31.9	1 257 947	339 474
	4 largest firms -----	213	557 707	3.3	231 234	41.5	60 586	24 285
	8 largest firms -----	298	948 820	5.6	314 851	33.2	81 676	29 174
	20 largest firms -----	486	1 791 081	10.6	547 752	30.6	135 522	40 453
	50 largest firms -----	805	2 920 431	17.3	903 670	30.9	216 408	57 532

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING							
	Firms -----	151 218	51 422 952	100.0	11 689 761	22.7	2 731 794	785 290
	4 largest firms.....	713	5 054 093	9.8	774 325	15.3	186 713	42 974
	8 largest firms.....	2 183	6 779 626	13.2	1 038 530	15.3	247 455	57 618
	20 largest firms.....	5 985	9 313 709	18.1	1 294 071	13.9	309 427	75 309
	50 largest firms.....	8 756	11 171 026	21.7	1 630 437	14.6	388 766	96 135
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	Firms -----	11 353	16 440 887	100.0	2 365 700	14.4	562 167	134 584
	4 largest firms.....	710	5 048 683	30.7	772 854	15.3	186 357	42 907
	8 largest firms.....	2 180	6 774 216	41.2	1 037 059	15.3	247 099	57 551
	20 largest firms.....	2 974	8 930 693	54.3	1 250 065	14.0	299 892	67 873
	50 largest firms.....	3 299	10 157 766	61.8	1 413 201	13.9	337 934	76 607
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	Firms -----	4 617	6 359 013	100.0	1 075 855	16.9	254 509	52 321
	4 largest firms.....	1 613	3 263 348	51.3	586 593	18.0	137 632	28 963
	8 largest firms.....	1 891	3 941 503	62.0	658 058	16.7	155 465	32 056
	20 largest firms.....	2 162	4 412 432	69.4	725 620	16.4	169 973	34 291
	50 largest firms.....	2 281	4 806 687	75.6	786 645	16.4	184 736	36 975
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	Firms -----	6 185	9 835 732	100.0	1 239 780	12.6	296 728	79 123
	4 largest firms.....	436	3 023 553	30.7	374 279	12.4	90 687	25 307
	8 largest firms.....	493	4 281 287	43.5	507 051	11.8	123 320	31 033
	20 largest firms.....	951	5 247 365	53.4	613 609	11.7	150 882	37 496
	50 largest firms.....	1 215	6 075 887	61.8	723 343	11.9	176 417	44 037
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental							
	Firms -----	551	246 142	100.0	50 065	20.3	10 930	3 140
	4 largest firms.....	113	76 447	31.1	17 647	23.1	3 537	1 154
	8 largest firms.....	118	99 855	40.6	21 773	21.8	4 443	1 316
	20 largest firms.....	136	137 158	55.7	28 148	20.5	5 882	1 636
	50 largest firms.....	168	174 439	70.9	35 089	20.1	7 568	2 010
752	Automobile Parking							
	Firms -----	9 299	2 639 313	100.0	491 224	18.6	117 982	45 692
	4 largest firms.....	3 435	714 999	27.1	93 881	13.1	22 372	10 488
	8 largest firms.....	4 023	993 334	37.6	157 105	15.8	37 793	15 234
	20 largest firms.....	4 920	1 398 818	53.0	221 986	15.9	53 238	21 130
	50 largest firms.....	5 916	1 770 353	67.1	292 899	16.5	70 499	27 262
752 pt.	Parking Lots							
	Firms -----	6 154	1 111 960	100.0	203 409	18.3	48 740	22 229
	4 largest firms.....	2 697	400 581	36.0	53 769	13.4	12 916	6 589
	8 largest firms.....	2 912	494 973	44.5	69 290	14.0	16 841	8 043
	20 largest firms.....	3 379	635 207	57.1	100 323	15.8	23 905	10 733
	50 largest firms.....	4 071	783 319	70.4	127 556	16.3	30 922	13 265
752 pt.	Parking Structures							
	Firms -----	3 145	1 527 353	100.0	287 815	18.8	69 242	23 463
	4 largest firms.....	816	356 054	23.3	48 533	13.6	11 388	4 710
	8 largest firms.....	1 085	544 993	35.7	92 379	17.0	21 717	7 573
	20 largest firms.....	1 586	854 546	55.9	144 305	16.9	34 442	11 998
	50 largest firms.....	2 030	1 088 950	71.3	185 709	17.1	44 625	15 644
753	Automotive Repair Shops							
	Firms -----	114 601	28 664 181	100.0	7 727 015	27.0	1 793 422	485 566
	4 largest firms.....	893	321 827	1.1	78 659	24.4	18 491	4 418
	8 largest firms.....	1 312	500 658	1.7	118 747	23.7	27 398	6 475
	20 largest firms.....	1 589	774 179	2.7	188 628	24.4	43 560	10 300
	50 largest firms.....	1 902	1 138 785	4.0	269 694	23.7	62 652	14 361
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops							
	Firms -----	32 951	9 312 263	100.0	2 698 275	29.0	627 301	162 814
	4 largest firms.....	328	134 369	1.4	38 404	28.6	9 089	2 097
	8 largest firms.....	354	170 511	1.8	47 058	27.6	11 073	2 473
	20 largest firms.....	380	246 376	2.6	67 464	27.4	15 562	3 486
	50 largest firms.....	431	391 267	4.2	106 460	27.2	24 284	5 091
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops							
	Firms -----	30 540	8 627 324	100.0	2 474 543	28.7	575 382	147 764
	4 largest firms.....	6	61 866	.7	8 759	14.2	2 011	441
	8 largest firms.....	12	91 125	1.1	18 579	20.4	4 492	827
	20 largest firms.....	28	160 948	1.9	36 200	22.5	8 190	1 581
	50 largest firms.....	75	297 752	3.5	69 112	23.2	15 687	3 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops—Con.							
7532 pt.	Paint shops							
	Firms -----	2 411	684 939	100.0	223 732	32.7	51 919	15 050
	4 largest firms -----	354	106 623	15.6	37 856	35.5	8 836	2 083
	8 largest firms -----	374	125 002	18.3	43 566	34.9	10 102	2 418
	20 largest firms -----	409	159 906	23.3	55 450	34.7	12 767	3 026
	50 largest firms -----	456	205 964	30.1	71 169	34.6	16 297	3 936
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops							
	Firms -----	55 348	11 872 482	100.0	3 062 467	25.8	712 192	202 564
	4 largest firms -----	302	111 100	.9	30 708	27.6	6 982	1 524
	8 largest firms -----	309	164 898	1.4	45 921	27.8	10 629	2 289
	20 largest firms -----	347	271 235	2.3	71 344	26.3	15 812	3 231
	50 largest firms -----	417	440 151	3.7	122 799	27.9	31 391	6 606
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel							
	Firms -----	51 099	10 300 195	100.0	2 643 782	25.7	614 026	178 600
	4 largest firms -----	299	107 245	1.0	33 088	30.9	7 655	1 843
	8 largest firms -----	326	149 129	1.4	41 491	27.8	9 821	2 157
	20 largest firms -----	353	238 092	2.3	70 180	29.5	19 770	4 408
	50 largest firms -----	423	373 668	3.6	109 347	29.3	28 649	6 226
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops							
	Firms -----	4 249	1 572 287	100.0	418 685	26.6	98 166	23 964
	4 largest firms -----	10	55 700	3.5	10 916	19.6	2 319	391
	8 largest firms -----	14	85 846	5.5	18 257	21.3	3 985	704
	20 largest firms -----	32	146 412	9.3	32 916	22.5	7 476	1 351
	50 largest firms -----	70	241 418	15.4	58 696	24.3	13 141	2 420
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops							
	Firms -----	26 302	7 479 436	100.0	1 966 273	26.3	453 929	120 188
	4 largest firms -----	667	310 335	4.1	69 078	22.3	16 256	3 651
	8 largest firms -----	819	446 224	6.0	98 235	22.0	22 328	5 120
	20 largest firms -----	1 066	652 287	8.7	147 915	22.7	34 435	8 085
	50 largest firms -----	1 357	907 968	12.1	207 147	22.8	48 178	11 172
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops							
	Firms -----	4 910	1 466 765	100.0	372 375	25.4	83 106	21 706
	4 largest firms -----	378	171 383	11.7	41 882	24.4	9 037	2 179
	8 largest firms -----	433	204 987	14.0	50 860	24.8	11 186	2 652
	20 largest firms -----	556	261 813	17.8	64 428	24.6	14 259	3 367
	50 largest firms -----	759	358 653	24.5	88 339	24.6	19 611	4 671
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops							
	Firms -----	1 930	1 103 981	100.0	222 806	20.2	50 859	13 808
	4 largest firms -----	57	110 013	10.0	20 508	18.6	4 638	1 249
	8 largest firms -----	77	161 015	14.6	30 691	19.1	6 711	1 710
	20 largest firms -----	117	252 805	22.9	50 765	20.1	11 359	2 750
	50 largest firms -----	170	364 503	33.0	70 754	19.4	16 023	3 825
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops							
	Firms -----	3 534	1 277 999	100.0	315 865	24.7	73 970	18 107
	4 largest firms -----	457	236 112	18.5	51 880	22.0	12 548	2 816
	8 largest firms -----	607	304 889	23.9	67 735	22.2	16 507	3 725
	20 largest firms -----	767	400 217	31.3	90 220	22.5	21 828	4 811
	50 largest firms -----	891	508 842	39.8	115 975	22.8	28 056	6 083
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops							
	Firms -----	6 335	1 393 986	100.0	417 256	29.9	100 169	26 265
	4 largest firms -----	12	18 276	1.3	6 713	36.7	1 476	233
	8 largest firms -----	20	30 000	2.2	9 413	31.4	2 122	345
	20 largest firms -----	46	55 773	4.0	17 121	30.7	4 079	768
	50 largest firms -----	88	101 332	7.3	32 331	31.9	7 619	1 524
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	9 593	2 236 705	100.0	637 971	28.5	145 825	40 302
	4 largest firms -----	31	54 211	2.4	15 975	29.5	3 977	961
	8 largest firms -----	56	79 271	3.5	21 704	27.4	5 119	1 317
	20 largest firms -----	96	126 830	5.7	37 206	29.3	8 517	2 027
	50 largest firms -----	164	204 231	9.1	58 744	28.8	13 529	3 317
7539 pt.	Radiator repair							
	Firms -----	2 979	566 585	100.0	146 352	25.8	33 224	10 021
	4 largest firms -----	13	13 572	2.4	4 328	31.9	1 012	268
	8 largest firms -----	24	23 385	4.1	7 168	30.7	1 680	424
	20 largest firms -----	50	47 831	8.4	13 720	28.7	3 194	719
	50 largest firms -----	93	84 652	14.9	23 072	27.3	5 407	1 269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.							
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment							
	Firms -----	3 238	885 486	100.0	266 036	30.0	60 652	15 360
	4 largest firms -----	58	28 863	3.3	7 652	26.5	1 898	494
	8 largest firms -----	74	46 054	5.2	12 516	27.2	2 927	731
	20 largest firms -----	99	78 714	8.9	20 578	26.1	4 594	1 115
	50 largest firms -----	141	136 348	15.4	36 578	26.8	8 037	1 785
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services							
	Firms -----	2 262	446 793	100.0	134 307	30.1	31 628	9 435
	4 largest firms -----	9	15 324	3.4	5 532	36.1	1 293	558
	8 largest firms -----	13	23 894	5.3	7 716	32.3	1 781	676
	20 largest firms -----	25	41 286	9.2	12 824	31.1	2 929	982
	50 largest firms -----	63	70 721	15.8	22 306	31.5	5 157	1 503
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	1 114	337 841	100.0	91 276	27.0	20 321	5 486
	4 largest firms -----	5	49 123	14.5	14 288	29.1	3 446	728
	8 largest firms -----	15	62 132	18.4	18 877	30.4	4 418	928
	20 largest firms -----	30	90 217	26.7	26 806	29.7	6 030	1 256
	50 largest firms -----	74	129 239	38.3	37 188	28.8	8 241	1 778
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair							
	Firms -----	15 965	3 678 571	100.0	1 105 822	30.1	258 223	119 448
	4 largest firms -----	176	115 601	3.1	30 844	26.7	7 267	2 056
	8 largest firms -----	206	168 353	4.6	51 635	30.7	12 211	3 545
	20 largest firms -----	388	270 835	7.4	80 474	29.7	18 872	5 624
	50 largest firms -----	610	427 615	11.6	129 855	30.4	30 642	9 811
7542	Carwashes							
	Firms -----	9 132	1 801 940	100.0	547 684	30.4	129 819	76 566
	4 largest firms -----	50	49 764	2.8	17 907	36.0	4 099	1 561
	8 largest firms -----	83	81 705	4.5	26 994	33.0	6 249	2 492
	20 largest firms -----	142	136 588	7.6	40 892	29.9	9 841	4 522
	50 largest firms -----	227	218 111	12.1	66 057	30.3	16 320	7 457
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes							
	Firms -----	6 833	1 876 631	100.0	558 138	29.7	128 404	42 882
	4 largest firms -----	176	115 601	6.2	30 844	26.7	7 267	2 056
	8 largest firms -----	282	157 715	8.4	45 266	28.7	10 493	2 832
	20 largest firms -----	362	239 629	12.8	72 085	30.1	17 083	4 153
	50 largest firms -----	539	359 731	19.2	106 854	29.7	24 673	6 735
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES							
	Firms -----	65 532	20 837 874	100.0	6 415 757	30.8	1 488 089	345 836
	4 largest firms -----	534	1 349 309	6.5	444 944	33.0	108 419	14 793
	8 largest firms -----	712	1 800 583	8.6	608 024	33.8	148 727	20 518
	20 largest firms -----	1 103	2 541 483	12.2	827 259	32.6	200 752	28 845
	50 largest firms -----	2 102	3 299 613	15.8	1 093 003	33.1	264 427	40 431
762	Electrical Repair Shops							
	Firms -----	18 732	6 597 412	100.0	2 106 548	31.9	494 790	107 378
	4 largest firms -----	486	816 328	12.4	259 313	31.8	62 810	10 096
	8 largest firms -----	609	1 186 635	18.0	387 429	32.6	92 389	14 242
	20 largest firms -----	911	1 541 839	23.4	524 792	34.0	124 799	19 867
	50 largest firms -----	1 024	1 910 077	29.0	653 855	34.2	155 112	24 434
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops							
	Firms -----	6 523	1 623 186	100.0	530 464	32.7	129 040	32 091
	4 largest firms -----	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8 largest firms -----	267	417 564	25.7	143 394	34.3	36 155	5 751
	20 largest firms -----	314	481 959	29.7	168 688	35.0	42 033	6 943
	50 largest firms -----	403	570 615	35.2	203 659	35.7	50 251	8 777
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops							
	Firms -----	12 209	4 974 226	100.0	1 576 084	31.7	365 750	75 287
	4 largest firms -----	331	521 659	10.5	161 299	30.9	38 115	6 282
	8 largest firms -----	429	858 015	17.2	282 489	32.9	66 086	10 141
	20 largest firms -----	661	1 196 678	24.1	411 080	34.4	95 930	15 229
	50 largest firms -----	768	1 529 471	30.7	525 183	34.3	122 641	19 057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.							
762	Electrical Repair Shops—Con.							
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.							
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops							
	Firms -----	3 565	1 521 144	100.0	464 171	30.5	104 269	20 512
	4 largest firms -----	95	236 910	15.6	83 134	35.1	18 916	2 576
	8 largest firms -----	107	284 723	18.7	99 117	34.8	22 508	3 040
	20 largest firms -----	126	364 496	24.0	126 222	34.6	28 912	3 843
	50 largest firms -----	160	482 914	31.7	161 218	33.4	37 033	5 068
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	8 644	3 453 082	100.0	1 111 913	32.2	261 481	54 775
	4 largest firms -----	291	506 936	14.7	168 414	33.2	39 975	6 425
	8 largest firms -----	452	746 163	21.6	245 479	32.9	57 038	9 445
	20 largest firms -----	585	1 003 151	29.1	342 061	34.1	80 291	13 130
	50 largest firms -----	750	1 285 414	37.2	437 161	34.0	102 540	16 722
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair							
	Firms -----	1 661	231 122	100.0	68 718	29.7	16 283	5 259
	4 largest firms -----	151	35 700	15.4	11 861	33.2	2 833	862
	8 largest firms -----	191	42 008	18.2	14 074	33.5	3 425	1 023
	20 largest firms -----	223	53 619	23.2	18 036	33.6	4 391	1 271
	50 largest firms -----	266	73 775	31.9	24 187	32.8	5 791	1 650
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair							
	Firms -----	7 146	881 711	100.0	289 204	32.8	65 491	23 836
	4 largest firms -----	7	14 805	1.7	5 288	35.7	1 150	376
	8 largest firms -----	11	24 768	2.8	8 976	36.2	1 922	575
	20 largest firms -----	23	47 267	5.4	17 288	36.6	3 737	1 014
	50 largest firms -----	54	83 777	9.5	31 856	38.0	6 822	1 865
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services							
	Firms -----	37 993	13 127 629	100.0	3 951 287	30.1	911 525	209 363
	4 largest firms -----	157	751 045	5.7	263 873	35.1	65 783	7 656
	8 largest firms -----	225	977 735	7.4	318 490	32.6	79 305	9 811
	20 largest firms -----	1 032	1 411 401	10.8	452 742	32.1	112 326	16 291
	50 largest firms -----	1 302	1 938 328	14.8	608 803	31.4	150 711	22 678
7692	Welding Repair							
	Firms -----	5 985	1 238 048	100.0	391 000	31.6	86 804	24 778
	4 largest firms -----	7	32 922	2.7	11 667	35.4	2 836	504
	8 largest firms -----	14	49 764	4.0	16 554	33.3	3 712	645
	20 largest firms -----	28	90 324	7.3	28 893	32.0	6 621	1 178
	50 largest firms -----	59	161 359	13.0	56 220	34.8	12 572	2 328
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops							
	Firms -----	2 830	1 943 971	100.0	595 741	30.6	140 209	27 255
	4 largest firms -----	146	494 159	25.4	157 852	31.9	36 680	5 276
	8 largest firms -----	193	626 185	32.2	190 571	30.4	44 679	6 721
	20 largest firms -----	263	769 925	39.6	234 401	30.4	55 651	8 548
	50 largest firms -----	310	923 153	47.5	280 509	30.4	66 516	10 273
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	29 178	9 945 610	100.0	2 964 546	29.8	684 512	157 330
	4 largest firms -----	44	386 284	3.9	134 694	34.9	36 026	3 492
	8 largest firms -----	119	570 833	5.7	191 939	33.6	50 142	5 658
	20 largest firms -----	901	920 162	9.3	301 450	32.8	76 809	11 316
	50 largest firms -----	1 079	1 353 713	13.6	434 097	32.1	109 141	16 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS							
	Firms -----	99 480	57 637 581	100.0	15 473 599	26.8	3 804 291	1 094 396
	4 largest firms -----	265	5 581 658	9.7	1 063 534	19.1	263 995	36 753
	8 largest firms -----	949	8 502 006	14.8	1 797 008	21.1	441 067	88 831
	20 largest firms -----	1 777	13 155 913	22.8	2 817 008	21.4	624 461	146 119
	50 largest firms -----	3 524	17 766 750	30.8	3 722 780	21.0	829 837	211 789
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services¹							
	Firms -----	11 242	19 916 629	100.0	4 973 497	25.0	1 206 871	171 328
	4 largest firms -----	117	4 148 207	20.8	749 401	18.1	188 654	14 843
	8 largest firms -----	177	6 636 471	33.3	1 377 115	20.8	340 389	55 743
	20 largest firms -----	282	10 204 695	51.2	2 107 613	20.7	468 072	85 923
	50 largest firms -----	389	12 220 303	61.4	2 613 875	21.4	593 295	97 213
783	Motion Picture Theaters							
	Firms -----	7 776	3 977 078	100.0	584 337	14.7	135 552	94 086
	4 largest firms -----	1 186	1 154 712	29.0	174 751	15.1	41 684	25 431
	8 largest firms -----	1 553	1 728 688	43.5	235 240	13.6	55 489	33 762
	20 largest firms -----	2 426	2 270 873	57.1	298 729	13.2	70 368	45 154
	50 largest firms -----	3 236	2 720 944	68.4	360 541	13.3	84 532	56 666
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In							
	Firms -----	6 777	3 809 209	100.0	550 813	14.5	129 477	89 613
	4 largest firms -----	1 171	1 149 098	30.2	173 494	15.1	41 456	25 296
	8 largest firms -----	1 501	1 683 263	44.2	228 336	13.6	53 958	33 181
	20 largest firms -----	2 306	2 209 726	58.0	289 378	13.1	68 473	44 135
	50 largest firms -----	2 995	2 653 585	69.7	349 109	13.2	82 193	55 116
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters							
	Firms -----	999	167 869	100.0	33 524	20.0	6 075	4 473
	4 largest firms -----	69	54 158	32.3	8 908	16.4	2 039	1 134
	8 largest firms -----	152	64 928	38.7	11 043	17.0	2 389	1 424
	20 largest firms -----	215	81 261	48.4	14 142	17.4	2 960	1 869
	50 largest firms -----	276	103 649	61.7	19 438	18.8	3 869	2 449
784	Video Tape Rental							
	Firms -----	16 824	2 687 138	100.0	580 785	21.6	137 301	79 559
	4 largest firms -----	188	147 736	5.5	24 765	16.8	4 862	2 611
	8 largest firms -----	209	190 623	7.1	32 531	17.1	6 931	3 481
	20 largest firms -----	368	268 190	10.0	49 262	18.4	10 473	4 729
	50 largest firms -----	569	361 912	13.5	69 964	19.3	14 906	6 675
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers							
	Firms -----	7 847	4 904 224	100.0	1 606 614	32.8	423 855	55 226
	4 largest firms -----	27	363 742	7.4	93 415	25.7	28 002	2 483
	8 largest firms -----	37	516 484	10.5	155 767	30.2	41 591	3 426
	20 largest firms -----	60	833 814	17.0	204 265	24.5	51 270	5 319
	50 largest firms -----	104	1 284 661	26.2	324 852	25.3	81 925	8 260
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services							
	Firms -----	3 253	2 543 391	100.0	744 802	29.3	191 465	31 534
	4 largest firms -----	27	363 742	14.3	93 415	25.7	28 002	2 483
	8 largest firms -----	35	507 550	20.0	155 431	30.6	40 840	3 543
	20 largest firms -----	58	768 501	30.2	220 675	28.7	56 353	5 671
	50 largest firms -----	101	1 086 380	42.7	278 723	25.7	69 305	7 861
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups							
	Firms -----	4 594	2 360 833	100.0	861 812	36.5	232 390	23 692
	4 largest firms -----	7	132 091	5.6	18 934	14.3	4 541	671
	8 largest firms -----	11	211 452	9.0	32 254	15.3	6 298	776
	20 largest firms -----	24	359 436	15.2	80 143	22.3	23 028	1 159
	50 largest firms -----	55	577 505	24.5	152 796	26.5	42 026	2 403
793	Bowling Centers							
	Firms -----	6 671	2 539 562	100.0	702 308	27.7	184 194	99 780
	4 largest firms -----	312	265 250	10.4	70 448	26.6	18 643	8 537
	8 largest firms -----	407	345 848	13.6	92 485	26.7	24 477	11 115
	20 largest firms -----	530	444 563	17.5	117 934	26.5	31 194	14 461
	50 largest firms -----	616	540 430	21.3	142 687	26.4	37 501	17 565

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums							
	Firms	49 120	23 612 950	100.0	7 026 058	29.8	1 716 518	594 417
	4 largest firms	659	2 770 096	11.7	584 467	21.1	125 250	41 164
	8 largest firms	770	3 526 726	14.9	782 566	22.2	164 533	57 480
	20 largest firms	1 252	4 904 464	20.8	1 157 984	23.6	247 292	81 848
	50 largest firms	1 488	6 474 121	27.4	1 584 629	24.5	364 566	113 682
794	Commercial Sports							
	Firms	3 184	5 023 194	100.0	2 047 153	40.8	606 840	75 523
	4 largest firms	22	496 642	9.9	129 600	26.1	25 404	6 319
	8 largest firms	32	763 430	15.2	180 779	23.7	41 929	9 374
	20 largest firms	70	1 262 632	25.1	346 423	27.4	88 936	16 729
	50 largest firms	107	2 027 653	40.4	636 187	31.4	149 253	27 530
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters							
	Firms	807	1 904 388	100.0	1 354 231	71.1	458 009	26 566
	4 largest firms	12	220 595	11.6	46 054	20.9	14 594	2 429
	8 largest firms	28	373 202	19.6	150 986	40.5	42 367	7 355
	20 largest firms	47	644 365	33.8	368 617	57.2	92 775	10 780
	50 largest firms	78	1 097 977	57.7	742 718	67.6	230 036	15 143
7948	Racing, including track operation							
	Firms	2 377	3 118 806	100.0	692 922	22.2	148 831	48 957
	4 largest firms	18	474 568	15.2	117 676	24.8	21 270	5 133
	8 largest firms	28	697 690	22.4	166 131	23.8	34 915	7 262
	20 largest firms	46	1 106 499	35.5	244 331	22.1	50 731	11 636
	50 largest firms	81	1 703 534	54.6	369 256	21.7	80 482	22 652
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums							
	Firms	45 936	18 589 756	100.0	4 978 905	26.8	1 109 678	518 894
	4 largest firms	659	2 770 096	14.9	584 467	21.1	125 250	41 164
	8 largest firms	1 102	3 443 880	18.5	775 599	22.5	166 093	60 763
	20 largest firms	1 228	4 647 896	25.0	1 092 071	23.5	238 069	80 695
	50 largest firms	1 709	5 737 201	30.9	1 379 442	24.0	313 357	107 929
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls							
	Firms	4 016	383 445	100.0	112 403	29.3	27 983	19 759
	4 largest firms	5	11 128	2.9	3 393	30.5	793	396
	8 largest firms	10	17 147	4.5	5 085	29.7	1 263	560
	20 largest firms	29	31 049	8.1	8 939	28.8	2 224	1 066
	50 largest firms	63	54 967	14.3	17 173	31.2	4 010	1 903
7991	Physical fitness facilities							
	Firms	9 376	2 570 682	100.0	744 584	29.0	181 347	104 917
	4 largest firms	806	742 716	28.9	169 458	22.8	42 148	18 558
	8 largest firms	849	816 593	31.8	190 027	23.3	47 345	20 970
	20 largest firms	931	942 987	36.7	230 767	24.5	57 834	25 328
	50 largest firms	1 084	1 095 881	42.6	283 886	25.9	71 115	30 618
7992	Public golf courses							
	Firms	2 736	1 112 636	100.0	299 367	26.9	52 153	24 239
	4 largest firms	63	97 965	8.8	24 388	24.9	5 516	1 795
	8 largest firms	74	118 207	10.6	31 025	26.2	7 160	2 295
	20 largest firms	95	162 298	14.6	42 546	26.2	9 450	3 083
	50 largest firms	136	241 143	21.7	64 751	26.9	13 601	4 695
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices							
	Firms	4 450	1 396 312	100.0	296 688	21.2	67 998	24 924
	4 largest firms	530	155 334	11.1	24 083	15.5	6 480	2 556
	8 largest firms	636	210 355	15.1	34 804	16.5	8 939	3 620
	20 largest firms	703	288 865	20.7	54 379	18.8	13 348	4 995
	50 largest firms	755	385 221	27.6	75 778	19.7	18 403	6 997
7996	Amusement parks							
	Firms	744	3 469 836	100.0	819 552	23.6	148 713	60 414
	4 largest firms	21	2 196 722	63.3	473 281	21.5	92 829	32 251
	8 largest firms	33	2 619 409	75.5	591 138	22.6	114 461	40 743
	20 largest firms	48	2 913 109	84.0	663 114	22.8	125 254	47 275
	50 largest firms	88	3 108 617	89.6	716 951	23.1	134 221	51 033
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs							
	Firms	7 659	3 699 831	100.0	1 172 705	31.7	245 656	112 724
	4 largest firms	129	308 999	8.4	85 903	27.8	19 850	7 846
	8 largest firms	145	411 045	11.1	113 532	27.6	26 333	9 731
	20 largest firms	174	577 820	15.6	164 198	28.4	38 476	13 854
	50 largest firms	219	787 529	21.3	230 570	29.3	54 709	19 110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.							
	Firms	16 955	5 957 014	100.0	1 533 606	25.7	385 828	171 917
	4 largest firms.....	13	583 414	9.8	153 472	26.3	38 147	7 672
	8 largest firms.....	24	888 646	14.9	225 680	25.4	57 201	13 605
	20 largest firms.....	54	1 384 469	23.2	369 663	26.7	101 543	25 958
	50 largest firms.....	113	1 820 292	30.6	473 844	26.0	134 321	38 002
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides							
	Firms	925	229 060	100.0	47 892	20.9	6 564	5 085
	4 largest firms.....	5	20 721	9.0	3 974	19.2	577	514
	8 largest firms.....	11	33 730	14.7	6 264	18.6	1 077	888
	20 largest firms.....	26	56 425	24.6	10 011	17.7	1 430	1 045
	50 largest firms.....	59	90 569	39.5	17 253	19.0	2 387	1 918
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs							
	Firms	515	313 342	100.0	49 118	15.7	9 017	4 780
	4 largest firms.....	4	68 441	21.8	9 991	14.6	3 024	798
	8 largest firms.....	9	96 316	30.7	13 686	14.2	3 488	966
	20 largest firms.....	21	152 350	48.6	22 382	14.7	5 103	2 392
	50 largest firms.....	51	208 055	66.4	30 789	14.8	6 566	3 094
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments							
	Firms	781	96 517	100.0	21 488	22.3	5 327	3 130
	4 largest firms.....	14	7 704	8.0	1 715	22.3	460	248
	8 largest firms.....	19	10 997	11.4	2 501	22.7	585	341
	20 largest firms.....	34	18 142	18.8	4 477	24.7	1 061	564
	50 largest firms.....	65	31 171	32.3	7 341	23.6	1 812	975
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums							
	Firms	14 734	5 318 095	100.0	1 415 108	26.6	364 920	158 922
	4 largest firms.....	13	583 414	11.0	153 472	26.3	38 147	7 672
	8 largest firms.....	24	888 646	16.7	225 680	25.4	57 201	13 605
	20 largest firms.....	54	1 368 172	25.7	368 650	26.9	101 487	26 528
	50 largest firms.....	110	1 786 869	33.6	469 279	26.3	133 230	37 920
80	HEALTH SERVICES							
	Firms	406 753	182 289 162	100.0	78 820 025	43.2	19 116 343	3 592 482
	4 largest firms.....	1 108	10 813 878	5.9	3 495 145	32.3	833 516	216 192
	8 largest firms.....	2 480	15 846 334	8.7	5 635 832	35.6	1 378 125	367 020
	20 largest firms.....	3 828	20 981 874	11.5	7 439 506	35.5	1 818 531	473 303
	50 largest firms.....	5 842	26 040 013	14.3	9 370 298	36.0	2 281 240	619 251
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine							
	Firms	195 502	90 461 515	100.0	43 856 379	48.5	10 854 069	1 131 603
	4 largest firms.....	216	2 406 997	2.7	1 062 432	44.1	270 203	30 801
	8 largest firms.....	247	2 814 262	3.1	1 209 595	43.0	305 145	35 774
	20 largest firms.....	445	3 668 742	4.1	1 569 329	42.8	399 636	48 353
	50 largest firms.....	777	4 964 220	5.5	2 140 004	43.1	541 037	65 741
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine							
	Firms	191 278	83 811 562	100.0	41 148 313	49.1	10 187 590	1 031 134
	4 largest firms.....	32	515 138	.6	165 581	32.1	40 357	6 351
	8 largest firms.....	95	835 999	1.0	330 051	39.5	85 402	11 816
	20 largest firms.....	206	1 405 425	1.7	560 781	39.9	140 681	19 565
	50 largest firms.....	388	2 371 325	2.8	1 056 112	44.5	263 864	35 209
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine							
	Firms	4 224	6 649 953	100.0	2 708 066	40.7	666 479	100 469
	4 largest firms.....	192	2 163 013	32.5	1 001 780	46.3	255 180	28 743
	8 largest firms.....	269	2 507 938	37.7	1 135 593	45.3	287 471	32 164
	20 largest firms.....	431	3 053 756	45.9	1 327 354	43.5	335 625	39 448
	50 largest firms.....	608	3 830 725	57.6	1 602 816	41.8	405 152	49 174

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists							
	Firms -----	104 151	24 017 440	100.0	8 759 996	36.5	2 067 441	491 536
	4 largest firms.....	50	45 770	.2	23 539	51.4	6 594	1 039
	8 largest firms.....	66	76 713	.3	30 258	39.4	8 225	1 407
	20 largest firms.....	126	148 794	.6	59 555	40.0	14 124	2 708
	50 largest firms.....	209	271 319	1.1	108 111	39.8	25 640	4 989
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists							
	Firms -----	103 665	23 787 093	100.0	8 662 681	36.4	2 043 930	486 911
	4 largest firms.....	48	45 357	.2	23 809	52.5	6 616	1 108
	8 largest firms.....	71	73 551	.3	33 105	45.0	8 601	1 610
	20 largest firms.....	127	139 108	.6	60 273	43.3	14 201	2 780
	50 largest firms.....	210	251 859	1.1	106 880	42.4	25 316	4 918
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists							
	Firms -----	486	230 347	100.0	97 315	42.2	23 511	4 625
	4 largest firms.....	18	29 257	12.7	6 552	22.4	1 560	312
	8 largest firms.....	25	44 580	19.4	12 103	27.1	3 022	585
	20 largest firms.....	45	75 825	32.9	27 537	36.3	6 510	1 219
	50 largest firms.....	86	113 909	49.5	44 839	39.4	10 625	2 099
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy							
	Firms -----	7 314	2 119 168	100.0	967 016	45.6	230 125	35 572
	4 largest firms.....	8	30 662	1.4	17 051	55.6	3 394	416
	8 largest firms.....	17	45 951	2.2	27 069	58.9	5 960	598
	20 largest firms.....	41	84 120	4.0	47 862	56.9	10 958	1 095
	50 largest firms.....	77	150 811	7.1	83 282	55.2	20 053	1 830
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners							
	Firms -----	55 555	10 340 662	100.0	3 193 266	30.9	733 013	188 835
	4 largest firms.....	222	98 355	1.0	37 794	38.4	9 191	1 899
	8 largest firms.....	257	147 693	1.4	54 312	36.8	13 118	2 579
	20 largest firms.....	404	241 719	2.3	94 332	39.0	21 877	4 575
	50 largest firms.....	541	387 610	3.7	151 428	39.1	35 136	6 883
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors							
	Firms -----	20 065	3 275 340	100.0	899 854	27.5	204 512	58 041
	4 largest firms.....	17	14 404	.4	4 446	30.9	1 240	207
	8 largest firms.....	35	24 269	.7	7 474	30.8	1 891	349
	20 largest firms.....	56	48 661	1.5	15 868	32.6	3 598	615
	50 largest firms.....	103	93 060	2.8	34 130	36.7	8 049	1 243
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists							
	Firms -----	15 972	3 450 302	100.0	893 361	25.9	207 334	57 900
	4 largest firms.....	167	74 444	2.2	20 303	27.3	4 895	919
	8 largest firms.....	185	112 386	3.3	35 589	31.7	7 445	1 597
	20 largest firms.....	288	181 403	5.3	62 546	34.5	13 233	2 635
	50 largest firms.....	396	278 722	8.1	101 413	36.4	22 017	4 000
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	19 518	3 615 020	100.0	1 400 051	38.7	321 167	72 894
	4 largest firms.....	160	71 028	2.0	34 618	48.7	8 385	1 736
	8 largest firms.....	187	101 449	2.8	49 496	48.8	12 618	2 659
	20 largest firms.....	208	164 362	4.5	72 256	44.0	17 768	3 671
	50 largest firms.....	284	257 146	7.1	110 578	43.0	26 331	5 303
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists							
	Firms -----	7 474	1 277 800	100.0	404 261	31.6	90 969	21 969
	4 largest firms.....	15	14 597	1.1	5 380	36.9	1 061	356
	8 largest firms.....	21	22 904	1.8	7 678	33.5	1 539	442
	20 largest firms.....	40	41 494	3.2	15 471	37.3	3 140	671
	50 largest firms.....	88	76 622	6.0	31 282	40.8	6 726	1 108

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.							
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.—Con.							
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.							
	Firms	12 044	2 337 220	100.0	995 790	42.6	230 198	50 925
	4 largest firms.....	160	71 028	3.0	34 618	48.7	8 385	1 736
	8 largest firms.....	187	101 449	4.3	49 496	48.8	12 618	2 659
	20 largest firms.....	212	162 638	7.0	73 320	45.1	18 046	3 515
	50 largest firms.....	284	252 608	10.8	110 731	43.8	26 657	5 479
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities							
	Firms	13 415	20 062 759	100.0	9 464 879	47.2	2 239 023	961 598
	4 largest firms.....	1 933	3 594 538	17.9	1 607 233	44.7	387 272	172 879
	8 largest firms.....	2 280	4 399 383	21.9	1 984 809	45.1	478 191	207 549
	20 largest firms.....	2 653	5 279 143	26.3	2 384 490	45.2	571 359	246 320
	50 largest firms.....	3 211	6 459 155	32.2	2 945 288	45.6	705 357	304 493
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities							
	Firms	9 482	16 938 103	100.0	7 996 254	47.2	1 896 548	798 425
	4 largest firms.....	1 911	3 571 819	21.1	1 596 282	44.7	384 644	171 479
	8 largest firms.....	2 162	4 225 711	24.9	1 904 747	45.1	459 582	198 681
	20 largest firms.....	2 520	5 078 198	30.0	2 295 714	45.2	551 473	237 043
	50 largest firms.....	2 970	6 119 912	36.1	2 790 345	45.6	669 662	286 621
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities							
	Firms	3 933	3 124 656	100.0	1 468 625	47.0	342 475	163 173
	4 largest firms.....	151	197 582	6.3	90 471	45.8	20 891	10 404
	8 largest firms.....	204	272 033	8.7	129 396	47.6	29 525	13 870
	20 largest firms.....	294	436 371	14.0	203 840	46.7	45 885	22 524
	50 largest firms.....	428	691 401	22.1	317 135	45.9	74 465	33 308
8052	Intermediate care facilities							
	Firms	2 407	2 190 524	100.0	1 046 938	47.8	251 111	119 829
	4 largest firms.....	148	193 424	8.8	88 587	45.8	20 743	10 327
	8 largest firms.....	202	258 745	11.8	122 563	47.4	28 002	13 413
	20 largest firms.....	284	399 469	18.2	186 610	46.7	43 951	21 297
	50 largest firms.....	393	595 106	27.2	279 028	46.9	68 151	31 551
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.							
	Firms	1 526	934 132	100.0	421 687	45.1	91 364	43 344
	4 largest firms.....	34	50 105	5.4	23 840	47.6	5 615	2 484
	8 largest firms.....	43	87 976	9.4	38 106	43.3	8 762	3 606
	20 largest firms.....	61	167 454	17.9	69 633	41.6	15 145	5 732
	50 largest firms.....	118	292 497	31.3	124 623	42.6	27 184	10 673
806	Hospitals							
	Firms	1 395	19 719 931	100.0	6 581 508	33.4	1 588 815	366 495
	4 largest firms.....	409	9 686 465	49.1	3 013 426	31.1	715 951	170 428
	8 largest firms.....	652	12 802 197	64.9	4 043 260	31.6	982 700	225 036
	20 largest firms.....	858	15 119 159	76.7	4 810 678	31.8	1 168 500	268 723
	50 largest firms.....	941	16 811 244	85.3	5 458 866	32.5	1 323 360	304 064
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals							
	Firms	885	15 891 443	100.0	5 243 170	33.0	1 275 019	294 133
	4 largest firms.....	353	8 887 369	55.9	2 758 668	31.0	680 678	150 602
	8 largest firms.....	467	11 151 252	70.2	3 507 199	31.5	853 249	198 129
	20 largest firms.....	587	13 055 405	82.2	4 151 845	31.8	1 012 180	231 559
	50 largest firms.....	642	14 436 190	90.8	4 686 383	32.5	1 140 753	261 018
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals							
	Firms	373	2 929 743	100.0	1 019 561	34.8	238 589	54 358
	4 largest firms.....	183	1 490 575	50.9	468 204	31.4	110 161	25 395
	8 largest firms.....	226	1 842 059	62.9	592 799	32.2	140 001	32 460
	20 largest firms.....	271	2 273 464	77.6	758 219	33.4	179 734	40 818
	50 largest firms.....	311	2 681 601	91.5	917 734	34.2	215 789	48 913
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric							
	Firms	137	898 745	100.0	318 777	35.5	75 207	18 004
	4 largest firms.....	36	373 509	41.6	121 887	32.6	29 225	6 962
	8 largest firms.....	42	491 337	54.7	174 049	35.4	40 954	9 378
	20 largest firms.....	62	678 207	75.5	232 897	34.3	55 160	12 589
	50 largest firms.....	94	833 628	92.8	293 635	35.2	69 317	16 164

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services							
	Firms -----	29 421	15 567 687	100.0	5 996 981	38.5	1 403 857	416 843
	4 largest firms-----	813	1 335 796	8.6	399 051	29.9	97 219	21 143
	8 largest firms-----	1 403	2 213 998	14.2	779 024	35.2	187 411	68 227
	20 largest firms-----	2 184	3 182 712	20.4	1 092 544	34.3	264 003	84 882
	50 largest firms-----	2 656	4 104 367	26.4	1 412 824	34.4	337 343	105 659
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories							
	Firms -----	14 841	7 114 126	100.0	2 567 105	36.1	603 069	131 822
	4 largest firms-----	664	1 212 671	17.0	362 058	29.9	86 134	18 788
	8 largest firms-----	800	1 648 258	23.2	485 645	29.5	116 232	25 571
	20 largest firms-----	935	2 028 479	28.5	629 564	31.0	149 408	33 207
	50 largest firms-----	1 077	2 449 758	34.4	794 950	32.5	187 660	39 526
8071	Medical laboratories							
	Firms -----	6 871	5 517 892	100.0	1 883 720	34.1	443 578	91 114
	4 largest firms-----	664	1 212 671	22.0	362 058	29.9	86 134	18 788
	8 largest firms-----	799	1 648 045	29.9	485 604	29.5	116 232	25 571
	20 largest firms-----	875	2 004 307	36.3	610 519	30.5	144 676	31 908
	50 largest firms-----	1 004	2 407 739	43.6	771 728	32.1	181 819	37 967
8072	Dental laboratories							
	Firms -----	7 970	1 596 234	100.0	683 385	42.8	159 491	40 708
	4 largest firms-----	83	80 901	5.1	32 796	40.5	8 048	2 083
	8 largest firms-----	96	107 610	6.7	45 408	42.2	10 937	2 727
	20 largest firms-----	114	153 071	9.6	68 324	44.6	16 440	3 943
	50 largest firms-----	157	223 813	14.0	103 870	46.4	25 050	5 783
808	Home Health Care Services							
	Firms -----	5 080	3 023 896	100.0	1 578 426	52.2	367 288	184 793
	4 largest firms-----	479	500 735	16.6	264 262	52.8	65 600	40 086
	8 largest firms-----	565	644 028	21.3	337 343	52.4	80 164	43 698
	20 largest firms-----	717	872 324	28.8	454 802	52.1	108 105	55 019
	50 largest firms-----	905	1 147 548	37.9	609 791	53.1	144 495	72 386
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	9 500	5 429 665	100.0	1 851 450	34.1	433 500	100 228
	4 largest firms-----	524	677 557	12.5	208 754	30.8	49 164	10 985
	8 largest firms-----	733	883 031	16.3	268 179	30.4	63 803	14 957
	20 largest firms-----	996	1 212 289	22.3	358 355	29.6	85 971	20 022
	50 largest firms-----	1 126	1 637 836	30.2	486 732	29.7	115 967	27 724
8092	Kidney dialysis centers							
	Firms -----	711	824 694	100.0	243 316	29.5	56 171	13 102
	4 largest firms-----	348	444 430	53.9	118 319	26.6	27 406	6 965
	8 largest firms-----	352	485 264	58.8	130 683	26.9	30 316	7 462
	20 largest firms-----	382	542 300	65.8	148 280	27.3	34 557	8 238
	50 largest firms-----	422	622 654	75.5	174 914	28.1	40 609	9 555
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	5 287	2 949 012	100.0	1 057 954	35.9	249 395	51 320
	4 largest firms-----	281	372 167	12.6	112 992	30.4	26 630	5 341
	8 largest firms-----	403	465 844	15.8	137 248	29.5	32 407	6 520
	20 largest firms-----	454	638 848	21.7	198 889	31.1	46 540	9 128
	50 largest firms-----	612	881 959	29.9	281 126	31.9	65 710	12 782
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.							
	Firms -----	3 502	1 655 959	100.0	550 180	33.2	127 934	35 806
	4 largest firms-----	165	167 721	10.1	59 563	35.5	15 875	3 747
	8 largest firms-----	219	268 633	16.2	87 466	32.6	22 065	5 349
	20 largest firms-----	279	444 671	26.9	136 849	30.8	34 191	10 064
	50 largest firms-----	358	646 335	39.0	198 374	30.7	48 470	12 850
81	LEGAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	138 222	66 997 543	100.0	26 077 791	38.9	6 405 931	807 599
	4 largest firms-----	25	990 625	1.5	298 955	30.2	71 250	6 326
	8 largest firms-----	47	1 701 802	2.5	504 077	29.6	115 912	10 852
	20 largest firms-----	98	3 276 163	4.9	989 861	30.2	225 228	22 421
	50 largest firms-----	241	5 941 719	8.9	1 878 097	31.6	431 625	44 203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES							
	Firms	10 596	4 882 388	100.0	1 657 187	33.9	379 569	109 432
	4 largest firms	196	360 999	7.4	118 269	32.8	27 151	6 032
	8 largest firms	241	564 678	11.6	176 682	31.3	41 318	8 530
	20 largest firms	429	1 017 494	20.8	317 895	31.2	71 765	15 410
	50 largest firms	640	1 474 297	30.2	473 038	32.1	106 108	22 911
823	Libraries							
	Firms	178	32 663	100.0	13 088	40.1	2 989	902
	4 largest firms	4	13 575	41.6	5 874	43.3	1 371	256
	8 largest firms	8	16 513	50.6	7 272	44.0	1 646	314
	20 largest firms	20	21 315	65.3	8 941	41.9	2 062	446
	50 largest firms	50	27 732	84.9	11 254	40.6	2 568	655
824	Vocational Schools							
	Firms	3 702	3 058 342	100.0	1 085 827	35.5	248 670	65 267
	4 largest firms	195	360 908	11.8	118 261	32.8	27 143	6 031
	8 largest firms	218	562 829	18.4	175 403	31.2	41 399	8 175
	20 largest firms	361	971 579	31.8	308 098	31.7	69 459	14 948
	50 largest firms	542	1 342 707	43.9	451 815	33.6	100 191	22 624
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	6 716	1 791 383	100.0	558 272	31.2	127 910	43 263
	4 largest firms	63	112 861	6.3	32 467	28.8	6 994	1 241
	8 largest firms	111	178 256	10.0	46 272	26.0	9 955	1 850
	20 largest firms	173	315 757	17.6	89 905	28.5	20 103	3 578
	50 largest firms	300	500 110	27.9	148 033	29.6	34 700	7 055
83	SOCIAL SERVICES							
	Firms	43 071	7 330 152	100.0	2 971 288	40.5	690 411	357 343
	4 largest firms	2 150	616 973	8.4	252 600	40.9	59 458	34 555
	8 largest firms	2 287	868 440	11.8	355 351	40.9	83 951	41 521
	20 largest firms	2 593	1 184 926	16.2	473 198	39.9	107 792	49 792
	50 largest firms	2 929	1 482 004	20.2	588 867	39.7	137 249	61 575
835	Child Day Care Services							
	Firms	26 809	2 943 823	100.0	1 307 197	44.4	307 261	199 666
	4 largest firms	2 228	563 874	19.2	223 646	39.7	52 061	31 116
	8 largest firms	2 376	602 354	20.5	239 477	39.8	55 834	33 355
	20 largest firms	2 505	646 409	22.0	258 155	39.9	59 806	35 424
	50 largest firms	2 615	705 560	24.0	284 760	40.4	65 793	38 588
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services							
	Firms	16 262	4 386 329	100.0	1 664 091	37.9	383 150	157 677
	4 largest firms	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8 largest firms	250	444 382	10.1	176 158	39.6	39 603	13 623
	20 largest firms	363	668 804	15.2	266 484	39.8	60 225	19 849
	50 largest firms	590	929 704	21.2	372 119	40.0	85 931	29 617

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)							
	Firms	204 963	127 343 800	100.0	53 507 870	42.0	12 889 866	1 969 187
	4 largest firms	210	6 228 782	4.9	1 999 450	32.1	483 158	52 434
	8 largest firms	449	10 465 878	8.2	3 679 616	35.2	868 118	100 221
	20 largest firms	1 115	18 701 410	14.7	6 404 223	34.2	1 554 412	184 569
	50 largest firms	1 754	28 750 482	22.6	10 541 291	36.7	2 560 449	293 471
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services							
	Firms	62 299	53 563 178	100.0	23 174 582	43.3	5 472 589	746 983
	4 largest firms	134	5 253 223	9.8	1 403 566	26.7	345 633	33 501
	8 largest firms	197	7 335 006	13.7	2 326 951	31.7	584 378	56 846
	20 largest firms	419	11 264 286	21.0	3 694 720	32.8	915 021	93 194
	50 largest firms	917	15 358 845	28.7	5 588 063	36.4	1 372 744	144 588
8711	Engineering Services							
	Firms	36 086	41 614 602	100.0	18 215 735	43.8	4 323 787	558 384
	4 largest firms	133	5 247 460	12.6	1 399 493	26.7	344 991	33 443
	8 largest firms	196	7 329 243	17.6	2 322 878	31.7	583 736	56 788
	20 largest firms	369	11 078 905	26.6	3 661 746	33.1	907 800	92 724
	50 largest firms	903	14 990 114	36.0	5 503 989	36.7	1 352 055	142 226
8712	Architectural Services							
	Firms	17 777	9 854 777	100.0	3 952 558	40.1	925 069	136 809
	4 largest firms	31	432 569	4.4	151 756	35.1	34 211	4 539
	8 largest firms	52	615 418	6.2	223 343	36.3	51 686	6 546
	20 largest firms	101	1 004 643	10.2	405 590	40.4	96 088	11 304
	50 largest firms	174	1 546 524	15.7	621 183	40.2	145 919	17 209
8713	Surveying Services							
	Firms	8 436	2 093 799	100.0	1 006 289	48.1	223 733	51 790
	4 largest firms	25	53 065	2.5	15 990	30.1	3 706	507
	8 largest firms	38	87 589	4.2	31 588	36.1	7 182	1 110
	20 largest firms	69	160 553	7.7	62 514	38.9	13 551	2 231
	50 largest firms	115	264 409	12.6	116 331	44.0	25 643	4 093
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services							
	Firms	69 773	24 482 593	100.0	10 203 527	41.7	2 505 129	448 143
	4 largest firms	328	4 451 703	18.2	1 783 531	40.1	404 107	53 135
	8 largest firms	705	7 128 794	29.1	2 777 667	39.0	663 380	86 031
	20 largest firms	1 040	8 388 867	34.3	3 297 913	39.3	792 531	104 322
	50 largest firms	1 220	8 941 312	36.5	3 571 048	39.9	858 264	118 749
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)							
	Firms	12 390	14 184 178	100.0	5 614 559	39.6	1 355 124	222 219
	4 largest firms	89	2 098 552	14.8	706 043	33.6	178 081	24 602
	8 largest firms	167	3 151 592	22.2	1 123 719	35.7	280 843	34 988
	20 largest firms	438	4 483 746	31.6	1 651 431	36.8	412 077	54 063
	50 largest firms	704	5 884 720	41.5	2 224 300	37.8	549 666	71 340
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research							
	Firms	3 522	7 210 393	100.0	3 014 370	41.8	724 993	92 653
	4 largest firms	21	1 863 001	25.8	703 283	37.8	172 440	20 834
	8 largest firms	111	2 757 377	38.2	1 094 469	39.7	268 731	31 040
	20 largest firms	166	3 658 460	50.7	1 480 628	40.5	364 235	41 672
	50 largest firms	263	4 516 152	62.6	1 830 944	40.5	448 305	50 592
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research							
	Firms	5 574	4 579 111	100.0	1 578 454	34.5	390 016	85 190
	4 largest firms	170	908 962	19.9	230 477	25.4	63 868	12 620
	8 largest firms	225	1 168 858	25.5	314 680	26.9	83 862	15 658
	20 largest firms	301	1 560 146	34.1	449 380	28.8	116 398	21 678
	50 largest firms	377	2 021 310	44.1	624 128	30.9	159 481	28 857
8734	Testing Laboratories							
	Firms	3 294	2 394 674	100.0	1 021 735	42.7	240 115	44 376
	4 largest firms	188	243 239	10.2	105 559	43.4	25 892	4 000
	8 largest firms	231	387 810	16.2	157 680	40.7	38 954	6 016
	20 largest firms	302	635 612	26.5	275 945	43.4	65 979	10 252
	50 largest firms	434	884 799	36.9	383 154	43.3	93 071	15 063

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.							
874	Management and Public Relations Services							
	Firms	60 501	35 113 851	100.0	14 515 202	41.3	3 557 024	551 842
	4 largest firms	33	2 716 096	7.7	865 196	31.9	207 573	27 613
	8 largest firms	135	4 012 960	11.4	1 458 588	36.3	335 710	38 648
	20 largest firms	277	5 453 036	15.5	2 146 673	39.4	522 395	58 204
	50 largest firms	495	7 061 398	20.1	2 748 772	38.9	676 125	76 430
8741	Management Services							
	Firms	17 543	12 709 991	100.0	5 238 365	41.2	1 287 837	226 509
	4 largest firms	18	1 034 398	8.1	182 747	17.7	44 580	6 744
	8 largest firms	37	1 255 834	9.9	259 199	20.6	62 679	8 303
	20 largest firms	116	1 778 323	14.0	427 769	24.1	105 377	16 566
	50 largest firms	196	2 565 907	20.2	685 269	26.7	174 935	26 827
8742	Management Consulting Services							
	Firms	28 535	13 267 614	100.0	5 613 081	42.3	1 385 286	186 224
	4 largest firms	123	1 149 809	8.7	582 989	50.7	130 500	10 050
	8 largest firms	173	1 627 439	12.3	798 985	49.1	194 741	16 030
	20 largest firms	259	2 244 654	16.9	1 054 280	47.0	260 722	22 645
	50 largest firms	424	3 034 850	22.9	1 391 647	45.9	347 905	29 954
8743	Public Relations Services							
	Firms	5 060	2 102 199	100.0	794 261	37.8	188 202	29 854
	4 largest firms	40	245 424	11.7	104 078	42.4	29 081	2 864
	8 largest firms	62	325 454	15.5	138 945	42.7	38 502	3 830
	20 largest firms	99	486 682	23.2	202 573	41.6	52 511	7 396
	50 largest firms	138	674 738	32.1	273 654	40.6	67 904	9 520
8744	Facilities Support Management Services							
	Firms	452	3 708 273	100.0	1 586 475	42.8	379 298	56 843
	4 largest firms	20	2 166 490	58.4	853 648	39.4	203 759	25 164
	8 largest firms	30	2 584 485	69.7	1 025 808	39.7	246 939	31 300
	20 largest firms	66	3 153 512	85.0	1 290 368	40.9	307 867	41 037
	50 largest firms	129	3 448 910	93.0	1 442 593	41.8	344 342	48 720
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms	8 911	3 325 774	100.0	1 283 020	38.6	316 401	52 412
	4 largest firms	42	150 163	4.5	54 843	36.5	15 644	1 824
	8 largest firms	80	232 417	7.0	82 898	35.7	22 930	2 850
	20 largest firms	260	405 653	12.2	152 438	37.6	39 156	6 048
	50 largest firms	307	685 494	20.6	252 293	36.8	65 716	9 285
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.							
	Firms	22 046	3 775 371	100.0	1 432 616	37.9	347 622	62 984
	4 largest firms	45	226 828	6.0	92 213	40.7	19 614	1 938
	8 largest firms	93	323 471	8.6	132 246	40.9	34 611	3 452
	20 largest firms	117	448 976	11.9	180 194	40.1	46 452	4 889
	50 largest firms	166	642 473	17.0	247 868	38.6	62 566	6 877

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

¹To avoid duplication within the industry, data for producers of motion pictures and television tapes exclude receipts from distributors or exchanges and from other motion picture and tape producers for the contract production of films and tapes.

Table 6b. **Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue	Establishments (number)	Revenue		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
	TOTAL							
	Firms -----	175 829	267 489 778	100.0	117 976 275	44.1	28 323 377	6 736 670
	4 largest firms -----	83	5 617 111	2.1	2 618 043	46.6	636 305	96 616
	8 largest firms -----	269	8 593 993	3.2	3 692 638	43.0	891 943	150 065
	20 largest firms -----	1 156	14 830 415	5.5	6 376 178	43.0	1 535 632	279 266
	50 largest firms -----	1 335	25 740 724	9.6	11 060 530	43.0	2 659 299	463 734
7032, 704	CAMPS AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING							
	Firms -----	3 533	604 250	100.0	155 972	25.8	33 027	16 957
	4 largest firms -----	15	54 508	9.0	19 861	36.4	4 687	1 240
	8 largest firms -----	38	78 732	13.0	25 337	32.2	5 943	1 744
	20 largest firms -----	72	118 960	19.7	35 365	29.7	8 354	2 630
	50 largest firms -----	118	170 231	28.2	51 075	30.0	11 374	3 826
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES							
	Firms -----	12 045	8 454 656	100.0	3 067 846	36.3	660 775	236 105
	4 largest firms -----	4	684 485	8.1	116 786	17.1	33 183	5 311
	8 largest firms -----	11	913 062	10.8	223 846	24.5	57 691	9 553
	20 largest firms -----	29	1 269 294	15.0	345 556	27.2	83 909	15 339
	50 largest firms -----	105	1 798 145	21.3	541 540	30.1	128 858	25 401
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES							
	Firms -----	19 106	191 795 083	100.0	91 588 425	47.8	22 100 805	4 648 435
	4 largest firms -----	80	5 607 822	2.9	2 614 053	46.6	635 301	96 441
	8 largest firms -----	258	8 579 564	4.5	3 687 360	43.0	890 691	149 776
	20 largest firms -----	405	14 636 957	7.6	6 426 159	43.9	1 553 800	272 079
	50 largest firms -----	586	24 547 317	12.8	11 076 094	45.1	2 668 647	470 185
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine and Dentists							
	Firms -----	2 357	5 609 806	100.0	1 937 087	34.5	464 711	85 671
	4 largest firms -----	134	1 774 327	31.6	535 870	30.2	127 690	20 178
	8 largest firms -----	179	2 251 948	40.1	681 020	30.2	162 667	25 900
	20 largest firms -----	276	3 242 791	57.8	976 438	30.1	233 006	36 286
	50 largest firms -----	386	4 076 373	72.7	1 257 467	30.8	303 722	47 227
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities							
	Firms -----	4 110	8 201 444	100.0	4 264 365	52.0	1 015 235	371 497
	4 largest firms -----	209	434 144	5.3	230 141	53.0	56 913	21 533
	8 largest firms -----	230	625 226	7.6	325 153	52.0	79 926	26 922
	20 largest firms -----	325	1 007 763	12.3	519 496	51.5	128 983	41 353
	50 largest firms -----	452	1 625 312	19.8	847 824	52.2	208 327	65 133
806	Hospitals							
	Firms -----	5 903	172 000 879	100.0	82 342 088	47.9	19 894 793	3 964 109
	4 largest firms -----	78	5 464 723	3.2	2 514 373	46.0	611 074	96 302
	8 largest firms -----	114	7 844 948	4.6	3 577 718	45.6	860 268	145 499
	20 largest firms -----	213	13 390 801	7.8	6 095 001	45.5	1 476 713	257 015
	50 largest firms -----	319	22 864 289	13.3	10 591 016	46.3	2 553 171	449 355
808, 9	Other Health Services							
	Firms -----	6 736	5 982 954	100.0	3 044 885	50.9	726 066	227 158
	4 largest firms -----	95	354 851	5.9	137 598	38.8	33 194	8 407
	8 largest firms -----	123	533 469	8.9	192 387	36.1	46 230	11 050
	20 largest firms -----	207	831 903	13.9	325 619	39.1	76 856	28 174
	50 largest firms -----	329	1 326 116	22.2	561 562	42.3	132 518	44 399
81	LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	1 439	665 366	100.0	372 733	56.0	87 353	16 191
	4 largest firms -----	48	106 504	16.0	74 942	70.4	16 512	2 338
	8 largest firms -----	81	134 968	20.3	88 999	65.9	19 882	2 992
	20 largest firms -----	197	202 225	30.4	121 834	60.2	27 342	4 283
	50 largest firms -----	381	305 487	45.9	174 959	57.3	40 143	6 564
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	4 728	1 753 306	100.0	614 799	35.1	148 187	49 278
	4 largest firms -----	89	282 475	16.1	67 835	24.0	16 942	3 026
	8 largest firms -----	107	362 590	20.7	87 341	24.1	21 599	4 143
	20 largest firms -----	157	505 427	28.8	136 866	27.1	33 142	7 475
	50 largest firms -----	219	675 687	38.5	197 036	29.2	47 429	11 548

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6b. **Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue	Establishments (number)	Revenue		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
83	SOCIAL SERVICES							
	Firms -----	63 002	31 551 965	100.0	11 616 832	36.8	2 763 534	1 109 536
	4 largest firms -----	773	1 365 436	4.3	275 446	20.2	66 439	25 553
	8 largest firms -----	958	2 023 956	6.4	381 926	18.9	91 707	29 631
	20 largest firms -----	1 228	2 933 082	9.3	539 212	18.4	130 291	54 768
	50 largest firms -----	1 634	4 325 117	13.7	819 220	18.9	196 830	78 436
835	Child Day Care Services							
	Firms -----	13 822	2 233 489	100.0	1 239 094	55.5	305 372	155 402
	4 largest firms -----	81	59 122	2.6	26 858	45.4	7 523	3 006
	8 largest firms -----	156	94 934	4.3	42 133	44.4	11 435	4 456
	20 largest firms -----	258	175 444	7.9	77 328	44.1	20 383	8 110
	50 largest firms -----	456	293 481	13.1	133 978	45.7	33 815	13 678
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services							
	Firms -----	49 180	29 318 476	100.0	10 377 738	35.4	2 458 162	954 134
	4 largest firms -----	764	1 361 407	4.6	273 430	20.1	65 966	25 334
	8 largest firms -----	949	2 019 927	6.9	379 910	18.8	91 234	29 412
	20 largest firms -----	1 219	2 929 053	10.0	537 196	18.3	129 818	54 549
	50 largest firms -----	1 563	4 314 303	14.7	803 364	18.6	192 625	76 053
832	Individual and Family Social Services							
	Firms -----	21 862	8 585 174	100.0	3 629 417	42.3	861 766	312 711
	4 largest firms -----	788	832 559	9.7	205 788	24.7	48 429	19 702
	8 largest firms -----	848	955 342	11.1	247 283	25.9	58 546	23 093
	20 largest firms -----	981	1 232 885	14.4	359 228	29.1	86 308	31 595
	50 largest firms -----	1 137	1 691 398	19.7	517 737	30.6	122 738	40 951
833	Job Training and Vocational Rehabilitation Services							
	Firms -----	5 005	3 663 736	100.0	1 740 595	47.5	405 528	238 195
	4 largest firms -----	152	255 375	7.0	111 267	43.6	27 180	27 023
	8 largest firms -----	186	361 642	9.9	146 841	40.6	35 574	29 747
	20 largest firms -----	234	528 761	14.4	218 973	41.4	52 345	38 474
	50 largest firms -----	351	795 320	21.7	331 345	41.7	78 377	50 525
836	Residential Care							
	Firms -----	10 474	6 125 174	100.0	2 767 787	45.2	650 312	240 530
	4 largest firms -----	29	191 493	3.1	64 189	33.5	14 964	4 895
	8 largest firms -----	89	340 348	5.6	135 005	39.7	32 424	10 134
	20 largest firms -----	165	570 001	9.3	203 942	35.8	48 279	15 133
	50 largest firms -----	327	970 035	15.8	375 208	38.7	89 297	27 971
839	Social Services, N.E.C.							
	Firms -----	11 839	10 944 392	100.0	2 239 939	20.5	540 556	162 698
	4 largest firms -----	60	966 984	8.8	95 274	9.9	24 029	4 638
	8 largest firms -----	94	1 381 252	12.6	149 016	10.8	36 585	6 743
	20 largest firms -----	314	2 073 124	18.9	238 630	11.5	57 548	10 901
	50 largest firms -----	467	3 229 903	29.5	359 066	11.1	86 037	16 402
861, 2, 4, 9	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS							
	Firms -----	67 997	23 459 273	100.0	7 099 938	30.3	1 707 546	538 868
	4 largest firms -----	30	786 451	3.4	116 820	14.9	28 111	4 371
	8 largest firms -----	282	1 306 738	5.6	343 201	26.3	82 984	17 363
	20 largest firms -----	322	2 231 504	9.5	506 337	22.7	125 234	23 879
	50 largest firms -----	640	3 449 675	14.7	825 870	23.9	202 806	37 123
861	Business Associations							
	Firms -----	12 299	6 756 268	100.0	1 995 622	29.5	492 006	87 454
	4 largest firms -----	19	462 530	6.8	54 420	11.8	13 335	2 155
	8 largest firms -----	27	737 127	10.9	113 075	15.3	30 185	4 295
	20 largest firms -----	80	1 148 122	17.0	238 643	20.8	61 782	7 917
	50 largest firms -----	166	1 662 474	24.6	388 696	23.4	100 097	12 745
864	Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations							
	Firms -----	40 415	8 568 502	100.0	2 778 581	32.4	654 552	322 933
	4 largest firms -----	105	496 099	5.8	85 063	17.1	19 569	5 501
	8 largest firms -----	209	650 270	7.6	134 112	20.6	31 511	8 829
	20 largest firms -----	303	954 482	11.1	225 185	23.6	51 847	15 714
	50 largest firms -----	518	1 340 235	15.6	359 063	26.8	83 397	28 279
862, 9	Other Membership Organizations							
	Firms -----	15 283	8 134 503	100.0	2 325 735	28.6	560 988	128 481
	4 largest firms -----	90	594 506	7.3	178 228	30.0	43 490	8 995
	8 largest firms -----	188	951 604	11.7	303 401	31.9	73 915	13 784
	20 largest firms -----	327	1 542 307	19.0	429 173	27.8	105 036	19 036
	50 largest firms -----	511	2 258 478	27.8	618 122	27.4	150 863	27 192

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue	Establishments (number)	Revenue		Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total	Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of revenue		
873, 4 ex. 8744	RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES, EXCEPT FACILITIES SUPPORT MANAGEMENT SERVICES							
	Firms -----	3 979	9 205 879	100.0	3 459 730	37.6	822 150	121 300
	4 largest firms -----	13	1 589 326	17.3	678 477	42.7	161 165	15 871
	8 largest firms -----	30	2 749 499	29.9	1 031 620	37.5	248 600	25 925
	20 largest firms -----	245	4 618 872	50.2	1 790 293	38.8	427 296	52 056
	50 largest firms -----	311	6 038 473	65.6	2 317 989	38.4	550 171	72 211
873	Research, Development, and Testing Services							
	Firms -----	3 165	8 303 463	100.0	3 087 663	37.2	731 460	107 800
	4 largest firms -----	13	1 589 326	19.1	678 477	42.7	161 165	15 871
	8 largest firms -----	30	2 749 499	33.1	1 031 620	37.5	248 600	25 925
	20 largest firms -----	230	4 504 385	54.2	1 725 877	38.3	410 161	49 333
	50 largest firms -----	304	5 805 566	69.9	2 210 111	38.1	524 393	68 530
874 ex. 8744	Management and Public Relations Services, Except Facilities Support Management Services							
	Firms -----	814	902 416	100.0	372 067	41.2	90 690	13 500
	4 largest firms -----	14	290 536	32.2	127 059	43.7	31 203	4 342
	8 largest firms -----	23	365 484	40.5	154 358	42.2	38 198	5 185
	20 largest firms -----	35	494 071	54.7	208 778	42.3	51 317	7 048
	50 largest firms -----	75	653 141	72.4	265 963	40.7	65 884	9 080

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
	TOTAL							
	All types -----	1 474 745	1 626 017	772 194 134	289 806 504	37.5	69 397 259	16 054 738
	Corporations -----	776 755	913 863	604 399 153	243 731 427	40.3	58 640 506	12 634 447
	Individual proprietorships -----	572 520	577 590	76 188 446	18 490 372	24.3	4 262 743	1 862 267
	Partnerships -----	121 881	130 576	89 992 445	26 945 825	29.9	6 337 280	1 516 692
	Other -----	3 589	3 988	1 614 090	638 880	39.6	156 730	41 332
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)							
	All types -----	41 098	46 793	51 864 743	14 452 265	27.9	3 335 854	1 410 792
	Corporations -----	17 515	22 546	38 377 577	11 035 112	28.8	2 548 312	1 021 971
	Individual proprietorships -----	14 082	14 314	2 805 314	601 771	21.5	132 394	84 888
	Partnerships -----	9 345	9 765	10 515 883	2 772 822	26.4	645 019	298 738
	Other -----	156	168	165 969	42 560	25.6	10 129	5 195
7011	Hotels and Motels							
	All types -----	34 950	40 424	50 372 204	14 134 718	28.1	3 276 977	1 380 244
	Corporations -----	14 702	19 532	37 357 373	10 800 098	28.9	2 505 521	1 001 435
	Individual proprietorships -----	11 752	11 977	2 537 911	556 552	21.9	123 910	79 153
	Partnerships -----	8 386	8 795	10 321 619	2 739 551	26.5	638 243	294 842
	Other -----	110	120	155 301	38 517	24.8	9 303	4 814
7011 pt.	Hotels							
	All types -----	11 958	14 358	39 469 415	11 595 977	29.4	2 713 208	1 052 112
	Corporations -----	5 556	7 712	30 427 477	9 073 609	29.8	2 123 521	793 549
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 042	3 120	1 177 143	311 248	26.4	71 347	38 634
	Partnerships -----	3 312	3 474	7 736 617	2 178 955	28.2	510 702	216 234
	Other -----	48	52	128 178	32 165	25.1	7 638	3 695
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more							
	All types -----	8 493	10 826	39 058 306	11 515 436	29.5	2 696 421	1 039 555
	Corporations -----	4 482	6 600	30 255 394	9 032 508	29.9	2 115 152	788 148
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 361	1 419	1 024 807	287 622	28.1	66 143	34 074
	Partnerships -----	2 611	2 764	7 652 111	2 163 728	28.3	507 513	213 659
	Other -----	39	43	125 994	31 578	25.1	7 613	3 674
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms							
	All types -----	3 504	3 532	411 109	80 541	19.6	16 787	12 557
	Corporations -----	1 098	1 112	172 083	41 101	23.9	8 369	5 401
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 691	1 701	152 336	23 626	15.5	5 204	4 560
	Partnerships -----	706	710	84 506	15 227	18.0	3 189	2 575
	Other -----	9	9	2 184	587	26.9	25	21
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts							
	All types -----	23 224	26 066	10 902 789	2 538 741	23.3	563 769	328 132
	Corporations -----	9 334	11 820	6 929 896	1 726 489	24.9	382 000	207 886
	Individual proprietorships -----	8 723	8 857	1 360 768	245 304	18.0	52 563	40 519
	Partnerships -----	5 105	5 321	2 585 002	560 596	21.7	127 541	78 608
	Other -----	62	68	27 123	6 352	23.4	1 665	1 119
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts							
	All types -----	20 511	22 737	8 073 013	1 785 877	22.1	390 549	234 344
	Corporations -----	7 986	9 979	5 135 200	1 222 004	23.8	266 396	148 598
	Individual proprietorships -----	8 159	8 260	1 174 409	201 775	17.2	42 497	33 897
	Partnerships -----	4 319	4 451	1 750 977	359 216	20.5	80 806	51 428
	Other -----	47	47	12 427	2 882	23.2	850	421

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
70 ex. 704	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES (EXCEPT MEMBERSHIP LODGING)—Con.							
7011	Hotels and Motels—Con.							
7011 pt.	Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.							
7011 pt.	Motor hotels							
	All types	2 803	3 329	2 829 776	752 864	26.6	173 220	93 788
	Corporations	1 421	1 841	1 794 696	504 485	28.1	115 604	59 268
	Individual proprietorships	574	597	186 359	43 529	23.4	10 066	6 622
	Partnerships	793	870	834 025	201 380	24.1	46 735	27 180
	Other	15	21	14 696	3 470	23.6	815	698
702, 3	Other Lodging Places							
	All types	6 182	6 369	1 492 539	317 547	21.3	58 877	30 548
	Corporations	2 842	3 014	1 020 204	235 014	23.0	42 791	20 536
	Individual proprietorships	2 334	2 337	267 403	45 219	16.9	8 484	5 735
	Partnerships	960	970	194 264	33 271	17.1	6 776	3 896
	Other	46	48	10 668	4 043	37.9	826	381
702	Rooming and Boarding Houses							
	All types	1 705	1 781	246 231	62 693	25.5	14 982	8 376
	Corporations	513	582	121 114	35 616	29.4	8 416	4 211
	Individual proprietorships	917	919	83 203	16 812	20.2	4 154	2 799
	Partnerships	250	254	36 675	8 487	23.1	1 997	1 151
	Other	25	26	5 239	1 778	33.9	415	215
703	Camps and Recreational Vehicle Parks							
	All types	4 478	4 588	1 246 308	254 854	20.4	43 895	22 172
	Corporations	2 330	2 432	899 090	199 398	22.2	34 375	16 325
	Individual proprietorships	1 417	1 418	184 200	28 407	15.4	4 330	2 936
	Partnerships	710	716	157 589	24 784	15.7	4 779	2 745
	Other	21	22	5 429	2 265	41.7	411	166
72	PERSONAL SERVICES							
	All types	160 613	185 443	31 491 043	10 852 591	34.5	2 565 436	1 104 961
	Corporations	58 510	80 673	22 779 997	8 164 916	35.8	1 922 442	749 652
	Individual proprietorships	87 833	89 699	6 827 704	2 128 867	31.2	510 730	287 579
	Partnerships	14 120	14 865	1 841 966	544 742	29.6	129 152	66 436
	Other	150	206	41 376	14 066	34.0	3 112	1 294
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services							
	All types	44 077	50 913	12 860 129	4 387 934	34.1	1 030 753	408 345
	Corporations	17 803	23 521	9 838 895	3 570 020	36.3	838 185	295 076
	Individual proprietorships	21 970	22 772	2 303 467	622 625	27.0	147 069	89 248
	Partnerships	4 267	4 542	692 150	186 319	26.9	43 597	23 259
	Other	37	78	25 617	8 970	35.0	1 902	762
7211	Power Laundries, Family and Commercial*							
	All types	2 004	2 114	821 420	342 692	41.7	80 279	33 180
	Corporations	1 016	1 109	652 239	286 342	43.9	66 936	25 760
	Individual proprietorships	797	808	120 837	39 070	32.3	9 241	5 368
	Partnerships	190	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen Supply*							
	All types	1 047	1 338	2 113 646	765 027	36.2	182 194	53 385
	Corporations	751	1 037	2 015 430	734 158	36.4	175 204	50 571
	Individual proprietorships	226	226	36 430	11 530	31.6	2 707	1 347
	Partnerships	66	71	57 612	17 759	30.8	3 938	1 352
	Other	4	4	4 174	1 580	37.9	345	115
7215	Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning							
	All types	10 998	12 725	1 666 769	345 162	20.7	83 272	45 416
	Corporations	4 122	5 359	995 172	215 893	21.7	52 787	23 206
	Individual proprietorships	5 414	5 775	471 075	92 175	19.6	22 033	16 861
	Partnerships	1 449	1 565	198 401	36 702	18.5	8 381	5 298
	Other	13	26	2 121	392	18.5	71	51
7216	Drycleaning Plants, Except Rug Cleaning*							
	All types	18 322	21 257	3 997 891	1 486 105	37.2	352 175	163 369
	Corporations	8 147	10 677	2 613 569	1 075 051	41.1	253 938	108 011
	Individual proprietorships	8 494	8 792	1 097 700	322 887	29.4	77 186	44 220
	Partnerships	1 666	1 766	282 172	86 576	30.7	20 736	10 945
	Other	15	22	4 450	1 591	35.8	315	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

(Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.							
7217	Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning							
	All types -----	5 661	5 816	918 666	312 233	34.0	68 441	31 772
	Corporations -----	2 010	2 149	602 389	227 595	37.8	49 636	19 686
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 241	3 256	274 875	74 906	27.3	16 752	10 676
	Partnerships -----	407	408	41 203	9 655	23.4	2 046	1 408
	Other -----	3	3	199	77	38.7	7	2
7218	Industrial Launderers*							
	All types -----	817	1 379	2 700 266	933 118	34.6	217 563	58 962
	Corporations -----	612	1 171	2 612 406	906 189	34.7	211 111	56 585
	Individual proprietorships -----	153	153	49 416	14 097	28.5	3 414	1 271
	Partnerships -----	50	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212, 9	Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services*							
	All types -----	5 911	6 284	641 471	203 597	31.7	46 829	22 261
	Corporations -----	1 704	2 019	347 690	124 792	35.9	28 573	11 257
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 726	3 762	253 134	67 960	26.8	15 736	9 505
	Partnerships -----	476	486	39 524	10 502	26.6	2 436	1 443
	Other -----	5	17	1 123	343	30.5	84	56
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners							
	All types -----	3 383	3 696	311 686	79 831	25.6	17 955	10 166
	Corporations -----	1 064	1 327	145 076	43 824	30.2	9 729	4 765
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 019	2 048	141 626	30 263	21.4	6 917	4 518
	Partnerships -----	296	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	4	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*							
	All types -----	2 532	2 588	329 785	123 766	37.5	28 874	12 095
	Corporations -----	643	692	202 614	80 968	40.0	18 844	6 492
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 708	1 714	111 508	37 697	33.8	8 819	4 987
	Partnerships -----	180	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*							
	All types -----	2 328	2 383	306 644	113 444	37.0	26 488	10 743
	Corporations -----	608	656	193 548	76 683	39.6	17 887	6 040
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 553	1 559	98 573	32 038	32.5	7 463	4 129
	Partnerships -----	166	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services							
	All types -----	205	205	23 141	10 322	44.6	2 386	1 352
	Corporations -----	36	36	9 066	4 285	47.3	957	452
	Individual proprietorships -----	155	155	12 935	5 659	43.7	1 356	858
	Partnerships -----	14	14	1 140	378	33.2	73	42
	Other -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic Studios, Portrait							
	All types -----	6 411	9 485	2 044 794	514 034	25.1	111 223	50 137
	Corporations -----	2 300	5 328	1 573 730	434 395	27.6	94 692	40 354
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 711	3 748	405 828	68 288	16.8	14 011	8 433
	Partnerships -----	393	401	63 498	10 818	17.0	2 419	1 321
	Other -----	7	8	1 738	533	30.7	101	29
723, 4	Beauty and Barber Shops							
	All types -----	77 902	86 465	7 869 187	3 538 409	45.0	835 000	390 748
	Corporations -----	20 762	28 344	4 261 115	2 076 770	48.7	487 876	207 299
	Individual proprietorships -----	49 906	50 589	2 929 429	1 194 769	40.8	284 012	151 617
	Partnerships -----	7 182	7 474	671 530	264 646	39.4	62 565	31 566
	Other -----	52	58	7 113	2 224	31.3	547	266
723	Beauty Shops							
	All types -----	72 034	80 274	7 460 769	3 357 619	45.0	791 778	373 012
	Corporations -----	19 845	27 192	4 122 716	2 008 821	48.7	471 873	201 226
	Individual proprietorships -----	45 439	46 052	2 695 601	1 095 057	40.6	259 996	141 336
	Partnerships -----	6 701	6 977	635 485	251 594	39.6	59 375	30 192
	Other -----	49	53	6 967	2 147	30.8	534	258
724	Barber Shops							
	All types -----	5 911	6 191	408 418	180 790	44.3	43 222	17 736
	Corporations -----	945	1 152	138 399	67 949	49.1	16 003	6 073
	Individual proprietorships -----	4 480	4 537	233 828	99 712	42.6	24 016	10 281
	Partnerships -----	483	497	36 045	13 052	36.2	3 190	1 374
	Other -----	3	5	146	77	52.7	13	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
72	PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.							
725	Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors							
	All types -----	2 542	2 848	217 621	65 074	29.9	15 613	6 684
	Corporations -----	530	795	83 249	31 211	37.5	7 280	2 800
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 874	1 902	122 686	31 122	25.4	7 705	3 596
	Partnerships -----	137	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral Service and Crematories							
	All types -----	12 693	15 544	5 342 864	1 361 663	25.5	317 956	82 631
	Corporations -----	9 266	11 924	4 547 465	1 240 201	27.3	289 333	70 887
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 745	2 856	550 662	81 126	14.7	18 967	8 536
	Partnerships -----	663	741	241 406	39 426	16.3	9 434	3 127
	Other -----	19	23	3 331	910	27.3	222	81
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services							
	All types -----	17 070	20 188	3 156 448	985 477	31.2	254 891	166 416
	Corporations -----	7 919	10 761	2 475 543	812 319	32.8	205 076	133 236
	Individual proprietorships -----	7 634	7 832	515 632	130 937	25.4	38 966	26 149
	Partnerships -----	1 483	1 557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	34	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7291	Tax Return Preparation Services							
	All types -----	6 230	7 297	905 200	343 377	37.9	111 542	81 083
	Corporations -----	1 962	2 849	646 387	271 714	42.0	84 020	62 733
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 739	3 884	205 524	56 108	27.3	22 394	15 096
	Partnerships -----	521	556	52 925	15 421	29.1	5 077	3 230
	Other -----	8	8	364	134	36.8	51	24
7299	Miscellaneous Personal Services, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	10 846	12 891	2 251 248	642 100	28.5	143 349	85 333
	Corporations -----	5 962	7 912	1 829 156	540 605	29.6	121 056	70 503
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 895	3 948	310 108	74 829	24.1	16 572	11 053
	Partnerships -----	963	1 001	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	26	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES							
	All types -----	219 005	251 900	166 321 525	66 455 754	40.0	15 642 053	4 414 436
	Corporations -----	148 853	180 895	155 143 111	63 033 221	40.6	14 855 368	4 011 773
	Individual proprietorships -----	58 104	58 354	7 370 479	2 250 475	30.5	506 475	284 312
	Partnerships -----	11 655	12 221	3 504 159	1 077 785	30.8	257 558	113 475
	Other -----	393	430	303 776	94 273	31.0	22 652	4 876
731	Advertising							
	All types -----	15 591	17 199	14 278 172	5 537 261	38.8	1 382 281	181 594
	Corporations -----	12 862	14 450	13 647 958	5 380 726	39.4	1 345 416	171 935
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 124	2 129	377 616	90 056	23.8	21 346	6 113
	Partnerships -----	588	603	247 242	64 351	26.0	14 924	3 476
	Other -----	17	17	5 356	2 128	39.7	595	70
7311	Advertising Agencies							
	All types -----	11 606	12 335	10 213 024	4 399 367	43.1	1 111 373	133 957
	Corporations -----	9 662	10 387	9 795 714	4 287 061	43.8	1 084 956	127 486
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 551	1 554	273 534	68 473	25.0	16 123	4 334
	Partnerships -----	384	385	138 859	41 905	30.2	9 740	2 085
	Other -----	9	9	4 917	1 928	39.2	554	52
7312	Outdoor Advertising Services							
	All types -----	945	1 179	1 483 864	318 410	21.5	73 694	13 278
	Corporations -----	744	971	1 407 242	301 995	21.5	69 612	12 296
	Individual proprietorships -----	139	141	28 845	6 320	21.9	1 698	478
	Partnerships -----	61	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, Television, Publishers' Advertising Representatives							
	All types -----	1 352	1 816	1 295 059	472 862	36.5	113 692	17 921
	Corporations -----	1 098	1 562	1 236 140	459 505	37.2	110 718	16 841
	Individual proprietorships -----	179	179	32 034	7 161	22.4	1 706	632
	Partnerships -----	71	71	26 555	6 029	22.7	1 229	432
	Other -----	4	4	330	167	50.6	39	16
7319	Advertising, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	1 740	1 869	1 286 225	346 622	26.9	83 522	16 438
	Corporations -----	1 410	1 530	1 208 862	332 165	27.5	80 130	15 312
	Individual proprietorships -----	255	255	43 203	8 102	18.8	1 819	669
	Partnerships -----	72	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
732	Consumer Credit Reporting Agencies Mercantile Reporting Agencies, and Adjustment and Collection Agencies							
	All types -----	5 860	7 077	4 124 460	1 414 568	34.3	346 105	82 830
	Corporations -----	4 790	5 976	3 931 728	1 351 134	34.4	331 524	77 387
	Individual proprietorships -----	862	871	111 240	35 852	32.2	8 250	3 375
	Partnerships -----	192	208	71 127	23 788	33.4	5 409	1 792
	Other -----	16	22	10 365	3 794	36.6	922	276
7322	Adjustment and Collection Services							
	All types -----	4 530	5 204	2 145 542	889 483	41.5	210 535	52 644
	Corporations -----	3 718	4 375	2 007 422	841 673	41.9	199 663	48 616
	Individual proprietorships -----	648	656	85 205	28 462	33.4	6 399	2 606
	Partnerships -----	152	159	44 800	16 237	36.2	3 710	1 204
	Other -----	12	14	8 115	3 111	38.3	763	218
7323	Credit Reporting Services							
	All types -----	1 354	1 873	1 978 918	525 085	26.5	135 570	30 186
	Corporations -----	1 095	1 601	1 924 306	509 461	26.5	131 861	28 771
	Individual proprietorships -----	214	215	26 035	7 390	28.4	1 851	769
	Partnerships -----	40	49	26 327	7 551	28.7	1 699	588
	Other -----	5	8	2 250	683	30.4	159	58
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services							
	All types -----	25 891	27 232	12 407 301	3 944 820	31.8	918 427	210 629
	Corporations -----	16 622	17 874	10 862 907	3 605 869	33.2	841 686	181 182
	Individual proprietorships -----	7 829	7 866	1 137 278	251 390	22.1	57 156	22 613
	Partnerships -----	1 405	1 456	396 562	82 949	20.9	18 727	6 649
	Other -----	35	36	10 554	4 612	43.7	858	185
7331	Direct Mail Advertising Services							
	All types -----	3 305	3 512	4 097 739	1 324 767	32.3	307 699	79 931
	Corporations -----	2 437	2 639	3 885 911	1 277 795	32.9	296 413	74 830
	Individual proprietorships -----	698	699	144 125	31 226	21.7	7 956	3 595
	Partnerships -----	162	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	8	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7334	Photocopying and Duplicating Services							
	All types -----	3 700	4 474	1 978 369	606 860	30.7	140 739	37 785
	Corporations -----	2 109	2 840	1 650 493	536 508	32.5	124 456	31 462
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 250	1 259	225 651	47 868	21.2	11 129	4 372
	Partnerships -----	339	372	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services							
	All types -----	3 130	3 877	1 785 951	544 738	30.5	125 831	33 892
	Corporations -----	1 795	2 499	1 488 453	481 074	32.3	111 165	28 294
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 051	1 060	202 626	42 625	21.0	9 895	3 820
	Partnerships -----	282	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing							
	All types -----	579	597	192 418	62 122	32.3	14 908	3 893
	Corporations -----	323	341	162 040	55 434	34.2	13 291	3 168
	Individual proprietorships -----	199	199	23 025	5 243	22.8	1 234	552
	Partnerships -----	57	57	7 353	1 445	19.7	383	173
	Other -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and Court Reporting Services							
	All types -----	5 270	5 420	1 087 195	350 961	32.3	81 466	22 879
	Corporations -----	2 454	2 576	771 446	270 410	35.1	63 777	14 997
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 378	2 393	208 505	59 612	28.6	13 155	6 273
	Partnerships -----	425	438	106 445	20 624	19.4	4 473	1 592
	Other -----	13	13	799	315	39.4	61	17
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics							
	All types -----	13 642	13 826	5 243 998	1 662 232	31.7	388 523	70 034
	Corporations -----	9 647	9 819	4 555 057	1 521 156	33.4	357 040	59 893
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 504	3 515	558 997	112 684	20.2	24 916	8 373
	Partnerships -----	479	480	124 253	25 884	20.8	6 043	1 695
	Other -----	12	12	5 691	2 508	44.1	524	73
7335	Commercial photography							
	All types -----	3 669	3 736	1 184 879	369 528	31.2	85 822	17 608
	Corporations -----	2 538	2 598	1 016 847	337 156	33.2	78 640	15 031
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 035	1 042	149 573	28 506	19.1	6 350	2 293
	Partnerships -----	91	91	16 967	3 206	18.9	723	260
	Other -----	5	5	1 492	660	44.2	109	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Commercial Art and Photography, and Stenographic Services— Con.							
7335, 6	Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics— Con.							
7336	Commercial art and graphic design							
	All types -----	9 982	10 090	4 059 119	1 292 704	31.8	302 701	52 426
	Corporations -----	7 117	7 221	3 538 210	1 184 000	33.5	278 400	44 862
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 470	2 473	409 424	84 178	20.6	18 566	6 080
	Partnerships -----	388	389	107 286	22 678	21.1	5 320	1 435
	Other -----	7	7	4 199	1 848	44.0	415	49
734	Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings							
	All types -----	45 059	47 585	13 185 253	6 555 360	49.7	1 521 579	745 962
	Corporations -----	19 921	22 407	11 030 611	5 740 814	52.0	1 339 630	613 971
	Individual proprietorships -----	22 191	22 199	1 752 603	653 156	37.3	146 349	109 579
	Partnerships -----	2 900	2 931	380 508	149 611	39.3	33 222	21 354
	Other -----	47	48	21 531	11 779	54.7	2 378	1 058
7342	Disinfecting and Pest Control Services							
	All types -----	7 955	9 399	2 672 638	1 072 823	40.1	240 053	64 793
	Corporations -----	5 178	6 610	2 342 808	974 955	41.6	218 376	56 240
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 469	2 470	268 373	79 912	29.8	17 712	7 206
	Partnerships -----	299	310	59 559	17 178	28.8	3 784	1 295
	Other -----	9	9	1 898	778	41.0	181	52
7349	Building Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	37 113	38 186	10 512 615	5 482 537	52.2	1 281 526	681 169
	Corporations -----	14 752	15 797	8 687 803	4 765 859	54.9	1 121 254	557 731
	Individual proprietorships -----	19 722	19 729	1 484 230	573 244	38.6	128 637	102 373
	Partnerships -----	2 601	2 621	320 949	132 433	41.3	29 438	20 059
	Other -----	38	39	19 633	11 001	56.0	2 197	1 006
7349 pt.	Window cleaning							
	All types -----	1 041	1 045	138 265	62 867	45.5	13 277	5 134
	Corporations -----	401	404	90 786	46 458	51.2	9 896	3 361
	Individual proprietorships -----	570	571	38 513	13 625	35.4	2 764	1 463
	Partnerships -----	70	70	8 966	2 784	31.1	617	310
	Other -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	36 083	37 141	10 374 350	5 419 670	52.2	1 268 249	676 035
	Corporations -----	14 362	15 393	8 597 017	4 719 401	54.9	1 111 358	554 370
	Individual proprietorships -----	19 152	19 158	1 445 717	559 619	38.7	125 873	100 910
	Partnerships -----	2 531	2 551	311 983	129 649	41.6	28 821	19 749
	Other -----	38	39	19 633	11 001	56.0	2 197	1 006
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	All types -----	19 048	24 859	14 718 814	3 579 252	24.3	824 013	185 268
	Corporations -----	14 142	19 797	13 631 274	3 355 060	24.6	773 715	167 370
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 411	3 466	620 613	130 354	21.0	28 373	11 455
	Partnerships -----	1 478	1 576	452 046	91 371	20.2	20 776	6 353
	Other -----	17	20	14 881	2 467	16.6	1 149	90
7352	Medical Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	All types -----	1 528	2 317	1 499 227	348 683	23.3	81 318	18 377
	Corporations -----	1 178	1 956	1 428 707	335 038	23.5	78 168	17 219
	Individual proprietorships -----	234	236	34 136	7 370	21.6	1 798	710
	Partnerships -----	114	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7353	Heavy Construction Equipment Rental and Leasing							
	All types -----	4 306	4 620	3 335 253	910 392	27.3	202 841	38 019
	Corporations -----	3 201	3 511	3 048 191	846 890	27.8	189 593	34 086
	Individual proprietorships -----	768	770	174 956	38 900	22.2	7 956	2 589
	Partnerships -----	335	335	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7359	Equipment Rental and Leasing, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	13 283	17 922	9 884 334	2 320 177	23.5	539 854	128 872
	Corporations -----	9 832	14 330	9 154 376	2 173 132	23.7	505 954	116 065
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 409	2 460	411 521	84 084	20.4	18 619	8 156
	Partnerships -----	1 029	1 118	304 927	61 033	20.0	14 268	4 595
	Other -----	13	14	13 510	1 928	14.3	1 013	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
736	Personnel Supply Services							
	All types	18 083	24 160	19 924 151	13 590 030	68.2	3 022 361	1 397 082
	Corporations	14 443	20 445	18 999 857	13 059 775	68.7	2 903 213	1 313 494
	Individual proprietorships	2 913	2 947	632 193	355 848	56.3	78 088	55 533
	Partnerships	684	723	267 656	156 800	58.6	37 044	27 026
	Other	43	45	24 445	17 607	72.0	4 016	1 029
7361	Employment Agencies							
	All types	10 960	11 832	3 872 999	2 023 797	52.3	459 718	134 351
	Corporations	8 611	9 451	3 496 127	1 864 232	53.3	424 250	115 539
	Individual proprietorships	1 880	1 894	274 221	115 086	42.0	24 511	12 641
	Partnerships	439	455	98 129	42 080	42.9	10 475	6 016
	Other	30	32	4 522	2 399	53.1	482	155
7363	Help Supply Services							
	All types	7 276	12 328	16 051 152	11 566 233	72.1	2 562 643	1 262 731
	Corporations	5 982	10 994	15 503 730	11 195 543	72.2	2 478 963	1 197 955
	Individual proprietorships	1 033	1 053	357 972	240 762	67.3	53 577	42 892
	Partnerships	248	268	169 527	114 720	67.7	26 569	21 010
	Other	13	13	19 923	15 208	76.3	3 534	874
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services							
	All types	33 201	39 701	54 099 096	19 141 887	35.4	4 646 119	637 409
	Corporations	28 862	35 301	52 761 087	18 734 691	35.5	4 550 308	617 097
	Individual proprietorships	3 223	3 241	539 913	147 260	27.3	33 244	9 126
	Partnerships	1 048	1 086	645 171	226 929	35.2	54 716	9 986
	Other	68	73	152 925	33 007	21.6	7 851	1 200
7371, 2, 3	Computer Programming, Prepackaged Software, and Integrated Systems Design							
	All types	19 167	21 594	27 154 205	10 538 784	38.8	2 534 908	306 211
	Corporations	16 938	19 347	26 541 674	10 379 230	39.1	2 497 545	299 042
	Individual proprietorships	1 728	1 735	317 740	80 541	25.3	18 895	4 186
	Partnerships	470	481	190 341	62 437	32.8	14 532	2 400
	Other	31	31	104 450	16 576	15.9	3 936	583
7371	Computer programming services							
	All types	13 224	14 687	14 170 193	6 286 587	44.4	1 515 491	184 222
	Corporations	11 627	13 084	13 856 580	6 187 848	44.7	1 492 276	179 851
	Individual proprietorships	1 291	1 293	196 705	53 489	27.2	12 335	2 761
	Partnerships	283	287	106 946	40 121	37.5	9 689	1 447
	Other	23	23	9 962	5 129	51.5	1 191	163
7372	Prepackaged software							
	All types	2 992	3 392	5 894 153	2 052 353	34.8	494 135	55 701
	Corporations	2 694	3 087	5 795 503	2 025 476	34.9	487 381	54 501
	Individual proprietorships	207	209	57 020	14 588	25.6	3 834	689
	Partnerships	87	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7373	Computer integrated systems design							
	All types	3 082	3 515	7 089 859	2 199 844	31.0	525 282	66 288
	Corporations	2 746	3 176	6 889 591	2 165 906	31.4	517 888	64 690
	Individual proprietorships	231	233	64 015	12 464	19.5	2 726	736
	Partnerships	101	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services							
	All types	6 454	8 533	16 442 509	5 439 758	33.1	1 356 935	234 356
	Corporations	5 423	7 481	16 139 206	5 338 035	33.1	1 331 458	226 945
	Individual proprietorships	666	672	105 550	36 066	34.2	7 949	3 144
	Partnerships	340	350	150 935	49 627	32.9	13 685	3 666
	Other	25	30	46 818	16 030	34.2	3 843	601
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval							
	All types	5 997	7 795	15 244 329	4 934 574	32.4	1 235 482	215 828
	Corporations	5 027	6 806	14 957 122	4 838 153	32.3	1 211 220	208 717
	Individual proprietorships	621	626	96 989	32 848	33.9	7 192	2 977
	Partnerships	326	335	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	23	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
737	Computer Programming, Data Processing, and Other Computer Related Services—Con.							
7374, 5, 6	Data Processing Services—Con.							
7376	Computer facilities management services							
	All types -----	500	738	1 198 180	505 184	42.2	121 453	18 528
	Corporations -----	438	675	1 182 084	499 882	42.3	120 238	18 228
	Individual proprietorships -----	46	46	8 561	3 218	37.6	757	167
	Partnerships -----	14	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7377, 8, 9	Computer Rental and Leasing, Maintenance, and Related Services, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	7 879	9 574	10 502 382	3 163 345	30.1	754 276	96 842
	Corporations -----	6 797	8 473	10 080 207	3 017 426	29.9	721 305	91 110
	Individual proprietorships -----	831	834	116 623	30 653	26.3	6 400	1 796
	Partnerships -----	239	255	303 895	114 865	37.8	26 499	3 920
	Other -----	12	12	1 657	401	24.2	72	16
7377	Computer rental and leasing							
	All types -----	940	1 061	2 165 528	319 584	14.8	83 370	8 671
	Corporations -----	794	910	2 130 881	311 905	14.6	81 759	8 293
	Individual proprietorships -----	86	86	17 435	3 864	22.2	757	193
	Partnerships -----	59	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7378	Computer maintenance and repair							
	All types -----	2 350	3 693	5 749 082	1 717 111	29.9	403 824	53 280
	Corporations -----	1 926	3 266	5 683 917	1 703 538	30.0	401 004	52 268
	Individual proprietorships -----	350	352	51 938	10 816	20.8	2 302	817
	Partnerships -----	73	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	4 614	4 820	2 587 772	1 126 650	43.5	267 082	34 891
	Corporations -----	4 101	4 297	2 265 409	1 001 983	44.2	238 542	30 549
	Individual proprietorships -----	395	396	47 250	15 973	33.8	3 341	786
	Partnerships -----	108	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	10	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
738	Miscellaneous Business Services							
	All types -----	56 994	64 087	33 584 278	12 692 576	37.8	2 981 168	973 662
	Corporations -----	37 922	44 645	30 277 689	11 805 152	39.0	2 769 876	869 337
	Individual proprietorships -----	15 555	15 635	2 199 023	586 559	26.7	133 669	66 518
	Partnerships -----	3 365	3 638	1 043 847	281 986	27.0	72 740	36 839
	Other -----	152	169	63 719	18 879	29.6	4 883	968
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services							
	All types -----	10 198	12 697	8 850 991	5 040 388	56.9	1 194 210	475 764
	Corporations -----	7 549	10 033	8 511 030	4 886 286	57.4	1 157 248	452 441
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 323	2 333	275 039	125 562	45.7	30 439	19 468
	Partnerships -----	310	315	62 880	27 332	43.5	6 232	3 735
	Other -----	16	16	2 042	1 208	59.2	291	120
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services							
	All types -----	8 322	10 246	6 633 372	4 259 647	64.2	1 010 874	434 550
	Corporations -----	5 994	7 903	6 344 507	4 120 807	65.0	977 482	412 694
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 057	2 067	241 552	116 163	48.1	28 173	18 409
	Partnerships -----	257	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	14	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
73	BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous Business Services—Con.							
7381, 2	Detective Agencies and Protective Services— Con.							
7382	Security systems services							
	All types -----	1 898	2 451	2 217 619	780 741	35.2	183 336	41 214
	Corporations -----	1 577	2 130	2 166 523	765 479	35.3	179 766	39 747
	Individual proprietorships -----	266	266	33 487	9 399	28.1	2 266	1 059
	Partnerships -----	53	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7383	News Syndicates							
	All types -----	390	609	783 490	217 579	27.8	53 985	7 815
	Corporations -----	262	481	760 413	210 994	27.7	52 397	7 166
	Individual proprietorships -----	107	107	15 456	3 593	23.2	931	395
	Partnerships -----	17	17	6 556	2 679	40.9	590	227
	Other -----	4	4	1 065	313	29.4	67	27
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories*							
	All types -----	5 177	6 843	4 002 499	1 115 863	27.9	257 640	82 474
	Corporations -----	3 284	4 847	3 669 191	1 044 518	28.5	242 074	74 671
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 377	1 411	199 512	42 222	21.2	9 321	4 688
	Partnerships -----	509	573	131 312	28 347	21.6	6 027	3 044
	Other -----	7	12	2 484	776	31.2	218	71
7389	Business Services, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	41 271	43 938	19 947 298	6 318 746	31.7	1 475 333	407 609
	Corporations -----	26 868	29 284	17 337 055	5 663 354	32.7	1 318 157	335 059
	Individual proprietorships -----	11 748	11 784	1 709 016	415 182	24.3	92 978	41 967
	Partnerships -----	2 530	2 733	843 099	223 628	26.5	59 891	29 833
	Other -----	125	137	58 128	16 582	28.5	4 307	750
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops							
	All types -----	2 227	2 232	381 709	122 108	32.0	27 581	7 972
	Corporations -----	897	902	230 061	83 652	36.4	19 001	4 579
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 195	1 195	132 219	33 907	25.6	7 574	2 947
	Partnerships -----	134	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7389 pt.	Interior designing							
	All types -----	5 242	5 291	1 889 387	449 719	23.8	104 822	20 866
	Corporations -----	3 371	3 418	1 556 627	403 351	25.9	94 727	16 721
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 646	1 648	275 743	37 775	13.7	8 161	3 517
	Partnerships -----	218	218	56 320	8 407	14.9	1 884	612
	Other -----	7	7	697	186	26.7	50	16
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services							
	All types -----	3 423	3 701	826 940	364 631	44.1	84 983	39 297
	Corporations -----	1 913	2 176	641 115	286 838	44.7	66 619	27 961
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 182	1 189	135 696	58 626	43.2	13 461	7 583
	Partnerships -----	322	327	49 410	18 816	38.1	4 800	3 733
	Other -----	6	9	719	351	48.8	103	20
7389 pt.	Other business services							
	All types -----	30 403	32 714	16 849 262	5 382 288	31.9	1 257 947	339 474
	Corporations -----	20 710	22 788	14 909 252	4 889 513	32.8	1 137 810	285 798
	Individual proprietorships -----	7 725	7 752	1 165 358	284 874	24.4	63 782	27 920
	Partnerships -----	1 856	2 054	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	112	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING							
	All types	132 698	151 218	51 422 952	11 689 761	22.7	2 731 794	785 290
	Corporations	61 023	78 748	39 642 657	9 138 540	23.1	2 136 549	570 689
	Individual proprietorships	61 683	62 165	9 516 459	2 105 008	22.1	491 222	174 371
	Partnerships	9 886	10 195	2 229 864	438 382	19.7	102 232	39 776
	Other	106	110	33 972	7 831	23.1	1 791	454
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	All types	6 975	11 353	16 440 887	2 365 700	14.4	562 167	134 584
	Corporations	5 886	10 230	16 087 295	2 319 758	14.4	551 628	130 615
	Individual proprietorships	810	819	179 600	27 059	15.1	6 102	2 475
	Partnerships	267	291	164 761	18 158	11.0	4 263	1 454
	Other	12	13	9 231	725	7.9	174	40
7513	Truck Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	All types	2 244	4 617	6 359 013	1 075 855	16.9	254 509	52 321
	Corporations	1 834	4 205	6 233 029	1 059 028	17.0	250 859	51 080
	Individual proprietorships	318	318	80 933	12 746	15.7	2 825	967
	Partnerships	90	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	2	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7514, 5	Passenger Car Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers							
	All types	4 331	6 185	9 835 732	1 239 780	12.6	296 728	79 123
	Corporations	3 821	5 643	9 634 532	1 214 618	12.6	290 738	76 786
	Individual proprietorships	374	383	81 274	11 690	14.4	2 696	1 259
	Partnerships	129	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	7	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7519	Utility Trailer and Recreational Vehicle Rental							
	All types	431	551	246 142	50 065	20.3	10 930	3 140
	Corporations	262	382	219 734	46 112	21.0	10 031	2 749
	Individual proprietorships	118	118	17 393	2 623	15.1	581	249
	Partnerships	48	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile Parking							
	All types	2 017	9 299	2 639 313	491 224	18.6	117 982	45 692
	Corporations	1 480	8 580	2 394 853	455 172	19.0	109 439	41 086
	Individual proprietorships	341	428	51 980	10 849	20.9	2 519	1 315
	Partnerships	190	282	191 454	24 865	13.0	5 936	3 242
	Other	6	9	1 026	338	32.9	88	49
752 pt.	Parking Lots							
	All types	1 226	6 154	1 111 960	203 409	18.3	48 740	22 229
	Corporations	834	5 624	995 823	183 003	18.4	43 836	19 115
	Individual proprietorships	254	326	29 413	6 629	22.5	1 549	872
	Partnerships	133	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	5	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752 pt.	Parking Structures							
	All types	901	3 145	1 527 353	287 815	18.8	69 242	23 463
	Corporations	744	2 956	1 399 030	272 169	19.5	65 603	21 971
	Individual proprietorships	94	102	22 567	4 220	18.7	970	443
	Partnerships	62	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive Repair Shops							
	All types	109 770	114 601	28 664 181	7 727 015	27.0	1 793 422	485 566
	Corporations	46 517	51 035	18 482 774	5 513 089	29.8	1 276 631	314 073
	Individual proprietorships	55 323	55 564	8 617 534	1 898 399	22.0	442 974	147 767
	Partnerships	7 854	7 926	1 541 537	309 152	20.1	72 364	23 400
	Other	76	76	22 336	6 375	28.5	1 453	326
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops							
	All types	32 233	32 951	9 312 263	2 698 275	29.0	627 301	162 814
	Corporations	13 380	14 038	5 924 981	1 889 816	31.9	437 533	103 469
	Individual proprietorships	16 595	16 642	2 865 079	692 664	24.2	162 539	51 158
	Partnerships	2 234	2 247	516 691	114 175	22.1	26 926	8 109
	Other	24	24	5 512	1 620	29.4	303	78
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops							
	All types	30 279	30 540	8 627 324	2 474 543	28.7	575 382	147 764
	Corporations	12 456	12 667	5 439 546	1 720 521	31.6	398 374	92 698
	Individual proprietorships	15 671	15 709	2 694 918	646 246	24.0	151 553	47 495
	Partnerships	2 130	2 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	22	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7532	Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops—Con.							
7532 pt.	Paint shops							
	All types	1 965	2 411	684 939	223 732	32.7	51 919	15 050
	Corporations	933	1 371	485 435	169 295	34.9	39 159	10 771
	Individual proprietorships	926	933	170 161	46 418	27.3	10 986	3 663
	Partnerships	104	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops							
	All types	54 419	55 348	11 872 482	3 062 467	25.8	712 192	202 564
	Corporations	21 225	22 076	6 898 604	2 049 137	29.7	475 639	120 426
	Individual proprietorships	29 094	29 161	4 232 166	874 113	20.7	203 826	71 077
	Partnerships	4 056	4 067	728 940	135 636	18.6	31 788	10 855
	Other	44	44	12 772	3 581	28.0	939	206
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel							
	All types	50 241	51 099	10 300 195	2 643 782	25.7	614 026	178 600
	Corporations	18 971	19 756	5 704 164	1 709 010	30.0	395 765	102 363
	Individual proprietorships	27 477	27 539	3 920 259	808 393	20.6	188 606	66 190
	Partnerships	3 751	3 762	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	42	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops							
	All types	4 186	4 249	1 572 287	418 685	26.6	98 166	23 964
	Corporations	2 262	2 320	1 194 440	340 127	28.5	79 874	18 063
	Individual proprietorships	1 617	1 622	311 907	65 720	21.1	15 220	4 887
	Partnerships	305	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops							
	All types	23 240	26 302	7 479 436	1 966 273	26.3	453 929	120 188
	Corporations	12 017	14 921	5 659 189	1 574 136	27.8	363 459	90 178
	Individual proprietorships	9 649	9 761	1 520 289	331 622	21.8	76 609	25 532
	Partnerships	1 566	1 612	295 906	59 341	20.1	13 650	4 436
	Other	8	8	4 052	1 174	29.0	211	42
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops							
	All types	3 654	4 910	1 466 765	372 375	25.4	83 106	21 706
	Corporations	2 185	3 387	1 224 612	323 481	26.4	72 046	17 950
	Individual proprietorships	1 230	1 275	200 878	40 950	20.4	9 219	3 210
	Partnerships	235	244	40 132	7 609	19.0	1 768	528
	Other	4	4	1 143	335	29.3	73	18
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops							
	All types	1 763	1 930	1 103 981	222 806	20.2	50 859	13 808
	Corporations	1 083	1 247	953 044	198 576	20.8	45 469	11 807
	Individual proprietorships	578	581	123 950	20 300	16.4	4 577	1 710
	Partnerships	101	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops							
	All types	2 510	3 534	1 277 999	315 865	24.7	73 970	18 107
	Corporations	1 333	2 320	1 051 601	271 878	25.9	63 712	14 692
	Individual proprietorships	996	1 006	181 275	35 219	19.4	8 208	2 741
	Partnerships	180	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops							
	All types	6 131	6 335	1 393 986	417 256	29.9	100 169	26 265
	Corporations	3 156	3 341	924 248	306 069	33.1	73 866	17 976
	Individual proprietorships	2 578	2 594	391 497	93 180	23.8	22 044	7 019
	Partnerships	395	398	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
	All types	9 229	9 593	2 236 705	637 971	28.5	145 825	40 302
	Corporations	4 303	4 626	1 505 684	474 132	31.5	108 366	27 753
	Individual proprietorships	4 271	4 305	622 689	141 973	22.8	32 561	10 852
	Partnerships	655	662	108 332	21 866	20.2	4 898	1 697
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair							
	All types	2 877	2 979	566 585	146 352	25.8	33 224	10 021
	Corporations	1 137	1 219	335 764	98 149	29.2	22 454	6 164
	Individual proprietorships	1 533	1 550	200 318	42 233	21.1	9 415	3 343
	Partnerships	207	210	30 503	5 970	19.6	1 355	514
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING—Con.							
753	Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.							
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Con.							
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment							
	All types	3 052	3 238	885 486	266 036	30.0	60 652	15 360
	Corporations	1 588	1 768	650 379	209 546	32.2	47 818	11 388
	Individual proprietorships	1 283	1 288	199 963	48 899	24.5	11 238	3 473
	Partnerships	181	182	35 144	7 591	21.6	1 596	499
	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services							
	All types	2 226	2 262	446 793	134 307	30.1	31 628	9 435
	Corporations	1 039	1 066	283 875	97 181	34.2	22 850	6 356
	Individual proprietorships	1 015	1 022	137 190	31 806	23.2	7 548	2 644
	Partnerships	172	174	25 728	5 320	20.7	1 230	435
	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.							
	All types	1 078	1 114	337 841	91 276	27.0	20 321	5 486
	Corporations	542	573	235 666	69 256	29.4	15 244	3 845
	Individual proprietorships	441	445	85 218	19 035	22.3	4 360	1 392
	Partnerships	95	96	16 957	2 985	17.6	717	249
	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
754	Automotive Services, Except Repair							
	All types	14 070	15 965	3 678 571	1 105 822	30.1	258 223	119 448
	Corporations	7 254	8 903	2 677 735	850 521	31.8	198 851	84 915
	Individual proprietorships	5 223	5 354	667 345	168 701	25.3	39 627	22 814
	Partnerships	1 581	1 696	332 112	86 207	26.0	19 669	11 680
	Other	12	12	1 379	393	28.5	76	39
7542	Carwashes							
	All types	8 277	9 132	1 801 940	547 684	30.4	129 819	76 566
	Corporations	3 888	4 594	1 215 331	395 216	32.5	94 771	51 986
	Individual proprietorships	3 276	3 383	364 131	93 388	25.6	21 839	15 655
	Partnerships	1 105	1 147	221 971	58 904	26.5	13 179	8 910
	Other	8	8	507	176	34.7	30	15
7549	Automotive Services, Except Repair and Carwashes							
	All types	5 806	6 833	1 876 631	558 138	29.7	128 404	42 882
	Corporations	3 378	4 309	1 462 404	455 305	31.1	104 080	32 929
	Individual proprietorships	1 948	1 971	303 214	75 313	24.8	17 788	7 159
	Partnerships	476	549	110 141	27 303	24.8	6 490	2 770
	Other	4	4	872	217	24.9	46	24
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES							
	All types	61 337	65 532	20 837 874	6 415 757	30.8	1 488 089	345 836
	Corporations	30 906	35 013	16 862 335	5 518 959	32.7	1 286 791	269 982
	Individual proprietorships	27 112	27 175	3 341 173	755 866	22.6	169 895	65 224
	Partnerships	3 286	3 311	623 569	137 654	22.1	30 677	10 454
	Other	33	33	10 797	3 278	30.4	726	176
762	Electrical Repair Shops							
	All types	16 906	18 732	6 597 412	2 106 548	31.9	494 790	107 378
	Corporations	9 013	10 801	5 542 615	1 880 371	33.9	442 684	88 209
	Individual proprietorships	7 111	7 137	909 561	198 141	21.8	45 559	16 833
	Partnerships	776	788	144 183	27 633	19.2	6 470	2 310
	Other	6	6	1 053	403	38.3	77	26
7622	Radio and Television Repair Shops							
	All types	5 988	6 523	1 623 186	530 464	32.7	129 040	32 091
	Corporations	2 728	3 243	1 229 603	444 634	36.2	108 538	24 032
	Individual proprietorships	2 944	2 958	344 059	75 994	22.1	18 171	7 134
	Partnerships	313	319	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops							
	All types	10 945	12 209	4 974 226	1 576 084	31.7	365 750	75 287
	Corporations	6 312	7 558	4 313 012	1 435 737	33.3	334 146	64 177
	Individual proprietorships	4 167	4 179	565 502	122 147	21.6	27 388	9 699
	Partnerships	463	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.							
762	Electrical Repair Shops—Con.							
7623, 9	Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops— Con.							
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops							
	All types	3 438	3 565	1 521 144	464 171	30.5	104 269	20 512
	Corporations	2 109	2 235	1 307 291	421 812	32.3	95 072	17 392
	Individual proprietorships	1 233	1 234	191 372	38 163	19.9	8 257	2 813
	Partnerships	96	96	22 481	4 196	18.7	940	307
	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.							
	All types	7 510	8 644	3 453 082	1 111 913	32.2	261 481	54 775
	Corporations	4 206	5 323	3 005 721	1 013 925	33.7	239 074	46 785
	Individual proprietorships	2 934	2 945	374 130	83 984	22.4	19 131	6 886
	Partnerships	367	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair							
	All types	1 431	1 681	231 122	68 718	29.7	16 283	5 259
	Corporations	612	837	146 491	50 543	34.5	11 967	3 491
	Individual proprietorships	753	757	75 108	16 065	21.4	3 801	1 578
	Partnerships	66	67	9 523	2 110	22.2	515	190
	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and Furniture Repair							
	All types	7 128	7 146	881 711	289 204	32.8	65 491	23 836
	Corporations	2 062	2 071	411 856	160 686	39.0	36 293	11 346
	Individual proprietorships	4 531	4 538	405 016	112 223	27.7	25 619	10 956
	Partnerships	525	527	63 823	15 866	24.9	3 492	1 501
	Other	10	10	1 016	429	42.2	87	33
769	Miscellaneous Repair Shops and Related Services							
	All types	35 925	37 993	13 127 629	3 951 287	30.1	911 525	209 363
	Corporations	19 272	21 304	10 761 373	3 427 359	31.8	795 847	166 936
	Individual proprietorships	14 717	14 743	1 951 488	429 437	22.0	94 916	35 857
	Partnerships	1 919	1 929	406 040	92 045	22.7	20 200	6 453
	Other	17	17	8 728	2 446	28.0	562	117
7692	Welding Repair							
	All types	5 981	5 985	1 238 048	391 000	31.8	86 804	24 778
	Corporations	2 472	2 494	794 135	281 663	35.5	63 052	15 808
	Individual proprietorships	3 224	3 226	396 901	98 480	24.8	21 458	8 156
	Partnerships	264	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature Rewinding Shops							
	All types	2 523	2 830	1 943 971	595 741	30.6	140 209	27 255
	Corporations	1 675	1 980	1 797 118	562 225	31.3	132 340	24 740
	Individual proprietorships	717	719	110 472	25 598	23.2	5 979	1 992
	Partnerships	131	131	36 381	7 918	21.8	1 890	523
	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7699	Repair Shops and Related Services, N.E.C.							
	All types	27 460	29 178	9 945 610	2 964 546	29.8	684 512	157 330
	Corporations	15 144	16 830	8 170 120	2 583 471	31.6	600 455	126 388
	Individual proprietorships	10 776	10 798	1 444 115	305 359	21.1	67 479	25 709
	Partnerships	1 524	1 534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	16	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS							
	All types	87 115	99 480	57 637 581	15 473 599	26.8	3 804 291	1 094 396
	Corporations	56 406	67 785	50 177 167	13 515 092	26.9	3 319 543	911 172
	Individual proprietorships	22 360	22 794	3 099 002	617 175	19.9	137 472	91 163
	Partnerships	7 898	8 424	4 182 671	1 291 805	30.9	336 324	87 171
	Other	451	477	178 741	49 527	27.7	10 952	4 890
781, 2	Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services							
	All types	10 593	11 242	19 916 629	4 973 497	25.0	1 206 871	171 328
	Corporations	9 127	9 771	18 920 495	4 710 893	24.9	1 147 515	162 678
	Individual proprietorships	921	924	265 933	47 166	17.7	10 701	3 206
	Partnerships	521	523	704 288	208 019	29.5	46 815	5 025
	Other	24	24	25 913	7 419	28.6	1 840	419
783	Motion Picture Theaters							
	All types	3 311	7 776	3 977 078	584 337	14.7	135 552	94 086
	Corporations	1 983	6 201	3 606 298	533 453	14.8	124 003	84 713
	Individual proprietorships	1 005	1 083	128 573	20 565	16.0	4 618	4 631
	Partnerships	317	486	240 065	29 839	12.4	6 805	4 690
	Other	6	6	2 142	480	22.4	126	52
7832	Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In							
	All types	2 797	6 777	3 809 209	550 813	14.5	129 477	89 613
	Corporations	1 752	5 554	3 489 294	509 229	14.6	119 646	81 596
	Individual proprietorships	785	831	109 905	16 792	15.3	4 032	3 893
	Partnerships	254	386	207 868	24 312	11.7	5 673	4 072
	Other	6	6	2 142	480	22.4	126	52
7833	Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters							
	All types	685	999	167 869	33 524	20.0	6 075	4 473
	Corporations	368	647	117 004	24 224	20.7	4 357	3 117
	Individual proprietorships	241	252	18 668	3 773	20.2	586	738
	Partnerships	76	100	32 197	5 527	17.2	1 132	618
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video Tape Rental							
	All types	14 587	16 824	2 687 138	580 785	21.6	137 301	79 559
	Corporations	6 321	8 100	1 711 486	402 421	23.5	96 182	48 824
	Individual proprietorships	5 887	6 082	652 306	118 248	18.1	27 016	20 495
	Partnerships	2 361	2 617	317 685	58 828	18.5	13 875	10 145
	Other	18	25	5 661	1 288	22.8	228	95
792	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture), Bands, Orchestras, and Entertainers							
	All types	7 702	7 847	4 904 224	1 606 614	32.8	423 855	55 226
	Corporations	5 525	5 660	3 925 126	1 413 423	36.0	379 477	40 511
	Individual proprietorships	1 691	1 693	391 544	74 915	19.1	16 847	8 617
	Partnerships	457	464	581 989	116 856	20.1	27 252	5 997
	Other	29	30	5 565	1 420	25.5	279	101
7922	Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services							
	All types	3 140	3 253	2 543 391	744 802	29.3	191 465	31 534
	Corporations	2 366	2 469	1 901 025	615 191	32.4	161 108	24 564
	Individual proprietorships	497	499	131 510	24 836	18.9	5 574	2 291
	Partnerships	264	271	508 899	104 147	20.5	24 690	4 644
	Other	13	14	1 957	628	32.1	93	35
7929	Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups							
	All types	4 569	4 594	2 360 833	861 812	36.5	232 390	23 692
	Corporations	3 166	3 191	2 024 101	798 232	39.4	218 369	15 947
	Individual proprietorships	1 194	1 194	260 034	50 079	19.3	11 273	6 326
	Partnerships	193	193	73 090	12 709	17.4	2 562	1 353
	Other	16	16	3 608	792	22.0	186	66
793	Bowling Centers							
	All types	5 929	6 671	2 539 562	702 308	27.7	184 194	99 780
	Corporations	4 233	4 936	2 138 313	612 571	28.6	160 222	84 412
	Individual proprietorships	1 172	1 192	191 457	40 818	21.3	11 213	7 775
	Partnerships	517	536	207 859	48 332	23.3	12 560	7 478
	Other	7	7	1 933	587	30.4	199	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums							
	All types	45 137	49 120	23 612 950	7 026 058	29.8	1 716 518	594 417
	Corporations	29 346	33 117	19 875 449	5 842 331	29.4	1 412 144	490 034
	Individual proprietorships	11 693	11 820	1 469 189	315 463	21.5	67 077	46 439
	Partnerships	3 731	3 798	2 130 785	829 931	38.9	229 017	53 836
	Other	367	385	137 527	38 333	27.9	8 280	4 108
794	Commercial Sports							
	All types	3 045	3 184	5 023 194	2 047 153	40.8	606 840	75 523
	Corporations	1 794	1 910	4 076 377	1 540 261	37.8	452 389	61 427
	Individual proprietorships	1 020	1 032	247 361	57 799	23.4	13 717	5 867
	Partnerships	206	217	680 098	444 949	65.4	139 762	7 854
	Other	25	25	19 358	4 144	21.4	972	375
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters							
	All types	763	807	1 904 388	1 354 231	71.1	458 009	26 566
	Corporations	597	635	1 312 304	928 241	70.7	322 372	20 260
	Individual proprietorships	69	70	31 900	5 001	15.7	1 159	361
	Partnerships	84	89	550 814	418 374	76.0	133 845	5 857
	Other	13	13	9 370	2 615	27.9	633	88
7948	Racing, including track operation							
	All types	2 287	2 377	3 118 806	692 922	22.2	148 831	48 957
	Corporations	1 202	1 275	2 764 073	612 020	22.1	130 017	41 167
	Individual proprietorships	951	962	215 461	52 798	24.5	12 558	5 506
	Partnerships	122	128	129 284	26 575	20.6	5 917	1 997
	Other	12	12	9 988	1 529	15.3	339	287
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums							
	All types	42 109	45 936	18 589 756	4 978 905	26.8	1 109 678	518 894
	Corporations	27 568	31 207	15 799 072	4 302 070	27.2	959 755	428 607
	Individual proprietorships	10 673	10 788	1 221 828	257 684	21.1	53 360	40 572
	Partnerships	3 525	3 581	1 450 687	384 982	26.5	89 255	45 982
	Other	343	360	118 169	34 189	28.9	7 308	3 733
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls							
	All types	3 917	4 016	383 445	112 403	29.3	27 983	19 759
	Corporations	1 834	1 895	255 370	84 479	33.1	20 393	11 941
	Individual proprietorships	1 856	1 881	109 451	23 504	21.5	6 429	6 806
	Partnerships	207	218	15 646	3 397	21.7	916	914
	Other	20	22	2 978	1 023	34.4	245	98
7991	Physical fitness facilities							
	All types	7 844	9 376	2 570 682	744 584	29.0	181 347	104 917
	Corporations	4 993	6 475	2 200 435	646 187	29.4	158 269	87 241
	Individual proprietorships	1 982	2 014	150 301	36 889	24.5	8 677	7 746
	Partnerships	841	855	213 476	58 906	27.6	13 799	9 410
	Other	28	32	6 470	2 602	40.2	602	520
7992	Public golf courses							
	All types	2 615	2 736	1 112 636	299 367	26.9	52 153	24 239
	Corporations	1 667	1 777	864 525	243 333	28.1	43 004	18 664
	Individual proprietorships	646	653	127 998	27 460	21.5	3 989	2 765
	Partnerships	288	292	115 324	27 352	23.7	4 882	2 674
	Other	14	14	4 789	1 222	25.5	278	136
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices							
	All types	3 550	4 450	1 396 312	296 688	21.2	67 998	24 924
	Corporations	2 346	3 223	1 162 516	257 663	22.2	59 144	20 580
	Individual proprietorships	851	867	149 805	24 464	16.3	5 555	2 610
	Partnerships	348	354	83 130	14 303	17.2	3 249	1 707
	Other	5	6	861	258	30.0	50	27
7996	Amusement parks							
	All types	693	744	3 469 836	819 552	23.6	148 713	60 414
	Corporations	544	594	3 290 401	756 348	23.0	136 401	55 280
	Individual proprietorships	91	92	13 168	3 325	25.3	513	558
	Partnerships	53	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs							
	All types	7 376	7 659	3 699 831	1 172 705	31.7	245 656	112 724
	Corporations	5 573	5 847	3 101 469	1 014 527	32.7	212 379	94 165
	Individual proprietorships	1 075	1 078	179 149	44 814	25.0	8 695	5 551
	Partnerships	647	653	405 575	108 438	26.7	23 789	12 678
	Other	81	81	13 638	4 926	36.1	793	330

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
78, 79, 84	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	16 233	16 955	5 957 014	1 533 606	25.7	385 828	171 917
	Corporations -----	10 717	11 396	4 924 356	1 299 533	26.4	330 165	140 736
	Individual proprietorships -----	4 179	4 203	491 956	97 208	19.8	19 502	14 536
	Partnerships -----	1 145	1 156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	192	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides							
	All types -----	910	925	229 060	47 892	20.9	6 564	5 085
	Corporations -----	595	610	180 114	39 050	21.7	5 498	3 890
	Individual proprietorships -----	245	245	32 988	5 768	17.5	589	626
	Partnerships -----	68	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs							
	All types -----	513	515	313 342	49 118	15.7	9 017	4 780
	Corporations -----	342	344	273 005	44 121	16.2	8 072	4 180
	Individual proprietorships -----	124	124	29 675	3 753	12.6	715	456
	Partnerships -----	33	33	9 599	1 074	11.2	203	118
	Other -----	14	14	1 063	170	16.0	27	26
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments							
	All types -----	763	781	96 517	21 488	22.3	5 327	3 130
	Corporations -----	314	332	57 380	14 537	25.3	3 533	1 940
	Individual proprietorships -----	356	356	25 567	4 344	17.0	1 112	801
	Partnerships -----	91	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums							
	All types -----	14 054	14 734	5 318 095	1 415 108	26.6	364 920	158 922
	Corporations -----	9 473	10 110	4 413 857	1 201 825	27.2	313 062	130 726
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 454	3 478	403 726	83 343	20.6	17 086	12 653
	Partnerships -----	953	964	415 486	107 067	25.8	29 576	12 992
	Other -----	174	182	85 026	22 873	26.9	5 196	2 551
80	HEALTH SERVICES							
	All types -----	382 097	406 753	182 289 162	78 820 025	43.2	19 116 343	3 592 482
	Corporations -----	201 459	223 195	140 324 271	68 767 152	49.0	16 776 940	2 795 890
	Individual proprietorships -----	161 079	162 274	26 936 129	5 547 716	20.6	1 271 271	507 612
	Partnerships -----	18 915	20 501	14 517 568	4 261 495	29.4	1 005 104	277 199
	Other -----	644	783	511 194	243 662	47.7	63 028	11 781
801	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Medicine¹							
	All types -----	188 065	195 502	90 461 515	43 856 379	48.5	10 854 069	1 131 603
	Corporations -----	116 658	123 043	70 531 125	39 431 098	55.9	9 806 034	839 863
	Individual proprietorships -----	62 194	62 493	11 193 438	2 012 331	18.0	460 285	172 538
	Partnerships -----	8 877	9 581	8 517 547	2 292 913	26.9	553 589	115 126
	Other -----	336	385	219 405	120 037	54.7	34 161	4 076
801 pt.	Offices of Doctors of Medicine ¹							
	All types -----	185 155	191 278	83 811 562	41 148 313	49.1	10 187 590	1 031 134
	Corporations -----	114 385	119 637	65 850 159	37 692 037	57.2	9 391 485	771 885
	Individual proprietorships -----	61 874	62 150	11 123 813	1 993 163	17.9	455 597	171 107
	Partnerships -----	8 579	9 135	6 681 617	1 377 329	20.6	318 301	85 126
	Other -----	317	356	155 973	85 784	55.0	22 207	3 016
801 pt.	Clinics of Doctors of Medicine							
	All types -----	3 022	4 224	6 649 953	2 708 066	40.7	666 479	100 469
	Corporations -----	2 368	3 406	4 680 966	1 739 061	37.2	414 549	67 978
	Individual proprietorships -----	324	343	69 625	19 168	27.5	4 688	1 431
	Partnerships -----	310	446	1 835 930	915 584	29.5	235 288	30 000
	Other -----	20	29	63 432	34 253	54.0	11 954	1 060

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
802	Offices and Clinics of Dentists							
	All types	101 512	104 151	24 017 440	8 759 996	36.5	2 067 441	491 536
	Corporations	39 003	40 939	13 267 823	6 375 425	48.1	1 520 950	273 771
	Individual proprietorships	59 079	59 518	9 506 303	2 087 237	22.0	477 009	194 511
	Partnerships	3 324	3 571	1 207 349	281 526	23.3	65 655	22 419
	Other	106	123	35 965	15 808	44.0	3 827	835
802 pt.	Offices of Dentists							
	All types	101 093	103 665	23 787 093	8 662 681	36.4	2 043 930	486 911
	Corporations	38 701	40 576	13 094 241	6 298 278	48.1	1 502 415	270 326
	Individual proprietorships	58 980	59 414	9 471 007	2 074 145	21.9	473 832	193 746
	Partnerships	3 309	3 555	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	103	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802 pt.	Clinics of Dentists							
	All types	428	486	230 347	97 315	42.2	23 511	4 625
	Corporations	310	363	173 582	77 147	44.4	18 535	3 445
	Individual proprietorships	100	104	35 296	13 092	37.1	3 177	765
	Partnerships	15	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other	3	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices and Clinics of Doctors of Osteopathy							
	All types	7 124	7 314	2 119 168	967 016	45.6	230 125	35 572
	Corporations	4 055	4 213	1 589 190	860 044	54.1	205 063	25 695
	Individual proprietorships	2 823	2 840	435 234	87 457	20.1	20 307	8 320
	Partnerships	237	252	91 441	18 299	20.0	4 358	1 521
	Other	9	9	3 303	1 216	36.8	397	36
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners							
	All types	53 030	55 555	10 340 662	3 193 266	30.9	733 013	188 835
	Corporations	19 646	21 557	5 537 100	2 358 278	42.6	543 871	106 460
	Individual proprietorships	30 581	30 897	4 083 552	696 649	17.1	157 550	70 524
	Partnerships	2 718	2 978	684 978	125 595	18.3	28 791	11 205
	Other	85	123	35 032	12 744	36.4	2 801	646
8041	Offices and Clinics of Chiropractors							
	All types	19 825	20 065	3 275 340	899 854	27.5	204 512	58 041
	Corporations	5 901	6 073	1 458 747	600 541	41.2	137 834	26 699
	Individual proprietorships	13 275	13 319	1 699 306	280 923	16.5	62 634	29 444
	Partnerships	627	647	112 145	17 013	15.2	3 708	1 804
	Other	22	26	5 142	1 377	26.8	336	94
8042	Offices and Clinics of Optometrists							
	All types	14 682	15 972	3 450 302	893 361	25.9	207 334	57 900
	Corporations	4 677	5 587	1 636 222	598 735	36.6	139 189	28 937
	Individual proprietorships	8 899	9 095	1 448 389	233 583	16.1	53 910	23 472
	Partnerships	1 085	1 254	347 338	55 447	16.0	12 981	5 200
	Other	21	36	18 353	5 596	30.5	1 254	291
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.							
	All types	18 527	19 518	3 615 020	1 400 051	38.7	321 167	72 894
	Corporations	9 072	9 897	2 442 131	1 159 002	47.5	266 848	50 824
	Individual proprietorships	8 407	8 483	935 857	182 143	19.5	41 006	17 608
	Partnerships	1 006	1 077	225 495	53 135	23.6	12 102	4 201
	Other	42	61	11 537	5 771	50.0	1 211	261
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists							
	All types	7 207	7 474	1 277 800	404 261	31.6	90 969	21 969
	Corporations	2 727	2 943	695 362	307 587	44.2	69 396	11 834
	Individual proprietorships	4 099	4 118	496 015	80 284	16.2	17 953	8 627
	Partnerships	370	398	83 401	15 095	18.1	3 400	1 469
	Other	11	15	3 022	1 295	42.9	220	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners—Con.							
8043, 9	Offices and Clinics of Podiatrists and Other Health Practitioners, N.E.C.—Con.							
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	11 332	12 044	2 337 220	995 790	42.6	230 198	50 925
	Corporations -----	6 355	6 954	1 746 769	851 415	48.7	197 452	38 990
	Individual proprietorships -----	4 309	4 365	439 842	101 859	23.2	23 053	8 981
	Partnerships -----	636	679	142 094	38 040	26.8	8 702	2 732
	Other -----	32	46	8 515	4 476	52.6	991	222
805	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities							
	All types -----	8 203	13 415	20 062 759	9 464 879	47.2	2 239 023	961 598
	Corporations -----	6 102	11 018	16 703 170	7 939 431	47.5	1 886 944	818 788
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 071	1 136	918 918	426 417	46.4	101 520	41 488
	Partnerships -----	1 005	1 228	2 379 095	1 070 605	45.0	243 732	98 540
	Other -----	25	33	61 576	28 426	46.2	6 827	2 782
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities							
	All types -----	5 183	9 482	16 938 103	7 996 254	47.2	1 896 548	798 425
	Corporations -----	3 990	8 066	14 153 534	6 709 219	47.4	1 598 518	682 576
	Individual proprietorships -----	475	514	716 262	343 134	47.9	81 997	30 809
	Partnerships -----	700	876	2 009 902	917 102	45.6	209 608	82 448
	Other -----	18	26	58 405	26 799	45.9	6 425	2 592
8052, 9	Nursing and Personal Care Facilities, Except Skilled Nursing Care Facilities							
	All types -----	3 189	3 933	3 124 656	1 468 625	47.0	342 475	163 173
	Corporations -----	2 267	2 952	2 549 636	1 230 212	48.3	288 426	136 212
	Individual proprietorships -----	600	622	202 656	83 283	41.1	19 523	10 679
	Partnerships -----	315	352	369 193	153 503	41.6	34 124	16 092
	Other -----	7	7	3 171	1 627	51.3	402	190
8052	Intermediate care facilities							
	All types -----	1 867	2 407	2 190 524	1 046 938	47.8	251 111	119 829
	Corporations -----	1 413	1 922	1 853 030	900 291	48.6	216 086	101 940
	Individual proprietorships -----	281	288	114 389	50 679	44.3	12 373	7 018
	Partnerships -----	168	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	1 357	1 526	934 132	421 687	45.1	91 364	43 344
	Corporations -----	889	1 030	696 606	329 921	47.4	72 340	34 272
	Individual proprietorships -----	319	334	88 267	32 604	36.9	7 150	3 661
	Partnerships -----	147	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals							
	All types -----	435	1 395	19 719 931	6 581 508	33.4	1 588 815	366 495
	Corporations -----	392	1 352	19 191 972	6 368 705	33.2	1 538 865	355 751
	Individual proprietorships -----	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	35	35	399 936	159 326	39.8	38 204	8 155
	Other -----	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8062	General Medicine and Surgical Hospitals							
	All types -----	260	885	15 891 443	5 243 170	33.0	1 275 019	294 133
	Corporations -----	233	858	15 455 091	5 065 086	32.8	1 232 516	285 163
	Individual proprietorships -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	23	23	356 272	147 025	41.3	35 104	7 209
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals							
	All types -----	109	373	2 929 743	1 019 561	34.8	238 589	54 358
	Corporations -----	101	365	2 893 294	1 006 676	34.8	235 607	53 464
	Individual proprietorships -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	6	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric							
	All types -----	92	137	898 745	318 777	35.5	75 207	18 004
	Corporations -----	84	129	843 587	296 943	35.2	70 742	17 124
	Individual proprietorships -----	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	6	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	2	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
80	HEALTH SERVICES—Con.							
807, 8, 9	Other Health Services							
	All types -----	24 315	29 421	15 567 687	5 996 981	38.5	1 403 657	416 843
	Corporations -----	16 152	21 073	13 503 891	5 434 171	40.2	1 275 213	375 562
	Individual proprietorships -----	5 350	5 386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	2 732	2 856	1 237 222	313 231	25.3	70 775	20 233
	Other -----	81	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories							
	All types -----	13 146	14 841	7 114 126	2 567 105	36.1	603 069	131 822
	Corporations -----	7 733	9 346	6 022 278	2 273 809	37.8	536 192	111 918
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 853	3 866	477 463	132 980	27.9	30 278	10 469
	Partnerships -----	1 534	1 602	588 443	147 488	25.1	33 584	8 952
	Other -----	26	27	25 942	12 828	49.4	3 015	483
8071	Medical laboratories							
	All types -----	5 348	6 871	5 517 892	1 883 720	34.1	443 578	91 114
	Corporations -----	3 877	5 322	4 881 426	1 720 867	35.3	406 861	81 499
	Individual proprietorships -----	503	513	108 891	28 415	26.1	6 170	2 064
	Partnerships -----	950	1 017	502 992	121 950	24.2	27 627	7 086
	Other -----	18	19	24 583	12 488	50.8	2 920	465
8072	Dental laboratories							
	All types -----	7 801	7 970	1 596 234	683 385	42.8	159 491	40 708
	Corporations -----	3 859	4 024	1 140 852	552 942	48.5	129 331	30 419
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 350	3 353	368 572	104 565	28.4	24 108	8 405
	Partnerships -----	584	585	85 451	25 538	29.9	5 957	1 866
	Other -----	8	8	1 359	340	25.0	95	18
808	Home Health Care Services							
	All types -----	3 727	5 080	3 023 896	1 578 426	52.2	367 288	184 793
	Corporations -----	2 971	4 296	2 778 821	1 480 461	53.3	345 443	174 602
	Individual proprietorships -----	414	419	80 175	36 220	45.2	7 831	4 620
	Partnerships -----	327	339	150 209	54 677	36.4	12 389	4 842
	Other -----	15	26	14 691	7 068	48.1	1 625	729
809	Miscellaneous Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	7 581	9 500	5 429 665	1 851 450	34.1	433 500	100 228
	Corporations -----	5 586	7 431	4 702 792	1 679 901	35.7	393 578	89 042
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 083	1 101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	872	915	498 570	111 066	22.3	24 802	6 439
	Other -----	40	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8092	Kidney dialysis centers							
	All types -----	323	711	824 694	243 316	29.5	56 171	13 102
	Corporations -----	279	665	783 170	231 705	29.6	53 349	12 370
	Individual proprietorships -----	18	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	25	26	27 774	7 962	28.7	1 699	394
	Other -----	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	4 252	5 287	2 949 012	1 057 954	35.9	249 395	51 320
	Corporations -----	2 967	3 940	2 424 767	934 031	38.5	220 494	43 603
	Individual proprietorships -----	741	756	140 194	35 678	25.4	8 554	2 748
	Partnerships -----	509	544	354 200	78 410	22.1	17 489	4 445
	Other -----	35	47	29 851	9 835	32.9	2 858	524
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.							
	All types -----	3 038	3 502	1 655 959	550 180	33.2	127 934	35 806
	Corporations -----	2 372	2 826	1 494 855	514 165	34.4	119 735	33 069
	Individual proprietorships -----	324	327	43 930	11 043	25.1	2 522	1 122
	Partnerships -----	338	345	116 596	24 694	21.2	5 614	1 600
	Other -----	4	4	578	278	48.1	63	15
81	LEGAL SERVICES¹							
	All types -----	134 711	138 222	66 997 543	26 077 791	38.9	6 405 931	807 599
	Corporations -----	44 521	46 063	25 532 996	14 640 801	57.3	3 791 845	336 941
	Individual proprietorships -----	62 345	62 419	7 864 426	1 864 464	23.7	431 124	126 063
	Partnerships -----	27 516	29 393	33 542 462	9 531 641	28.4	2 173 263	342 994
	Other -----	329	347	57 659	40 885	70.9	9 699	1 601

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES							
	All types	9 064	10 596	4 882 388	1 657 187	33.9	379 569	109 432
	Corporations	6 393	7 868	4 548 703	1 572 156	34.6	361 141	99 557
	Individual proprietorships	2 192	2 241	245 092	65 435	26.7	14 258	7 944
	Partnerships	395	401	80 868	16 544	20.5	3 448	1 669
	Other	84	86	7 725	3 052	39.5	722	262
823	Libraries							
	All types	178	178	32 663	13 088	40.1	2 989	902
	Corporations	94	94	24 635	10 125	41.1	2 347	566
	Individual proprietorships	61	61	5 676	2 343	41.3	492	269
	Partnerships	10	10	2 002	522	26.1	129	48
	Other	13	13	350	98	28.0	21	19
824	Vocational Schools							
	All types	2 685	3 702	3 058 342	1 085 827	35.5	248 670	65 267
	Corporations	2 241	3 247	2 985 006	1 066 192	35.7	244 303	63 512
	Individual proprietorships	340	347	48 517	13 279	27.4	2 968	1 287
	Partnerships	96	100	24 003	6 147	25.6	1 351	447
	Other	8	8	816	209	25.6	48	21
829	Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.							
	All types	6 225	6 716	1 791 383	558 272	31.2	127 910	43 263
	Corporations	4 082	4 527	1 539 062	495 839	32.2	114 491	35 479
	Individual proprietorships	1 791	1 833	190 899	49 813	26.1	10 798	6 388
	Partnerships	289	291	54 863	9 875	18.0	1 968	1 174
	Other	63	65	6 559	2 745	41.9	653	222
83	SOCIAL SERVICES							
	All types	37 735	43 071	7 330 152	2 971 288	40.5	690 411	357 343
	Corporations	15 649	20 641	5 225 724	2 231 320	42.7	514 063	244 846
	Individual proprietorships	18 364	18 544	1 404 249	497 513	35.4	119 547	80 990
	Partnerships	2 830	2 928	568 037	180 874	31.8	42 202	24 025
	Other	892	958	132 142	61 581	46.6	14 599	7 482
835	Child Day Care Services							
	All types	23 265	26 809	2 943 823	1 307 197	44.4	307 261	199 666
	Corporations	8 900	12 273	2 051 969	941 098	45.9	219 633	133 303
	Individual proprietorships	12 335	12 469	726 520	297 596	41.0	71 428	54 650
	Partnerships	1 601	1 635	136 795	54 721	40.0	13 008	9 410
	Other	429	432	28 539	13 782	48.3	3 192	2 303
832, 3, 6, 9	Other Social Services							
	All types	14 491	16 262	4 386 329	1 664 091	37.9	383 150	157 677
	Corporations	6 768	8 368	3 173 755	1 290 222	40.7	294 430	111 543
	Individual proprietorships	6 029	6 075	677 729	199 917	29.5	48 119	26 340
	Partnerships	1 230	1 293	431 242	126 153	29.3	29 194	14 615
	Other	464	526	103 603	47 799	46.1	11 407	5 179

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)							
	All types -----	191 443	204 963	127 343 800	53 507 870	42.0	12 889 866	1 969 187
	Corporations -----	120 854	131 800	102 412 640	44 776 257	43.7	10 801 409	1 566 420
	Individual proprietorships -----	55 209	55 322	6 535 992	2 000 932	30.6	466 084	147 584
	Partnerships -----	15 066	17 501	18 235 757	6 656 036	36.5	1 603 914	252 022
	Other -----	314	340	159 411	74 645	46.8	18 459	3 161
871	Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services							
	All types -----	57 101	62 299	53 563 178	23 174 582	43.3	5 472 589	746 983
	Corporations -----	39 697	44 562	48 274 909	21 237 974	44.0	5 035 278	660 181
	Individual proprietorships -----	14 252	14 294	2 350 035	782 575	33.3	171 133	46 149
	Partnerships -----	3 057	3 329	2 842 784	1 107 127	38.9	254 041	39 094
	Other -----	95	114	95 450	46 906	49.1	12 137	1 559
8711	Engineering Services							
	All types -----	31 817	36 086	41 614 602	18 215 735	43.8	4 323 787	558 384
	Corporations -----	25 276	29 302	39 075 955	17 160 908	43.9	4 084 261	517 797
	Individual proprietorships -----	5 462	5 482	928 648	332 234	35.8	71 989	18 018
	Partnerships -----	1 017	1 225	1 537 277	686 091	44.6	157 825	21 346
	Other -----	62	77	72 722	36 502	50.2	9 712	1 223
8712	Architectural Services							
	All types -----	17 246	17 777	9 854 777	3 952 558	40.1	925 069	136 809
	Corporations -----	10 571	11 044	7 649 743	3 280 143	42.9	772 278	105 902
	Individual proprietorships -----	5 001	5 012	991 759	285 091	28.7	63 557	15 369
	Partnerships -----	1 652	1 699	1 199 085	380 883	31.8	87 760	15 343
	Other -----	22	22	14 190	6 441	45.4	1 474	195
8713	Surveying Services							
	All types -----	8 238	8 436	2 093 799	1 006 289	48.1	223 733	51 790
	Corporations -----	4 039	4 216	1 549 211	796 923	51.4	178 739	36 482
	Individual proprietorships -----	3 791	3 800	429 628	165 250	38.5	35 587	12 782
	Partnerships -----	395	405	106 422	40 153	37.7	8 456	2 405
	Other -----	13	15	8 538	3 963	46.4	951	141
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services							
	All types -----	66 699	69 773	24 482 593	10 203 527	41.7	2 505 129	448 143
	Corporations -----	25 925	26 954	8 197 845	4 482 439	54.7	1 104 212	191 953
	Individual proprietorships -----	31 148	31 191	2 782 491	820 329	29.5	205 315	73 203
	Partnerships -----	9 561	11 557	13 489 589	4 895 029	36.3	1 194 358	182 684
	Other -----	65	71	12 668	5 730	45.2	1 244	303
873 ex. 8733	Research, Development, and Testing Services (Except Noncommercial Research Organizations)							
	All types -----	10 708	12 390	14 184 178	5 614 559	39.6	1 355 124	222 219
	Corporations -----	9 030	10 701	13 829 901	5 504 577	39.8	1 330 428	213 936
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 275	1 283	227 671	71 847	31.6	15 513	5 517
	Partnerships -----	358	361	108 253	29 312	27.1	7 297	2 307
	Other -----	45	45	18 353	8 823	48.1	1 886	459
8731	Commercial Physical and Biological Research							
	All types -----	3 147	3 522	7 210 393	3 014 370	41.8	724 993	92 653
	Corporations -----	2 786	3 160	7 121 102	2 985 496	41.9	717 936	90 878
	Individual proprietorships -----	243	244	36 300	10 401	28.7	2 374	766
	Partnerships -----	110	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	8	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research							
	All types -----	4 983	5 574	4 579 111	1 578 454	34.5	390 016	85 190
	Corporations -----	4 042	4 625	4 381 185	1 517 435	34.6	376 578	80 065
	Individual proprietorships -----	734	739	141 348	46 334	32.8	10 015	3 724
	Partnerships -----	176	179	50 913	12 397	24.3	2 998	1 296
	Other -----	31	31	5 665	2 288	40.4	425	105
8734	Testing Laboratories							
	All types -----	2 636	3 294	2 394 674	1 021 735	42.7	240 115	44 376
	Corporations -----	2 260	2 916	2 327 614	1 001 646	43.0	235 914	42 993
	Individual proprietorships -----	298	300	50 023	15 112	30.2	3 124	1 027
	Partnerships -----	72	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Other -----	6	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Firms (number)	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll		First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
					Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of receipts		
87 ex. 8733	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES (EXCEPT NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS)—Con.							
874	Management and Public Relations Services							
	All types -----	57 478	60 501	35 113 851	14 515 202	41.3	3 557 024	551 842
	Corporations -----	46 708	49 583	32 109 985	13 551 267	42.2	3 331 491	500 350
	Individual proprietorships -----	8 539	8 554	1 175 795	326 181	27.7	74 123	22 715
	Partnerships -----	2 122	2 254	1 795 131	624 568	34.8	148 218	27 937
	Other -----	109	110	32 940	13 186	40.0	3 192	840
8741	Management Services							
	All types -----	16 631	17 543	12 709 991	5 238 365	41.2	1 287 837	226 509
	Corporations -----	13 656	14 520	11 746 808	4 903 975	41.7	1 208 282	207 488
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 215	2 222	376 356	120 182	31.9	26 436	7 586
	Partnerships -----	734	775	578 986	211 065	36.5	52 430	11 198
	Other -----	26	26	7 841	3 143	40.1	689	237
8742	Management Consulting Services							
	All types -----	27 422	28 535	13 267 614	5 613 081	42.3	1 385 286	186 224
	Corporations -----	22 302	23 329	11 784 553	5 123 227	43.5	1 272 078	162 995
	Individual proprietorships -----	4 150	4 152	503 043	133 959	26.6	30 670	9 430
	Partnerships -----	928	1 011	969 006	351 168	36.2	81 247	13 540
	Other -----	42	43	11 012	4 727	42.9	1 291	259
8743	Public Relations Services							
	All types -----	4 887	5 060	2 102 199	794 261	37.8	188 202	29 854
	Corporations -----	3 609	3 780	1 866 678	743 888	39.9	177 187	26 480
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 072	1 073	159 878	33 283	20.8	7 562	2 445
	Partnerships -----	191	192	66 322	14 027	21.1	2 820	693
	Other -----	15	15	9 321	3 063	32.9	633	236
8744	Facilities Support Management Services							
	All types -----	326	452	3 708 273	1 586 475	42.8	379 298	56 843
	Corporations -----	307	433	3 634 919	1 563 883	43.0	374 121	55 564
	Individual proprietorships -----	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	13	13	69 538	20 293	29.2	4 537	995
	Other -----	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business Consulting Services, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	8 438	8 911	3 325 774	1 283 020	38.6	316 401	52 412
	Corporations -----	7 055	7 521	3 077 027	1 216 294	39.5	299 823	47 823
	Individual proprietorships -----	1 098	1 102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Partnerships -----	260	263	111 279	28 015	25.2	7 184	1 511
	Other -----	25	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
89	SERVICES, N.E.C.							
	All types -----	21 775	22 046	3 775 371	1 432 616	37.9	347 622	62 984
	Corporations -----	18 378	18 636	3 371 975	1 337 901	39.7	326 103	55 554
	Individual proprietorships -----	2 288	2 289	242 427	55 150	22.7	12 271	4 537
	Partnerships -----	1 060	1 071	149 641	36 045	24.1	8 387	2 733
	Other -----	49	50	11 328	3 520	31.1	861	160

Note: Similar data for firms exempt from Federal income tax are not published, since most such firms are corporations or other.

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by these firms.

*Expense-sharing associations are included with "Other."

APPENDIX A.

General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.

b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.¹ However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-0314-2.

for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

Method of assigning tax status—For kind-of-business classifications² where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications³ comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Classifications—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

are presented based on the 1987 classifications in this publication. Tables 3a and 3b of the Geographic Area Series reports present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b in these reports present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published in the Geographic Area Series at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were mis-coded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business. Because of this, data for nonemployer firms were not included in the 1982 Establishment and Firm Size report.

For 1987, data presented in the Geographic Area Series (SC87-A) and in this publication only include establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

Scope—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year). Accordingly, 1987 data tables do not distinguish between those establishments in business at end of year and those not in business at end of year. As a result, the "In business at end of year" and "Not in business at end of year" data lines, included in this report for previous censuses, have been omitted from tables 1a, 1b, 2a, 2b, 3a, 3b, 4a, 4b, 5a, and 5b of this publication for 1987. In addition, the definition of "operated entire year" in tables 1a, 1b, 2a, 2b, 4a, 4b, 5a, and 5b no longer includes the requirement of being in business at end of year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other

²SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

³SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or

more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

This report presents data for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax by the following legal forms of organization:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in

this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are

classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry

8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for

(nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

Commercial photography (SIC 7335)—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and

industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Division A, Agriculture.

Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Division C, Construction.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation and Public Utilities. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

Help supply services (SIC 7363)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

Computer programming services (SIC 7371)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These

establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Division D, Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Division F, Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

Security systems services (SIC 7382)—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

News syndicates (SIC 7383)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Other business services—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, including water softening services, packaging and labeling services, and trading stamp services.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks

with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, gocarts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

Automobile parking (SIC 7521)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.

3. Automotive electrical and fuel system services.

4. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Carwashes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning

equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Video tape rental (SIC 7841)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and

players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.

Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

Bowling centers (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.

Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such

establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals, circuses, and fairs—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts; or establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Bands, orchestras, actors, and Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929.
3. Billiard and pool establishments.
4. Other recreation and amusements—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf

courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.

Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

Home health care services (SIC 8082)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation and Public Utilities, Industry 4119.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

Libraries (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry 8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

Engineering services (SIC 8711)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

Architectural services (SIC 8712)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Surveying services (SIC 8713)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a

contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

Management services (SIC 8741)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

Management consulting services (SIC 8742)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

Public relations services (SIC 8743)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

APPENDIX B.

General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553: EXPIRES 06/89

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential**. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are **immune from legal process**.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☐

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

002

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right → AND enter name, etc., below ☐

Figures only

Month

Day

Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify
5 ☐ Governmental — Specify

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

• Preferred
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** (taxable) in 1987

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** (tax-exempt) in 1987

(1) **REVENUE**

010

(2) **EXPENSES** (including payroll)

040

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. **Payroll in 1987, before deductions**

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

031

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

b. **Employment in 1987**

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

Number

032

Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the **MAJOR** portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

► (Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

NOTE ► Answer item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

Item 15 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company? 097 1 ☐ YES → 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)

b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies? 098 1 ☐ YES → 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987? →

Number

079

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
3	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			

REMARKS — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

► **Item 16 – CERTIFICATION** — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES**INSTRUCTIONS**

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include the Census File Number** (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS
OPERATING RECEIPTS****Include —**

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

**Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT
ESTABLISHMENTS****REVENUE****Include —**

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).

- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

EXPENSES

Include —

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

Exclude —

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

a. Payroll

Include —

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

Exclude —

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

b. Employment

Include —

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

Exclude —

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

- Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

MARK "NO" if —

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
 - This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
 - This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.
- Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.
 - Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.

APPENDIX C.

Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7001	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, tourist courts	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7002	7521 pt.	Perking lots	7502
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7002	7521 pt.	Perking structures	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	7002			
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	7002	7532 pt.	Top end body repair shops	7503
			7532 pt.	Paint shops	7503
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7503
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	7201	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7201	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7503
7213	Linen supply	7201	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7201	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	7201	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7503
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	7201			
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7201	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7503
7218	Industrial launderers	7201	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, end wheel alignment	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7201	7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	7503
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7202	7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops	7503
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7201	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7503
			7542	Carwashes	7503
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7303	7549 pt.	Lube shops	7503
723	Beauty shops	7202	7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	7503
724	Barber shops	7202			
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7202	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
726	Funeral service and crematories	7202	7622	Radio and television repair shops	7600
7291	Tax return preparation services	7202	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7600
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	7600
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7600
			764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7600
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7692	Welding repair	7600
7311	Advertising agencies	7301	7694	Armature rewinding shops	7600
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7301	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	7600
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	7301	7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7600
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7301	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	7600
			7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	7600
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7302			
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	7302	78	MOTION PICTURES	
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	7302	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7801
			7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7801
7331	Direct mail advertising services	7303	7819	Services allied to motion picture production	7801
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7303	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7801
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7303	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7801
7335	Commercial photography	7303	7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	7801
7336 pt.	Commercial art	7303	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	7802
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	7303	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7802
			7841	Video tape rental	7307
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7303			
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	7304	79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS	
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7304	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	7903
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7304	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	7903
			7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	7901
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7202	7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	7901
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	7307	7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7901
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	7307	7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	7307	7925 pt.	Dance groups and artists	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	7307	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	7901
7361	Employment agencies	7305	7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	7901
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	7305	7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	7901
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	7305			
7371	Computer programming services	7306	7933	Bowling centers	7902
7372	Prepackaged software	7306	7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	7902
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7306	7941 pt.	Football clubs	7902
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7306	7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	7902
7375	Information retrieval services	7306	7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7902
7376	Computer facilities management services	7306	7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	7902
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7306	7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	7902
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7306	7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	7902
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	7306	7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	7902
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	7310			
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7310	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7202
7382	Security systems services	7310	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7383	News syndicates	7310	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	7303	7992	Public golf courses	7903
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	7303	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7903
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7310	7996	Amusement parks	7902
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7310	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7903
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7310			
7389 pt.	Water softening services	7310	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7903
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7310			
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7310			
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7310			

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS—Con.		823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	7903	823	Libraries	8200
7999 pt.	Fairs	7903	8243	Data processing schools	8200
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7903	8244	Business and secretarial schools	8200
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	7903	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8200
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	7903		Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8200
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7903	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8200
80	HEALTH SERVICES		83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8001	832	Individual and family social services	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	8002	835	Child day care services	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8006	836	Residential care	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c.	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8001	84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8001	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	8400
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8001	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8400
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	8001	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
			8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8003	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8003	861	Business associations	8600
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8003	862	Professional membership organizations	8600
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	8004	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	8600
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	8004	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	8600
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	8004	87	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES	
8071	Medical laboratories	8005	8711	Engineering services	8901
8072	Dental laboratories	8005	8712	Architectural services	8901
8082	Home health care services	8006	8713	Surveying services	8901
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8006	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8902
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8006	8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	7308
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8006	8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	7308
			8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7308
			8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7308
			8734	Testing laboratories	7308
			8741	Management services	7309
			8742	Management consulting services	7309
			8743	Public relations services	7309
			8744	Facilities support management services	7309
			8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7309
81	LEGAL SERVICES		89	SERVICES, N.E.C.	
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers	8100	899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	8903
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	8100	899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	8903

APPENDIX D.

Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Not applicable]



APPENDIX E.

Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the United States: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts† —		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts† —	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total	1	1	73	Business services—Con.		
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	0	1	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	0	1
				7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	0	1
7011	Hotels and motels	0	1	7371	Computer programming services	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	1	7372	Prepackaged software	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	1	7373	Computer integrated systems design	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3	2	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	0	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	2	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	0	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	2	2	7376	Computer facilities management services	0	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	1	1				
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	2	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	0	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	3	7377	Computer rental and leasing	0	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	2	2	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	0	0
				7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	0	2
72	Personal services	1	1	738	Miscellaneous business services	1	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	1	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	0	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	1	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	0	1
7213	Linen supply*	0	1	7382	Security systems services	0	3
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	2				
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	1	7383	News syndicates	0	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	1	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	1
7218	Industrial laundries*	0	1				
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	2	7389	Business services, n.e.c.	2	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	3	2	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	2	1	7389 pt.	Interior designing	2	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	2	1	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	2	2
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	3	1	7389 pt.	Other business services	2	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	1	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
723	Beauty shops	2	1	7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
724	Barber shops	2	1	7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
				7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	0	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	3	2				
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	1	752	Automobile parking	0	2
				752 pt.	Parking lots	0	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services	1	2	752 pt.	Parking structures	0	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	1	1				
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	2	2	753	Automotive repair shops	2	1
				7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	2	1
73	Business services	0	1	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	2	1
731	Advertising	0	2	7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies	0	2				
7312	Outdoor advertising services	0	0	7538	General automotive repair shops	2	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	1	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	2	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	1	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	1	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	2	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	1	1	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services	0	1	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	1
				7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	1	2
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	1	1	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	2	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	0	2	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	1	1	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	2	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	1	1	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	1	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	2	2	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	2	1	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	2
				754	Automotive services, except repair	1	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	1	1	7542	Carwashes	2	1
7335	Commercial photography	2	1	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	1	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	1	1				
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1	1	76	Miscellaneous repair services	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	1	1				
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1	1	762	Electrical repair shops	1	1
				7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	2	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1	1	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	2	1
				7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	1	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1	1				
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	0	1	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	1	1	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	1	2				
736	Personnel supply services	0	1	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	2	1
7361	Employment agencies	1	1	7692	Welding repair	3	1
7363	Help supply services	0	1	7694	Armature rewinding shops	1	1
				7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	0	1	80	Health services—Con.		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	0	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	1
783	Motion picture theaters	0	1	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	0	1	8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	1	2
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	0	2	8052	Intermediate care facilities	0	2
784	Video tape rental	2	2	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	2	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	1	806	Hospitals	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	1	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	0	0
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	1	8063	Psychiatric hospitals	0	0
793	Bowling centers	1	1	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	0	0
79 ex, 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	807, 8, 9	Other health services	1	1
794	Commercial sports	0	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories	1	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	0	0	8071	Medical laboratories	1	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	0	1	8072	Dental laboratories	2	1
79 ex, 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	808	Home health care services	0	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	1	2	809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities	1	2	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	0	0
7992	Public golf courses	1	1	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	1	2
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	1	1	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	1	3
7996	Amusement parks	0	0	81	Legal services -----	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	1	1	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	1	1	823	Libraries	3	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	1	824	Vocational schools	0	2
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	2	1	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	2	2
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	3	2	83	Social services -----	2	2
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	1	1	835	Child day care services	2	2
80	Health services -----	1	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	2	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2	1	87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	1	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2	1	8733			
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	0	2	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	0	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	2	1	8711	Engineering services	0	1
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	2	1	8712	Architectural services	1	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	0	1	8713	Surveying services	1	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	1	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	3	1	873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	0	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	2	8733	Commercial physical and biological research	0	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	1	8731	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	0	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	2	8732	Testing laboratories	0	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	3	2	8734			
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	2	874	Management and public relations services	1	2
				8741	Management services	1	2
				8742	Management consulting services	1	2
				8743	Public relations services	2	2
				8744	Facilities support management services	0	0
				8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	2
				89	Services, n.e.c. -----	2	2

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total	0	0	83	Social services	0	1
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	2				
792,	Selected amusement, recreation, and related			835	Child day care services	0	2
7991 pt.,	services	0	0	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	0	1
7997,				832	Individual and family social services	0	2
7999 pt.,				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	0	1
84				836	Residential care	0	1
				839	Social services, n.e.c.	0	1
8011 pt.;	Selected health services	0	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1	1
8021 pt.;							
805, 6,				861	Business associations	1	1
8, 9				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	2
8011 pt.,	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	0	1	862, 9	Other membership organizations	1	1
8021 pt.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0	873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except		
806	Hospitals	0	0	8744	facilities support management services	0	1
808, 9	Other health services	0	1				
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	0	1	873	Research, development, and testing services	0	1
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	1	874 ex.	Management and public relations services, except		
				8744	facilities support management services	0	3

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes

[Not applicable]



APPENDIX G.

Establishments in Business Any Time During the Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the United States: 1987 and 1982

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	1 624 622	1 339 229	1 510 928	1 261 698
70	70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	46 793	44 334	43 344	41 231
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	40 424	37 639	37 402	35 030
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	14 358	10 569	13 302	9 979
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	10 826	7 274	10 074	6 964
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3 532	3 295	3 228	3 015
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	26 066	27 070	24 100	25 051
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	22 737	24 668	20 987	22 784
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	3 329	2 402	3 113	2 267
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	6 369	(NC)	5 942	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	1 781	(NC)	1 629	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	4 588	4 353	4 313	4 002
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personal services	196 123	179 577	179 957	167 749
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	50 708	46 945	46 493	43 912
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	2 114	2 291	1 952	2 145
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	3 696	2 432	3 297	2 219
7213	7213	Linen supply	1 338	1 389	1 228	1 330
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	12 725	11 905	11 544	10 943
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	21 257	21 341	19 788	20 202
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	5 816	4 287	5 204	3 959
7218	7218	Industrial laundries	1 379	1 335	1 300	1 288
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	2 383	1 965	2 180	1 826
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	9 485	7 415	8 880	7 079
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	86 465	84 755	79 349	79 160
723	723	Beauty shops	80 274	76 266	73 590	71 125
724	724	Barber shops	6 191	8 489	5 759	8 035
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2 848	3 004	2 604	2 800
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	15 544	15 521	14 961	15 051
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	31 073	21 937	27 670	19 747
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services	339 298	230 139	312 881	215 125
731	731	Advertising	17 199	13 709	16 002	12 950
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	12 335	10 225	11 481	9 668
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	1 179	1 033	1 091	961
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1 816	1 308	1 700	1 245
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1 869	1 143	1 730	1 076
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	7 077	6 259	6 576	5 894
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	3 512	2 145	3 211	2 035
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	3 877	3 233	3 662	3 011
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	13 826	10 833	13 002	10 316
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	6 017	4 920	5 463	4 552
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	47 585	34 467	43 109	31 891
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1 045	998	969	930
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	9 399	7 297	8 795	6 909
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	37 141	26 172	33 345	24 052
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	24 612	17 716	22 824	16 136
7361	7361	Employment agencies	11 832	10 719	10 923	9 608
7362	7363	Help supply services	12 328	6 702	11 477	6 247
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	452	295	424	281
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	39 701	21 537	37 182	20 443
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	21 594	9 925	20 371	9 427
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	8 533	7 083	7 949	6 707
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	9 574	4 529	8 862	4 309
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	3 522	2 481	3 272	2 341

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services—Con.				
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	65 623	44 141	60 488	41 176
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	12 697	10 003	11 624	9 326
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	39 366	18 189	36 073	17 227
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	6 843	3 870	6 317	3 589
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	3 294	2 529	3 101	2 444
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	2 232	1 501	2 084	1 402
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	5 291	3 695	4 896	3 455
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	3 701	3 629	3 342	3 361
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	33 323	25 282	30 653	23 576
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	151 218	123 556	139 278	115 481
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	11 353	9 597	10 619	9 024
752	752	Automobile parking	9 299	8 657	8 707	8 256
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	6 154	5 726	5 961	5 961
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	3 145	2 416	2 981	2 295
753	753	Automotive repair shops	114 601	94 535	105 498	88 445
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	30 540	25 493	28 215	23 871
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1 930	1 987	1 754	1 849
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	2 411	2 997	2 219	2 829
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	55 348	43 425	50 754	40 392
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	51 099	40 389	46 799	37 534
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	4 249	3 036	3 955	2 858
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	4 910	3 169	4 622	3 021
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	3 534	2 757	3 284	2 624
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	6 335	5 701	5 752	5 356
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	2 979	2 646	2 760	2 511
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	3 288	2 981	3 006	2 811
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	2 262	2 044	2 108	1 941
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	1 114	1 335	1 024	1 240
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	15 965	10 767	14 454	9 756
7542	7542	Carwashes	9 132	6 539	8 195	5 868
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	6 833	4 228	6 259	3 888
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	65 532	58 218	60 808	54 421
762	762	Electrical repair shops	18 732	17 819	17 442	16 703
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	6 523	7 593	6 037	7 089
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	12 209	10 226	11 405	9 614
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	3 565	3 391	3 339	3 225
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	8 644	6 835	8 066	6 389
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1 661	1 676	1 521	1 575
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7 146	6 461	6 544	6 001
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	37 993	32 262	35 301	30 142
7692	7692	Welding repair	5 985	5 438	5 533	4 978
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	2 830	2 759	2 669	2 630
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	29 178	24 065	27 099	22 534
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	74 293	72 976	68 463	67 215
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	11 242	8 347	10 368	7 905
783	783	Motion picture theaters	7 776	10 020	7 015	9 344
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	6 777	7 738	6 134	7 215
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	999	2 282	881	2 129
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	4 016	3 886	3 708	3 645
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	7 847	7 210	7 233	6 712
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3 253	3 247	2 952	2 994
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4 594	3 963	4 281	3 718
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	7 452	7 883	6 851	7 379
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	781	1 011	687	896
7933	793	Bowling centers	6 671	6 872	6 164	6 483
794	794	Commercial sports	3 184	2 568	2 961	2 360
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	807	555	758	498
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	2 377	2 013	2 203	1 862
7992	7992	Public golf courses	2 736	2 390	2 626	2 289
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	4 450	6 064	4 129	5 434
7996	7996	Amusement parks	744	491	705	466
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	8 398	8 290	7 810	7 544

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.				
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.-----	16 448	15 827	15 057	14 137
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides -----	925	1 011	860	905
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	515	410	481	380
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	15 008	14 406	13 716	12 852
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	405 358	360 403	385 500	346 565
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	191 278	179 587	181 848	172 857
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	103 665	98 098	99 808	94 994
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	7 314	6 832	6 939	6 548
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	20 065	12 937	19 072	12 376
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	15 972	15 013	15 255	14 457
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	13 415	11 988	12 589	11 286
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	14 841	12 948	13 915	12 195
8071	8071	Medical laboratories -----	6 871	5 219	6 451	4 916
8072	8072	Dental laboratories -----	7 970	7 729	7 464	7 279
8049; 806, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.-----	38 808	23 000	36 074	21 852
81	81	Legal services -----	138 222	122 671	128 719	115 407
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	10 596	7 759	9 690	7 222
823	823	Libraries -----	178	133	168	125
824	824	Vocational schools -----	3 702	2 717	3 425	2 540
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.-----	6 716	4 909	6 097	4 557
83	83	Social services -----	43 071	29 702	39 172	27 638
835	835	Child day care services -----	26 809	19 522	24 261	18 086
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	16 262	10 180	14 911	9 552
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	62 299	47 591	58 681	45 341
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services -----	36 086	26 412	33 934	25 209
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services -----	17 777	14 089	16 794	13 414
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services -----	8 436	7 090	7 953	6 718
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	69 773	55 341	65 085	51 900
892, 9	89	Other services -----	22 046	(NC)	19 350	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals -----	169 926	151 648	163 222	147 061
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	3 533	(NC)	3 340	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	1 565	992	1 516	959
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	304	232	300	228
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	1 099	594	1 055	566
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	162	166	161	165

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	12 045	11 081	11 693	10 526
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2 132	1 662	2 038	1 610
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	6 706	6 526	6 528	6 054
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs	512	478	499	475
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	2 695	2 415	2 628	2 387
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services	13 203	10 213	12 841	10 010
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	4 110	3 086	4 054	3 046
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	6 242	4 865	6 046	4 739
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	2 851	2 262	2 741	2 225
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1 439	1 343	1 415	1 302
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4 728	4 382	4 506	4 263
83	83	Social services	63 002	54 172	61 016	52 571
835	835	Child day care services	13 822	13 108	13 252	12 676
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	49 180	41 064	47 764	39 895
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	67 997	63 213	64 590	61 336
861	861	Business associations	12 299	12 407	11 932	12 108
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	40 415	36 659	37 910	35 457
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	15 283	14 147	14 748	13 771
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	2 414	(NC)	2 305	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

APPENDIX H.

Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service.....	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7291	Tax return preparation services.....		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.		
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7323	Credit reporting services.....		
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography.....	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....		
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.		
7363	Help supply services.....	7362	Temporary help supply services¹
7371	Computer programming services.....	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7372	Prepackaged software.....		
7373	Computer integrated systems design.....	7374	Data processing services
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services.....		
7375	Information retrieval services.....		
7376	Computer facilities management services.....	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7377	Computer rental and leasing.....		
7378	Computer maintenance and repair.....		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.		
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services.....	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7382	Security systems services.....		
7383	News syndicates.....	7351	News syndicates
7384	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services.....	7396	Trading stamp services
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....		
7521 pt.	Parking lots.....	7523	Parking lots
7521 pt.	Parking structures.....	7525	Parking structures
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	7531	Top and body repair shops
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....	7535	Paint shops
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....		
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....		
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.		
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television.....	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television.....	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television.....	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7841	Video tape rental.....	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	8011	Offices of physicians
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	8021	Offices of dentists
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.		
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.		
8082	Home health care services.....	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.		
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.		
		8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.

See footnotes at end of table.

Code	Title	Code	Title
8249 pt. 8249 pt.	Correspondence schools Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8241 8249	Correspondence schools Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8322	Individual and family social services	8321	Individual and family social services ¹
8412 pt. 8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries Noncommercial museums and art galleries	7999 pt. 8411	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. Museums and art galleries
8422 pt. 8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	7999 pt. 8421	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens
8711 8712 8713	Engineering services Architectural services Surveying services	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services		
8731 8732 8733 8734	Commercial physical and biological research Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research Noncommercial research organizations Testing laboratories	7391 7392 pt. 8922 7397	Research and development laboratories Management, consulting, and public relations services Noncommercial research organizations Testing laboratories
8741 8742 8743 8744 8748	Management services Management consulting services Public relations services Facilities support management services Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7392 pt. 7369 7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services Personnel supply services, n.e.c. ¹ Management, consulting, and public relations services

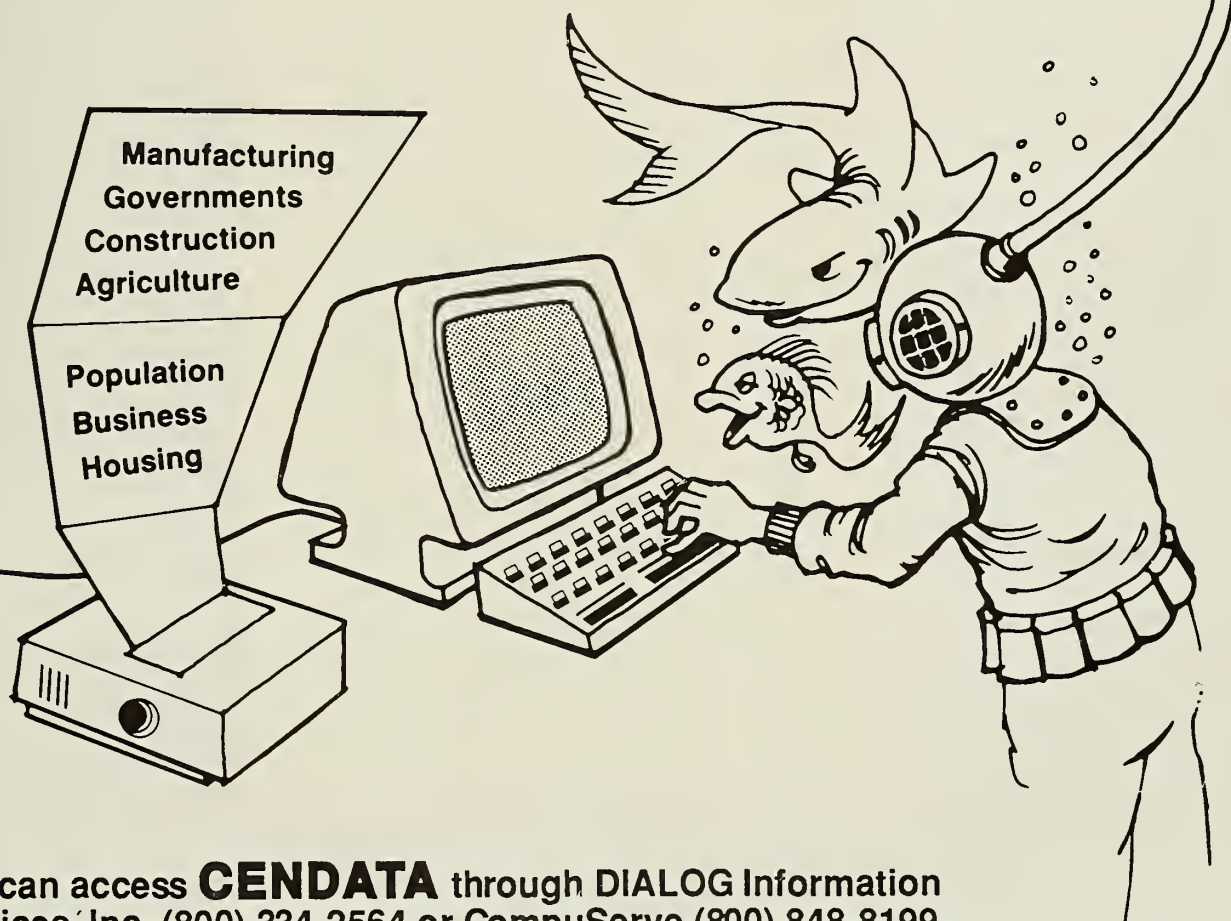
¹There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

WHAT'S YOUR LINE ?

It's ONLINE!

NOW whatever you do, wherever you go, we've got data for you.
In more depth than ever—

CENDATA™—the Census Bureau's online system—instantly provides the facts you need for decisions in virtually every area. It covers everything from ingots to elections, from rental vacancies to retail sales, from median family income to milk cows in Minnesota.



You can access **CENDATA** through DIALOG Information Services, Inc. (800) 334-2564 or CompuServe (800) 848-8199. Or call the Census Bureau on (301) 763-2074 for more information.

Now key statistics are just a phone call away.

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

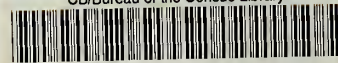
OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUSES REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY
Washington, D.C. 20233**



CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01032199 3